

# CAMBRIAN <br> GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY 

III

BY
CHARLES D. WALCOTT


[^0](Publication 2428)

CITY OF WASHINGTON<br>PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

さbe Eord dbaftimore (press
baltimore, ad., d. s. A.

## ADVERTISEMENT

The present series, entitled "Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections," is intended to embrace all the octavo publications of the Institution, except the Annual Report. Its scope is not limited, and the volumes thus far issued relate to nearly every branch of science. Among these various subjects zoölogy, bibliography, mineralogy, and anthropology have predominated.

The Institution also publishes a quarto series entitled " Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge." It consists of memoirs based on extended original investigations, which have resulted in important additions to knowledge.

CHARLES D. WALCOTT, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

## CONTENTS

PAGEi. Walcott, Charles D. The Cambrian Faunas of EasternAsiaI
Published April 22, 1914. Pp. [Title] + I-75, pls. I-3, text figs.I-9. (Pub. No. 2263.)
2. Walcott, Charles D. Pre-Cambrian Algonkian Algal Flora ..... 77
July 22, 1914. Pp. [Title] + 77-156, pls. 4-23. (Pub. No. 2271.)
3. Walcott, Charles D. Cambrian Trilobites ..... I57
January 14, 1916. Pp. [Title] $+157-258+$ Index, pls. 24-38. (Pub. No. 2370.)
4. Walcott, Charles D. Relations between the Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian Formations in the Vicinity of Helena, Montana ..... 259
June 24, 1916. Pp. [Title] $+259-301$, pls. 39-44, text figs. 10-13. (Pub. No. 2416.)
5. Walcote, Charles D. Cambrian Trilobites ..... 303
September 29, 1916. Pp. [Title] $+303-456+$ Index, pls. 45-67. (Pub. No. 2420.)
Index ..... 457

## ILLL'STRATIONS

## PLATES

TO FACE PAGE
r. Side canyon of the O-shui-ho near Yen-t'óu, Shan-si ..... 36
2. The Yang-tzï canyon at Nan-t'óu, Hu-peï ..... 41
3. Canyon of the T'ai-shan-ho southwest of Shï-pan-k'óu, Shan-si ..... 56
4. Lake Balls and Layer Deposit (Blue-green algæ) ..... II8
5. Lake Balls and Nerelandia ..... 120
6. Algonkian Algal Flora (Newlandia frondosa) ..... 122
7. " " " (Nezulandia frondosa) ..... 124
8. " " " (Nezvlandia frondosa) ..... I26
1289. " " "
IO. "
I30
ェ. " " " (Weedia and Kinneyia) ..... I32
12. (Camasia spongiosa) ..... I 34
13. " " " (Collenia undosa) ..... I36
14. (Collenia undosa) ..... I38
15. " " " (Collenia) ..... I40
16. " " " (Cryptozoon proliferum) ..... I42
17 (Greysonia basaltica) ..... I44
18 (Greysonia basaltica) ..... I46
19. (Copperia tubiformis) ..... I48
20. Microscopic cells from recent Blue-green Algæ and their Algonkian representatives ..... I5O
21. Annelid trails (Helminthoidichnites and Planolites) ..... I 52
22. Belt Terrane Fossils (Beltina danai) ..... I54
23. Algonkian Algal Flora (Gallatinia pertexa) ..... I56
24. Cambrian Trilobites (Acrocephalites) ..... 230
25. " " Acrocephalites and Alokistocare) ..... 232
26. (Acrocephalites, Menomonia, Dres- bachia, Alokistocare, and Amphion) ..... 234
27 (Norzwoodia) ..... 236
28 (Norwoodia and Millardia) ..... 238
29. (Crepicephalus) ..... 240
30. (Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard)) ..... 242
TO FACE PAGE
31. Cambrian Trilobites (Crepicephalus) ..... 244
32. (Crepicephalus) ..... 246
33. (Crepicephalus) ..... 248
34. (Lonchocephalus, Saratogia, and Crepicephalus) ..... 250
35. (Crepicephaluis, Saratogia, and Lon- chocephalus) ..... 252
36. " " (Lonchocephalus, Hanburia, Vanux- emella, Agraulos, Karlia, and Tsin- ania) ..... 254
37. Cambrian Fauna (Lonchocephalus chippezwaensis Owen and other species) ..... 256
38. .. ." (Wanneria walcottanus (Wanner)) ..... 258
39. Geologic map of area about Helena, Montana ..... 262
40. Unconformity between Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian in Grand Canyon ..... 282
41. Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian in Grand Canyon ..... 284
42. Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian in Grand Canyon ..... 286
43. Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian in Grand Canyon ..... 288
44. Middle Cambrian Brachiopoda from Park shale ..... 300
45. Cambrian Trilobites (Illcmurus and Mesonacis) ..... 412
46. " " (Bathyuriscus) ..... 414
47 (Bathyuriscus) ..... 416
48 (Bathyuriscus) ..... 418
49 (Bathyuriscus) ..... 420
50. (Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus) ..... 422
51 (Dolichometopus) ..... 424
52. " (Dolichometopus) ..... 426
53 " (Dolichometopus) ..... 428
54. " (Dolichometopus) ..... 430
55. (Corynexochus) ..... 432
56 " (Corynexochus) ..... 434
57 (Corynexochus) ..... 436
58 " (Asaphiscus wheeleri Meek) ..... 438
59. (Asaphiscus) ..... 440
6. (Asaphiscus and Corynexochus) ..... 442
61. " " (Asaphiscus and Blountia) ..... 444
62. (Asaphiscus (Rlainia)) ..... 446
63. Cambrian Trilobites (Asaphiscus) ........................ 448

64. " " (Blountia, Maryvillia, Corynexochus, | and Dorypyge) ................. 450 |
| :---: |
65. " " (Dolichometopus, Bathyuriscus, and | Marjumia) ..........................422 |
| :---: |
66. " " (Ogygopsis, Orria, and Lisania)..... 454
67. " " (Pagetia) .............................. 456

TEXT FIGURES
PAGE
Fig. I. Section, Sinian system, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung 5 I
2. Section, Sinian system, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. . . . 52
3. Section, Sinian system, south of Tung-yü, Shan-si. ... 53
4. (Blackwelder).-Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. Se ction, $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cambrian strata, Man-t'o butte.... } 54\end{aligned}$

5 and 6. " Yen-chuang, Shan-tung. Section, Cambrian strata, Kiu-lung-shan. . 54-55
7. " Ch'au-mi-tién, Shan-tung. Section, $\begin{aligned} & \text { Upper Cambrian and Lower Ordo- } \\ & \text { vician ................................... } 55\end{aligned}$

9. Correlation table, fossiliferous sections measured by
Willis and Blackwelder............................ 57
io. Big Belt Mountains-Helena Section, unconformity $\quad$ between Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian............. 263
II. Unconformity between Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian,
Grand Canyon, Arizona......................... 283
12. Unconformity between Helena limestone and Cambrian
Flathead sandstone .............................. 286
13. Unconformity between Marsh shale and Cambrian
Flathead sandstone ................................ 286

## INDEX

The references in heavy-faced type refer to the locality numbers and the pages upon which the genera and species are described and figured.

> PAGE
abaris, see Agraulos and Inouyia. abderus, see Mcnocephalus and Solenopleura.
Abrigo limestone, Upper Cambrian locality 358 c ..... 213
abrota, see Agraulos. acadiense, see Archaozoan. acadicus, see Dolichometopus. acalle, see Agraulos and Inouyia. acantha, see acanthus and Solenpleura.
acanthus, see Menocephalus. acerius, see Menocephalus.
acidalia, see Menocephalus and Solenopleura. acis, see Menocephalus.
Acknowledgments, pre-Cambrian Algonkian algal flora ..... 79
aclis, see Ptychoparia.
Acrocephalites Wallerius, genus described ..... 174
compared with Alokistocare ..... 183
Alokistocare ? labrosum ..... 185
Alokistocare, Inouyia, and Ctenocephalus exsulans Linnarsson ..... 176
Ptychoparia striata (Emmrich) ..... 175
comparison of genera ..... 176
of species ..... -177
formerly would have been included with Ptychoparia ..... 177
genotype, Solcnopleura ? stenometopa Angelin ..... 174
geographic distribution ..... 175
observations ..... 175
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 59
stratigraphic range ..... 175
Swedish diagnosis ..... 174
americanus, new species, described ..... 177
figured, pl. 24, figs. 2, 2a-b, 3, 3a-b ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites ? majus ..... I80
Acrocephalites aoris ..... 178
Acrocephalites insignis and A. stenometopus ..... 177
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... 180
Acrocephalites tutus ..... I8I
Alokistocare althea and A. pomona ..... 183
discussed ..... 175
formation and locality ..... 178
segments ..... 177
Acrocephalites-Continued. PAGE
aoris, new species, described ..... 178
figured pl. 26, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ..... 234
compared with Acrocephalites tutus and A. americanus ..... 178
formation and locality ..... 178
stratigraphic range ..... 175
? aster, new species, described ..... 178
figured pl. 26, figs. 9, 9a-c. ..... 234
compared with Acrocephalites stenometopus ..... 18I
formation and locality ..... 178
stratigraphic range ..... 175
? glomeratus, new species, described. ..... 179
figured pl. 26, figs. 7, $7 a$ ..... 234
compared with Acrocephalites ? majus, A. haynesi, and Pty- choparia ..... 179
formation and locality ..... 179
stratigraphic range ..... 175
haynesi, new species, described. ..... 179
figured pl. 24, figs. $4,4 a-b$ ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites? glomeratus ..... 179
Acrocephalites insignis ..... 179
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... 177
Acrocephalites stenometopus and $A$. tutus. ..... 176
discussed ..... 174, 175
formation and locality ..... 179
type specimen in Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cam- bridge, Mass. ..... 179, 230
insignis, new species, described ..... 179
figured pl. 25, figs. I, Ia-b ..... 232
compared with Acrocephalites americanus ..... 177
Acrocephalites haynesi ..... 179
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... 180
Acroccphalites stenometopus ..... 176
formation and locality ..... 180
segments ..... I77
stratigraphic range ..... 175
? majus, new species, described ..... 180
figured pl. 26, fig. I. ..... 234
compared with Acrocephalites? glomeratus. ..... 179
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... 180
Ptychoparia, Acrocephalites tutus, and A. americanus. ..... 180
doubtfully referred ..... 176
formation and locality ..... 180
listed ..... 292
stratigraphic range ..... 175
multisegmentus, new species, described ..... 180
figured pl. 24, figs. 5, $5 a$. ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites americanus, A. insignis, and A. ? majus ..... I80
Acrocephalites haynesi ..... 177
Acrocephalites-Continued. ..... PAGE
multisegmentus-Continued.
formation and locality ..... 180
segments ..... 177
stratigraphic range ..... 175
stenometopus (Angelin), described ..... 181
figured, pl. 24, figs. I, 1a-b ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites ? aster ..... 178, I8I
Acrocephalites haynesi, A. insignis, and $A$. tutus ..... 176
discussed ..... 175
formation and locality ..... 18!
synonymy ..... 18I
tutus, new species, described ..... 181
figured. pl. 24, figs. $6,6 a$ ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites americanus. ..... 181
Acrocephalites aoris ..... 178
Acrocephalites haynesi and A. stenometopus ..... 176
Acrocephalites? majus ..... 180
formation and locality ..... 18I
stratigraphic range ..... 175
? vulcanus (Billings), described ..... 182
figured, pl. 26, fig. 2 . ..... 234
formation and locality ..... 182
stratigraphic range ..... 175
synonymy ..... 182
Acrothele bellula Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis. ..... 206
bohemica ( $=$ Acrothele matthewi eryx), listed, Lai-wu. ..... Io
colleni Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
associated with Vanuremella nortia. ..... 223
listed ..... 339, 353
granulata, listed, Wang-tschuang, Lorenz ..... II
matthewi eryx Walcott ( $=$ Acrothele bohemica), listed, Lai-wu ..... Io
(=Acrothele granulata), listed, Wang-tschuang. ..... II
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 64
listed, Indo-China ..... I3, 62
? minuta Walcott, listed, Ku-shan shale ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
orbicularis Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
panderi Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta. ..... 222
listed ..... 339
rara Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
subsidua (White), listed ..... 403
subsidua lavis Walcott, listed ..... 403
yorkensis Walcott, listed. ..... 350
sp., listed, Tsing-tschou-fu ..... II
PAGE
Acrotreta, Meagher limestone ..... 27 I
listed ..... 350
attemutate Mcek, listed. ..... 10,3
depressa (Walcott), identified by Rothpletz as Acrotreta cf. sagit- talis (Salter) ..... 295
cmmonsi Walcott, listed ..... 316
kutorgai Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
lisani Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
ophirensis Walcott, listed ..... 403
pacifica Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 66
Kiu-lung ..... 64
lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
cf. pacifica, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 65
cf. sagittalis (Salter), discussed by Walcott ..... 295
interpretation by Rothpletz ..... 291
sagittalis taconica (Walcott), listed ..... 317. 322, 353
shantungensis Walcott, listed, Shan-si and Manchuria ..... 71
Kiu-lung ..... 65
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Shan-tung and Shan-sì ..... 71
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
socialis, associated with Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall ..... 313
venia Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
admeta, see Menocephalus.adrastia, see Levisia and Menocephalus.aduncus, see Archcocyathus.agatho, see Asaphiscus.agave, see Menocephalus.agenor, see Agraulos and Levisia.agno, see Solenopleura.Agnostus Brongniart, listed350
Upper Cambrian fauna characterized ..... 42
bidens Meek, listed ..... 369
chinensis Dames (=Agnostus falla.x), listed, Wang-tschuang ..... II
( $=$ Agnostus fallax laizucnsis), listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
China ..... 6
Kiu-lung ..... 64
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Shan-tung and Shan-si ..... 71
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
czckanozeskii, listed, Siberian fauna, Schmidt ..... 8
desideratus Walcott, listed ..... 317
douvillci Bergeron ( $=$ Agnostus kocrfcri), generic references ..... It
listed, Ku-shan ..... 60
Cambrian fauna, Bergeron ..... 7
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... $+6$
Agnostus-Continued. ..... PAGE
falla.x laizuensis (=Agnostus chinensis), listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
koerfcri Monke ( $=$ Agnostus douvillei), generic references ..... I4
listed, Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
kushanensis Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
lavigatus zone, Acrocephalites from ..... 175
Middle Cambrian locality 309 n ..... 181
latelimbatus ( $=$ Agnostus parvifrons latelimbatus), listed, Wang- tschuang ..... I I
nathorsti, associated with Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall ..... 313
parvifrons Linnarsson, associated with Corynexochus bornhol- micnsis Grönwall ..... 313
(=Agnostus cf. parvifrons), listed, Lai-wu ..... IO
cf. parvifrons ( $=$ Agnostus parvifrons), listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
parvifrons latelimbatus Lorenz, listed, Lorenz, Wang-tschuang ..... II
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... $+6$
schmidti, cited, Lena limestone ..... 72
listed, Siberian Cambrian fauna ..... 8
sp. undt., listed, Ch'ang-hia district ..... 68
sp., listed ..... 317
3 spp., listed ..... $+0.3$
agonius, see Lisania.Agraulos Corda, genus named173
allied to Palcolenus. ..... 62
associated with Tsinania cleora Walcott ..... 227
listed ..... 322
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 59
unlike Lisania ..... 40.4
abaris Walcott (=Inouyia abaris), generic references ..... ${ }^{1} 4$
abrota Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
acalle Walcott (=Inowyia ? acalle), generic references ..... It
agenor Walcott (=Levisia agenor), generic references ..... It
armatus Walcott (=Inouyia ? armata), generic references ..... It
(?) capax Walcott (=Inouyia capax), generic references ..... It
ceticephalus Barrande, compared with Agraulos stator ..... 173
dirce Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 6
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
divi Walcott (=Inouyia divi), generic references ..... ${ }^{1} 4$
dolon Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 48
dryas Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
(?) melic Walcott (=Inouyia melic), generic references ..... 14
nitida Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
obscura Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Agraulos-Continued. PAGE
regularis Walcott (=Inouyia ? regularis), generic references ..... 14
sorge Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
stator, new species, described ..... 173
figured pl. 36, fig. 6 ..... 254
associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
compared with Agraulos ceticephalus Barrande ..... 173
formation and locality ..... 174
observations ..... 173
uta Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
vicina Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
agreste, see Eoorthis and Orthis (Plectorthis).ajax, see Arionellus and Lisania.
Alabama, Acrocephalites in. ..... 175
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 6 d}$, 90, $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ ..... 178
locality 90x ..... 178, 206
locality 95 ..... 178
locality 112 ..... 178, 180
locality 112 a ..... 180
Norwoodia in ..... 169
Upper Cambrian locality 16 ..... 218
localities 16a, 89, 139a ..... 214
locality 90a ..... 213
locality $9 \mathbf{x}$ ..... 218
locality $145 a$ ..... 215
localities $92 \mathrm{x}, 92 \mathrm{xx}$ ..... 170
locality $\mathbf{1 3 8}$ ..... 172
locality 139 a ..... 190
locality 145 ..... 170, 171
locality 358 e ..... 170, 178, 215
Alberta, Algonkian sediments ..... 81
Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 m}$ ..... 174
localities, Mount Whyte formation ..... 354
Albertella, compared with Vanuxemella. ..... 221
bosworthi Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
helena Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta. ..... 222
associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
pacifica Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
sp., listed ..... 353
Albertella zone, Lower Cambrian locality, 35m. ..... 174
albion, see Anomocarella.
alceste, see Dolichometopus.alcinoe, see Anomocare.alcon, see Dorypygella and Teinistion.alemon, see Blountia.
PAGE
alethes, see Blountia. alexas, see Blountia.
Alga, relation of Cryptozoon. ..... 84
Algæ, no true, from China ..... 58
problematical fossils ? described, Lorenz ..... 9
structure of fossil. ..... 100
and Bacteria, effects of Algonkian ..... 96
Algal depositions, table of, mentioned. ..... 91
deposits, proved by Collenia ..... 98
of limestone ..... 89
flora, Algonkian and Cambrian ..... 100
Pre-Cambrian Algonkian, from Cordilleran area ..... 79
"Algoid Lake-balls," described by Barclay ..... 88
Algonkian algæ, description of genera and species. ..... 104
algal deposits, compared with recent Blue-green ..... 100
flora, classification ..... 103-104
forms, microscopic structure ..... 102
mode of growth. ..... IoI
mineral composition ..... 102
bacteria, suggested ..... 103
and algæ, effects of ..... 96
Beaver Creek section ..... 270
Belt (Greyson shales) terrane, Montana ..... 152
Beltian series, locality 400c, Montana. ..... II6
climate, suggested ..... 83
Chuar terrane, Grand Canyon, locality 400 b ..... II4, 140
formations ..... 265
Little Belt Mountains ..... 273
Grand Canyon section, fig. II ..... 283
Greyson shales, Deep Creek Canyon, Montana. ..... 155
lakes, compared with the "Great Lakes" ..... 89
limestones, origin of ..... 84
locality, Siyeh limestone, Montana. ..... I30
400, Siyeh limestone, Glacier National Park,* Montana ..... 108
400a, Siyeh limestone, Montana ..... II3
40ob, Beltian series, Spokane shales, Montana ..... II4
400j, Belt terrane, Montana ..... 117
unnumbered locality, Siyeh limestone, Montana. ..... ${ }^{11} 3$
period, in North America ..... 8I
rocks, fauna of ..... 97
sedimentary rocks, absence of marine life in ..... 290
time, continental conditions during ..... 80
and Archean, unconformity between ( $A a$ ), pls. 41, 42 ..... $284-287$
and Cambrian, unconformity between ( $A c$ ), pls. 41-43. ..... 284-289
unconformity illustrated, fig. II ..... 283
sections, Helena ..... 265

[^1]PAGE
Alokistocare Lorenz, genus described ..... 182
compared with Acrocephalites. ..... 176, 183
Macrotoxus ..... 183
formerly would have been included with Ptychoparia ..... 177
genotype, Conocephalites subcoronatus Hall and Whitfield ..... 183
geographic distribution ..... 183
observations ..... 183
segments ..... 183
species compared ..... 182
stratigraphic range ..... 183
synonymy ..... 182
althea, new species, described ..... 184
figured pl. 25, figs. 3, $3 a, 4,4 a$. ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare subcoronatum (Hall and Whit- field) ..... I87
Ptychoparia striata and Acrocephalites americamus ..... 183
formation and locality ..... 184
listed ..... 373, 37 t
segments ..... 183
? labrosum, new species, described ..... 184
figured pl. 25, figs. 5, $5 a$ ..... 232
compared with Acrocephalites ..... 176, 185
Alokistocare and Menomonia ..... 185
Alokistocare prospectense and A. linnarssoni ..... I82
Alokistocare subcoronatum ..... I84
formation and locality ..... 185
intermediate between Conocephalites, Alokistocare, and Meno- monia ..... 184-185
listed ..... 292
linnarssoni (Walcott), described ..... 185
figured pl. 25, figs. 7, 7a. ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare labrosum and A. ? prospectense. ..... 182
Alokistocare? prospectense ..... 185,187
Alokistocare subcoronatum ..... 184
formation and locality ..... 185
synonymy ..... 185
pomona, new species, described ..... 186
figured pl. 25, fig. 6 ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare ticida ..... 188
Ptychoparia striata and Acrocephalites americanus ..... 183
formation and locality ..... 186
listed ..... 292
observations ..... 186
segments ..... 183
? prospectense (Walcott), described ..... 186
figured pl. 25, fig. 8 ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare labrosum and A. linnarssoni ..... 182
Alokistocare linnarssoni ..... 185,187
Alokistocare subcoronatum ..... 184
Alokistocare-Continued. PAGE
? prospectense-Continued.
formation and locality ..... 187
synonymy ..... 180
subcoronatum (Hall and Whitfield), described ..... 187
figured pl. 25, fig. 2 . ..... 232
assigned to Alokistocare ..... 183
compared with Acrocephalites. ..... 176

- Hokistocare althea ..... 185
Hokistocare ticida ..... 188
formation and locality ..... 187
synonymy ..... 187
ticida, new species, described ..... 187
figured pl. 26, figs. 6, $6 a$ ..... 234
compared with Alokistocare pomona and A. subcoronatum. ..... 188
formation and locality ..... 188
sp., listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
althea, see Alokistocare.
Aluta bergeroni (Walcott) (= Bradoria bergeroni), generic references. ..... I. 4
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
enyo (Walcott) (=Bradoria enyo), generic references ..... It
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
cris (Walcott) (=Bradoria cris), generic references ..... 14
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
fragilis (Walcott) (= Bradoria fragilis), generic references ..... I. 4
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 50
sterope (Walcott) (=Bradoria sterope), generic references ..... 14
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
woodi (Walcott) (= Bradoria woodi), generic references ..... 14
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
sp. ?, listed, Indo-China ..... 1.3. 62
amage, see Blountia.
amata, see Dresbachia.
America, possible exception of Chuangia in fauna ..... 68
and Europe, comparison of Chinese fauna. ..... 4-5
americanus, see Acrocephalites.
Amphion? matutina Hall, described ..... 219
figured pl. 26, fig. 8 ..... 234
associated with Crcpicephalus iowensis ..... 219
formation and locality ..... 219
synonymy ..... 219
Amphoton Lorenz ( $=$ Dolichometopus Angelin), generic references. ..... I4
referred to Dolichometopus (synonymy) ..... 356
steinmanni Lorenz, compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366
( $=$ Dolichometopus deois Walcott), generic references ..... I4
listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
synonymic reference ..... 365
PAGE
Angara, fauna of valley ..... 63
anax, see Bathyuriscus.anaxis, see Asaphiscus.
Andrarum, Sweden, Middle Cambrian locality 8w ..... 373
andreas, see Blountia.
Annelida, only traces found ..... 58
Annelid trails, in Greyson shales ..... 99, 152
Annelids, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
Anomocare Angelin, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
Bathyuriscus derived from (synonymy) ..... 330
compared with Asaphiscus. ..... 382
Dolichometopus acadicus ..... 360
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois. ..... 366
= Dolichometopus hyrie Walcott ..... 359
$=$ Liostracus megalurus, listed, China ..... 6
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 59
unlike Lisania ..... 404
alcinoe Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
bergioni ( $=$ Anomocarella bergioni), generic references ..... 14
bianos Walcott (=Coosia ? bianos), generic references ..... 14
bigsbyi Walcott (=Anomocarella bigsbyi), generic references ..... 14
biston Walcott (= Anomocarella biston), generic references ..... 14
? butes Walcott (=Anomocarella butes), generic references ..... 14
commune Lorenz ( $=$ Anomocarella chinensis), generic references ..... 14
listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
convexa Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
daulis Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
daunus Walcott (=Coosia ? daunus), generic references ..... 14
decelus Walcott (=Coosia decelus), generic references ..... 14
ephori Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
criopia Walcott (=Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) eriopia, generic references ..... 14
flava Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung. ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
lave Angelin, compared with Asaphiscus wheeleri ..... 382
latelimbatum Dames (=Lioparia latelimbata), identified, Walcott, Tsing-tshou-fu ..... 12
listed, China ..... 6
lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
limbatum (三Coosia (?) limbata), generic references ..... 14
lisani Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
majus Dames, identified, Gottsche ..... 7
listed, China ..... 6
Anomocare-Continued. PAGE
megalurus (Dames) (= Liostracus megalurus), generic references 15
(=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) megalurus), generic references ..... 16
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 65
Kiu-lung ..... 65
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic distribution ..... 49
minus Dames, listed, China ..... 6
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
namım, listed, China ..... 6
? nereis (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia nereis), generic references ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
ovatum Lorenz (=Anomocare temenus), listed, Lai-wu ..... IO
? parvirm Walcott, listed ..... 409
pawlowskii, compared with Anomocarella ..... 7
(=Anomocarella), listed, Siberian fauna of Schmidt ..... 8
plamum Dames, identified, Gottsche ..... 7
listed, China ..... 6
speciosum Lorenz ( $=$ Anomocarella speciosa), generic references ..... I. 4
listed, Lorenz, Wang-tschuang ..... II
subcostatum, listed, China ..... 6
subquadratum (Dames) ( $=$ Conocephalites subquadratus), generic references ..... 14
listed, China ..... 6
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
tatian ( $=$ Anomocarella tatian), generic references ..... I4
temenus ( $=$ Anomocare ovatum), listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
( $=$ Anomocarella temenus), generic references ..... 14
zisconsensis Dames, in synonymy ..... 198
sp. undt. Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
various spp., listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 65
lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
Anomocarella Walcott, compared with Anomocare pazelowskii and Lio- stracus ? maydeli ..... 73
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 382
Blountia ..... 397
represented in China, North America and Europe ..... 59
type of Lisania burra ..... 404
albion Walcott (=Anomocarella contigua*), generic references ..... I 4
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49

[^2]Anomocarclla-Continued. ..... PAGE
baucis Walcott (= Lioparia blautocides), identified, Walcott ..... II
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
bergioni (Walcott) ( = Anomocare bergioni), generic references ..... I4
listed, Sin-t'ai ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 49
bigsbyi (Walcott) (=Anomocare bigsbyi), generic references. ..... 14
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
biston (Walcott) ( $=$ Anomocare biston), generic references ..... 14
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
? bura Walcott (=Lisania bura), generic references ..... I4
genotype ..... 403
? butes (Walcott) (= Anomocare? butes), generic references ..... 14
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
carme Walcott ( $=$ Coosia carme), generic references ..... 14
chinensis (Walcott) (=Anomocare commune), generic references ..... 14
listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
Kiu-lung ..... 65
Shan-tung and Manchuria. ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
comus (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia comus), generic references. ..... 15
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
contigua* $(=$ Anomocarella albion $)$, generic references. ..... 14
hermias Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
irma Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
macar Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 49
onusta (Whitfield), associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
smithi Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 49
speciosa (Lorenz) ( $=$ Anomocare speciosum), generic references. ..... I4
listed, Wang-tschuang ..... II
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
subrugosa (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) subrugosa), generic references ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
tatian (Walcott) (=Anomocare tatian), generic references ..... I4
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
temenus (Walcott) (=Anomocare temenus), generic references. ..... 1.4
listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria. ..... 57
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
tenes (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia tenes), generic references. ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49

[^3]Anomocarella-Continued. ..... PAGE
thraso (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) thraso), generic references ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
toxeus Walcott (=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) toxcus), generic ref- erences ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... $6+$
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
trogus (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) trogus), generic references ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
tutia (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) tutia), generic ref- erences ..... 16
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 66
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
undata (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia undata), generic references ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
? sp. undt., listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién. ..... 68
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 6 ..... 6
anser, see Blountia.
Antelope Springs, House Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 3v ..... 371
anteros, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
Anthozoa, discussed ..... 58
aoris, see Acrocephalites.
appalachia, see Lonchoccphalus.
Archean, Little Belt section ..... 273
complex, below Belt series ..... 99
and Algonkian, unconformity between ( $A a$ ), pls. $4 \mathrm{I}, 42$. ..... 284-287 ..... 284-287
and Cambrian, unconformable contact (Arc), pls. 40- $\ell^{2}$. ..... 282-287
Archæocyathinæ, discussed under Anthozoa. ..... 58
suggested by Atikokania lawsoni. ..... 98
von Toll cited, genera of ..... 71
Archaocyathus acutus, listed, Siberian Cambrian. ..... 8
aduncus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
dwighti Walcott, listed ..... 317
ijizkii, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
patulus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
proskurjakowi, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
sibiricus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Archaocyathus limestones, von Toll's fauna, discussed. ..... 71
Archeozoan acadicnse Matthew, described. ..... II 4
compared with Collenia compacta and C. occidcntale ..... II 4
Eozoan canadense ..... II 4
synonymy ..... ${ }^{11}+$
PAGE
Arethusina ? ? americana Walcott, listed ..... 409
arion, see Maryvillia.
Arionellus agonius Walcott (=Lisania agonius), generic references ..... 14
ajax Walcott (= Lisania ajax), generic references ..... 14
alala Walcott (=Lisania alala), generic references ..... 14
tripunctatus Whitfield, in synonymy ..... 215
separated from Crepicephalus texanus. ..... 213
(Bathyurus) texanus Shumard, in synonymy ..... 209
ariston, see Maryvillia.
Arizona, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Algonkian sedimentation ..... 80
Alokistocare in ..... 183
Middle Cambrian localities 74, 74e ..... 184
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 8 c}$. ..... 213
armata, see Inouyia.armatus, see Agraulos.
arses, see Saratogia.
Arthricocephalus chauveaui, listed, Cambrian fauna described Bergeron. ..... 7
aruno, see Saratogia.
Asaphidæ Burmeister, family named ..... 375
Dolichometopus in accord with ..... 358
Asaphiscus Meek, genus described. ..... 381
compared with Anomocare, Anomocarella, Liostracus, and Ptychoparia ..... 382
Bathyuriscus ..... 383
Blainia ..... 393
Marjumia ..... 401
doubtful species ..... 391
essentially Pacific Basin type ..... 60
genotype, Asaphiscus wheeleri Meek. ..... 382
observations ..... 382
species discussed ..... 383
listed ..... 383
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 382
synonymy ..... 38I
under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
and Bathyuriscus, compared with Bathyurus and Asaphus ..... 60
? agatho, new species, described. ..... 391
figured, pl. 63, figs. 9, 9a ..... 449
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus? Aorus ..... 391
? anaxis, new species, described ..... 392
figured, pl. 63, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 448
characterized ..... 383
calanus, new species, described ..... 384
figured, pl. 61, figs. $8,8 a$. ..... 445
related to Asaphiscus (?) capella ..... 384
Asaphiscus-Continued. ..... PAGE
calenus, new species, described ..... 384
figured, pl. 60 , figs. 1, I $a-c$ ..... 442
compared with Asaphiscus camma ..... 384
Asaphiscus wheeleri and $A$. (?) capella ..... 385
listed ..... 292
related species ..... $3 \mathrm{~S}_{3}$
related to Asaphiscus camma ..... 383
camma, new species, described ..... 384
figured, pl. 60, figs. 2, $2 a-c$ ..... 442
compared with Asaphiscus (?) capella and A. calenus ..... 384
Asaphiscus iddingsi ..... 385
listed ..... 292
related species ..... 383
(?) capella, new species, described ..... 385
figured, pl. 59, figs. 2, 2a-c ..... 440
Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
compared with Asaphiscus calenus ..... 384
Asaphiscus camma ..... 384
Asaphiscus wheeleri ..... 385
Asaphiscus sp. undt. (I) ..... 390
Asaphiscus sp. undt. (3) ..... 391
related species ..... 383
related to Asaphiscus calanus ..... $38+$
? duris, new species, described ..... 392
figured, pl. 63, figs. 8, 8a ..... 449
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus? florus ..... 392
? florus, new species, described ..... 392
figured, pl. 63, figs. 6, 6a-b ..... 449
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus ? agatho ..... 391
Asaphiscus? duris ..... 392
Ptychoparia and Liostracus ..... 392
related to Asaphiscus? cf. florus ..... 393
? cf. florus, new species, described ..... 393
figured, pl. 63, fig. 7 ..... 449
related to Asaphiscus? florus. ..... 393
? granulatus, new species, described ..... 385
figured, pl. 6r, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 444
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus? minor ..... 385, 388
iddingsi Walcott, described ..... 386
figured, pl. 59, figs. I, 1a-b ..... 440
compared with Asaphiscus camma ..... 385
Asaphiscus wheeleri ..... 388
related species ..... 383
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 40
synonymy ..... 386
Asaphiscus-Continued. ..... PAGE
? minor, new species, described ..... 388
figured, pl. 6r, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ..... 444
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus? granulatus ..... 385, 388
Asaphiscus? unispinus ..... 388
synonymy ..... 388
? unispinus, new species, described ..... 389
figured, pl. 6I, fig. I ..... 444
associated with Asaphiscus? granulatus ..... 389
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus? minor ..... 388, 389
4.? granulatus ..... 389
wheeleri Meek, species described ..... 390
figured, pl. 58, figs. I, I $a-g$ ..... 438
compared with Anomocare lave Angelin ..... 382
Asaphiscus (?) capella ..... 385
Asaphiscus calenus ..... 384
Asaphiscus iddingsi ..... 388
Blainia ..... 393
other species ..... 383
genotype ..... 382
synonymic reference ..... 38 I
synonymy ..... 390
sp. undt. ( 1 ), described. ..... 390
compared with Asaphiscus (?) capella ..... 390
sp. undt. (2), described ..... 391
figured, pl. 63, figs. 3, 3 a ..... 448
sp. undt. (3), described ..... 391
compared with Asaphiscus (?) capella ..... 391
(Blainia) elongatus, new species, described ..... 393
figured, pl. 63, figs. $4,4 a, 5,5 a$ ..... 448
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula ..... 393
(Blainia) glabra, new species, described ..... 394
figured, pl. 63, figs. I, $1 a-c$ ..... 448
associated fauna, named ..... 394
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula ..... 394, ..... 395
(Blainia) gregarius, new species, described ..... 394
figured, pl. 62, figs. I, Ia-i. ..... 446
associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula ..... 395
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... $39+$
Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula ..... 395
genotype ..... 393
(Blainia) paula, new species, described ..... 395
figured, pl, 62, figs. $2,2 a-b$ ..... 446
associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius ..... 395
Asaphiscus-Continued. PAGE
(Blainia) paula-Continued. compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) clongatus ..... 393
Asaphiscus (Blainia) slabra ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius and Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 395
Asaphus and Bathyurus, compared with Bathyuriscus and Asaphiscus. ..... 60
Asaphus palpebrosus, genotype of Symphysurus. ..... 405
Ascosoma, genus proposed by Lorenz, discussed. ..... 9
phaneroporata, proposed by Lorenz, discussed ..... 9
Ascosomacer, Siphoneæ, family proposed by Lorenz, discussed ..... 9
Asia, eastern faunas of, compared with North American ..... 3
Cambrian faunal provinces ..... 69
future possibilities, stratigraphic geology ..... 59
transgression of Cambrian sea ..... 5
Asiatic continent, beginning of Cambrian time ..... 36
Lipalian interval ..... 36
Lake Champlain and Mississippi Valley, Canadian and Ozarkian found on ..... I-42
Redlichia fauna, discussed ..... 61
asiatica, see Obolella.
asiaticus, see Bathyuriscus and Pterocephalus.
aster, see Acrocephalites.
atossa, see Bathyuriscus.
Atikokania, suggested by Collenia ?, sp. undt ..... II4
lawesoni, probably a spongoid ..... 98
Atlantic basin fauna, Archæocyathinæ, discussed ..... 58
Paradoxides, omitted from Chinese fauna ..... 59
Atlantic-European, connection of Sinio-Siberian sea. ..... 72
Atlantic Province, genera connecting Pacific Province ..... 66
Aubrey sandstone (A), fig. II ..... 28.3
Ausable Chasm, New York, Upper Cambrian locality 77 ..... 194
Australia, Crepicephalus in ..... 20,3
Redlichia fauna discussed ..... 62
avitas, see Millardia.
Bacilli, fossil bacteria ..... 95
Bacillus Amylobacter, resemblance of Palæozoic bacteria ..... 94
Bacteria, at work in Algonkian waters ..... 94
suggested in Algonkian time. ..... 103
and Algæ, effects of Algonkian ..... 96
Bacterial deposits ..... 92
Bacterium calcis, a factor in calcium carbonate precipitation ..... 93
Bahaman and Floridian oollites, formation ..... 93
balus, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
bantius, see Bathyuriscus.
Barclay, G. W. W.. "Algoid Lake-balls" described ..... 88
PAGE
Barn Bluff (La Grange), Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 113 ..... 406
Barrell, interpretation of summit dolomite ..... 279
Bartons Bridge, Algonkian locality 400j, Montana ..... II7
Bartlett Hollow, Burnet County, Texas, Upper Cambrian locality 14d ..... 213
basaltica, see Greysonia.
Bathyurellus wheeleri, compared with Dolichometopus productus ..... 370
(Asaphiscus) wheeleri Meek, synonymic reference ..... 390
Bathyuridæ, descent discussed. ..... 308
batia, see Chuangia and Ptychoparia.
Bathyuriscus Meek, genus described ..... 330
as a subgenus of Dolichometopus (synonymy) ..... 330, 356
subgenus of Dolichometopus ..... 358
associated with Vanux.xemella nortia ..... 223
characterized ..... 309, 357
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 383
Corynexochus ..... 311
Dolichometopus ..... 358, 359, 362
(synonymy) ..... 372
Karlia Walcott ..... 223
Ogygia producta Hall and Whitfield ..... 332
Orria ..... 380
(footnote) ..... 379
Paradoxides (synonymy) ..... 319
other genera ..... 333
dimensions of species compared ..... 331
distinguished from Dolichometopus ..... 357
distribution ..... 309
Dolichometopus identical with ..... 358
Dolichometopus productus formerly referred to ..... 371
$=$ Dolichometopus occidentalis Matthew ..... 359
essentially Pacific basin type ..... 60
genotype, Bathyuriscus haydeni Meek ..... 332
may have developed from Corynexochus ..... 308
observations ..... 332
related to Dolichometopus, Corynexochus, and Bonnia ..... 333
species, listed ..... 334
otherwise referred ..... 334
stratigraphic range and geögraphic distribution ..... 332
suggested derivation from Anomocare (synonymy) ..... 330
synonymy ..... 330
and Asaphiscus, compared with Bathyurus and Asaphus ..... 60
adaus, new species, described ..... 334
figured, pl. 47, figs. 3, $3 a-c$ ..... 416
related to Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 334
related to Bathyuriscus ? sp. undt. (2) ..... 348
Bathyuriscus-Continued. PAGE
ana.r, new species, described ..... 335
figured, pl. 48, figs. I, I $a-d$ ..... 418
compared with Bathyuriscus atossa ..... 335, 336
Bathyuriscus belus ..... 339
Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 335
Dolichometopus productus ..... 335
length ..... 331
synonymy ..... 335
asiaticus Lorenz, compared with Dolichometopus acadicus. ..... 358
compared with Dolichometopus acadicus (synonymy) ..... 360
Dolichometopus (?) deois. ..... 366
= Dolichometopus ..... 334
$=$ Dolichometopus deois Walcott, generic references ..... 14
listed, Lorenz, Wang-tschuang. ..... II
synonymic reference ..... 365
atossa, new species, described ..... 336
figured, pl. 48, figs. 2, $2 a-b$ ..... 418
compared with Bathyuriscus anax ..... 335, 336
Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
Bathyuriscus belus ..... 339
Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 336
Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (I) ..... 348
length ..... 331
bantius, new species, described ..... 336
figured, pl. 49, figs. 2, $2 a-c$ ..... 420
approaches Dolichometopus bessus. ..... 333
associated fauna, listed ..... 337
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 336
Dolichometopus? bessus ..... 362
batis, new species, described. ..... 337
figured, pl. $\downarrow 8$, figs. $4, ~ \Varangle a$ ..... 419
associated with Mesonacis gilberti ..... 338
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni and B. atossa. ..... 338
Protypus hitchcocki (Whitfield), Dorypyge, and Bathy- uriscus primus ..... 338
belesis, new species, described ..... 338
figured, pl. 50, figs. I, Ia-i ..... 422
associated fauna, listed ..... 339
compared with Dolichometopus productus, Bathyuriscus haydeni, Bathyuriscus belus, and B. anax ..... 338
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 332
belus, new species, described ..... 339
figured, pl. 50, figs. 2, 2a-d ..... 422
associated species ..... 340
compared with Bathyuriscus ana.x, B. atossa, and B. belesis. ..... 339
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
Bathyuriscus-Continued. ..... PAGE
? bithus, new species, described ..... 340
figured, pl. 47, figs. 4, 4a ..... 417
compared with Dolichometopus tontocnsis ..... 340
haydeni (Meek), described ..... 341
figured, pl. 46, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 414
characterized ..... 33I, 333
compared with Bathyuriscus bantius ..... 336
Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 344
Bathyuriscus ornatus ..... $3+2$
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi ..... 351
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) probus ..... 354
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla... ..... $35 t$
Zacanthoides spinosus Walcott ..... 333
genotype ..... 332
length ..... 331
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
synonymy ..... $3+1$
hozvelli Walcott, described ..... 343
figured, pl. 47, figs. I, Ia-b ..... 416
characterized ..... 331
compared with Bathyuriscus arnatus, B. haydeni, and B. (Poliella) pozversi ..... $3+4$
Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 343, 347
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla ..... 355
distinguished from Bathyuriscus manchuriensis ..... 346
listed ..... 8, 409
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
synonymic references ..... 346, 347
synonymy ..... $3+3$
manchuriensis Walcott, described ..... 344
figured, pl. 49, figs. 4, 4a-c ..... 421
distinguished from Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 346
$=$ Dolichometopus ..... 334
synonymy ..... 344
occidentalis Matthew, referred by Frech to Dolichometopus. ..... 358
Bathyuriscus pupa, a probable synonym of ..... 358
occidentalis Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 351
ornatus Walcott, described ..... 346
figured, pl. 46, figs. 4, 4a-b ..... 414
characterized ..... 33I
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 342
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 34
length ..... 33I
synonymy ..... $3+6$
Bathyuriscus-Continued. ..... PAGE
primus, compared with Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
productus (Hall and Whitfield), associated with Vanuxemella con- tracta ..... 222
$=$ Dolichometopus ..... 334
synonymic reference ..... 363
productus Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 369
pupa Matthew (= Bathyuriscus occidentalis Matthew) ..... $33+$
probable synonym of Bathyuriscus occidentalis ..... 358
referred to. Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis ..... 351
synonymic reference ..... 35 I
rotundatus (Rominger), described ..... 346
figured, pl. 47, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 416
compared with Bathyuriscus atossa ..... 3.31
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 343, 347
Bathyuriscus stolicakai ..... 3.8
length ..... 331
related to Bathyuriscus adaus ..... 334
Bathyuriscus anas ..... 335
synonymy ..... $3+6$
senectus Matthew (=Corynexochus) ..... 334
synonymy ..... 319
stoliczkai Reed, described ..... 347
synonymy ..... 347
compared with Bathyuriscus rotundatus. ..... 348
sp. undt. (I), described ..... 348
figured, pl. 49, figs. 3, 3 a ..... 420
compared with Bathyuriscus atossa ..... 348
? sp. undt. (2), described ..... 348
figured, pl. 65, fig. 5 ..... 453
related to Bathyuriscus adaus ..... 348
sp. undt. Walcott (=Anomocare ?') ..... 3.34
sp. undt. Walcott ( $=$ Dolichometopus) ..... 334
? sp., associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
listed, lower Kitu-lung ..... 64
(Kootenia) dawsoni Walcott (=Kootenia) ..... 334
(Poliella) anteros, new species, described. ..... 349
figured, pl. 46, fig. 5 ..... 415
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Policlla) caranus. ..... 351
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis ..... 351
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus. ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla ..... 354
genotype ..... 3.40
(Poliella) balus, new species, described ..... 350
figured, pl. 49, figs. I, I $a-\mathrm{y}$ ..... 420
associated species, listed. ..... 350
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi and B. (P.) primus ..... 350
length ..... 349
Bathyuriscus-Continued. PAGE
(Poliella) caranus, new species, described ..... 350
figured, pl. 46, fig. 8 ..... 415
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros ..... 351
number of segments ..... 349
(Poliella) occidentalis (Natthew), described ..... 351
figured, pl. 46, fig. 3 . ..... 414
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 352
synonymy ..... 351
(Poliella) powersi, new species, described ..... 351
figured, pl. 46, fig. I ..... 414
characterized ..... 349, 359
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 351
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... $3+4$
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) balus ..... 350
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) probus ..... 354
(Poliella) primus (Walcott), described ..... 352
figured, pl. 46, figs. 6, 6a-d ..... 415
associated with Agraulos stator ..... 353
characterized ..... 349, 359
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni, B. (Poliella) anteros and $B$. (P.) occidentalis ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) balus.. ..... 350
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sp. undt. (I) ..... 355
length ..... $3+9$
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
(Poliella) probuts, new species, described ..... 354
figured, pl. 65 , figs. $2,2 a$ ..... 452
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni and B. (Poliella) powersi ..... 354
Coosia ..... 354
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
(Poliella) sylla, new species, described ..... 354
figured, pl. $\ddagger 8$, figs. 3. $3 a-f$ ..... 418
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros and $B$. haydeni ..... 354
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 355
(Poliella) sp. undt. ( I ), described. ..... 355
figured, pl. 46, fig. 7. ..... 415
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 355
Bathyurus and Asaphus, compared with Bathyuriscus and Asaphiscus ..... 60
Bathyurus? haydeni Meek, synonymic reference ..... $3+1$
parvulus Billings, genotype of Bonnia ..... 325
synonymic references ..... 328
senectus Billings, in synonymy ..... 319
batis, see Bathyuriscus.baton, see Dolichometopus.
Bays Mountain, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 6 a}$ ..... 170
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ 205, 215, 217, 399, ..... 401
PAGE
Bays Mountains, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1} \mathbf{o}$ ..... 371
Beaver Creek, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 79x .167, 193, 209
Beaver Creek section. ..... 270
belenus, see Lisania and Menocephalus.
belesis, see Bathyuriscus.
bella, see Ptychaspis.
bellagranulata, see Damesella.
Bellerophon sp., in Beaver Creek section. ..... 272
Belt and Cambrian, explanation of apparent conformity ..... 287
extent of unconformity. ..... 288
Belt formation, Helena limestone, as identified by Rothpletz ..... 260
Belt (Greyson shales) terrane, Montana. ..... 152
Belt Mountains-Helena section, described ..... 285
Belt Mountains and Bow River Valley sections, compared ..... 284
Belt series, Algonkian fauna of ..... 97
Big Snowy Mountains ..... 274
Big Snowy section ..... 276
Little Belt section. ..... 273
section ..... 99
Belt terrane, Algonkian locality $\mathbf{4 0 0} \mathbf{j}$, Montana ..... II7
Beaver Creek section. ..... 270
of Montana, correlated, Hu-t'o system ..... 37
relations between Cambrian and ..... 263
and Flathead Cambrian, contact described ..... 285
Beltian series, Algonkian locality $\mathbf{4 0 0 b}$, Montana ..... II4
Newland limestone, locality 400c, Montana, 105-107, 109, IIO, II6 stratigraphic position ..... 99
Beltina danai Walcott, figured, pl. 22, figs. 1-18 ..... 154
discussed ..... 98
Algonkian crustacean ..... 83-84
associated with Planolites corrugatus Walcott. ..... 152
Planolites superbus Walcott. ..... 152
in Greyson shales ..... 99
belus, see Bathyuriscus, Conokephalina, and Solenopleura. bessus, see Dolichometopus.
Bergeron, J., cited, historical review, Chinese Cambrian. ..... 7
Cambrian fauna, Shan-tung. ..... 7
bianos, see Anomocare and Coosia.
Bic, Quebec, Canada, Lower Cambrian locality 20 ..... $315,323,327,329$
associated fauna ..... 322
Lower Cambrian locality 2 r. ..... 314, 329
Bicia gemma (Billings), listed ..... 322
Big Belt Mountains, algal deposits of ..... 100
Algonkian locality 4 ooc, Montana ..... 116
Helena section, fig. io. ..... 263
Big Cedar Bridge, Georgia, Middle Cambrian locality 142 a ..... 372
PAGE
Big Cottonwood Canyon, Utalı, Middle Cambrian locality zoa ..... 336
Big Creek, Hawkins County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 124.170, ..... 172
Upper Cambrian locality 124 a ..... 219
localities 125, 125a ..... 215
Bighorn dolomite, origin of ..... 92
bigsbyi, see Anomocare and Anomocarella.Big Snowy Mountains, Half Moon Pass, Montana, Middle Cambrianlocality 54z385
Paleozoic formations ..... 273
Big Snowy section of Calvert. ..... 276
Billingsella obscura Walcott, listed ..... 373
pumpellyi Walcott, listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
Sin-t'ai ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
richthofeni Walcott, listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
salemensis (Walcott), listed ..... 317
whitficldi (Walcott), listed ..... 369
bion, see Dolichometopus.
Biotic record, Algonkian rocks ..... 97
Birch Creek, Montana, Algonkian locality 40ob. ..... 114
Bird Bridge road, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $1 \mathbf{1 8 a}$ ..... 215, 404
Birmingham City, Jefferson County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality
358 e ..... 215
bispinosa, see Dorypyge.
biston, see Anomocare and Anomocarella. bithus, see Bathyuriscus.
Blackfoot series, range of Collenia ..... 98
Blackwelder, Eliot, acknowledgments ..... 3
bibliographic references ..... 73
cited on Bighorn dolomite ..... 92
discussion stratigraphic relations ..... 31
historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 7
age, Yung-ning sandstone ..... 49
Dorypyge richthofeni fauna, Shan-tung and Shan-si ..... Iо
fossils, lower Tsi-nan ..... 41
localities CI=32, C $33 \mathrm{a}=36, \mathrm{C}_{3} 8=42, \mathrm{C}_{45}=57, \mathrm{C} 60=64$, C68, and C69 ..... 17-30
lower Kiu-lung ..... 40-41
collections by ..... 17
section by, compared with Bergeron's Cambrian fossils ..... 7
sections by ..... 54, 55
see Willis and Blackwelder.
blackwelderi, see Damesella and Obolus (Westonia).Blackzelderia Walcott, distinctive in Chinese Middle Cambrian70
exceptional to China ..... 59
relation to Ku -shan ..... 66
Blackwelderia-Continued. PAGE
alastor (Walcott) ( $=$ Dorypygella alastor), generic refernces ..... I5
listed, Ch'ang-hia limestone ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
cilix (Walcott) (=Olenoides? cilix), generic references ..... I5
listed, Ch'ang-hia limestone. ..... 66
Ku -shan shale ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
sinensis (Bergeron) $(=$ Calymmene ? sinensis), generic reference ..... 15
( $=$ Olenoides leblanci), generic reference ..... I5
(=Stephanocare? sinensis), generic reference ..... I5
listed, Ku-shan shale ..... 66
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
Blainia, new subgenus, described ..... 393
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 393
Asaphiscus whceleri ..... 393
A. (Blainia) gregarius ..... 393
genotype, Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius Walcott ..... 393
horizon ..... 393
see Asaphiscus.
Blake Creek, Big Snowy Mountains ..... 274
blautoeides, see Lioparia.
Bloomington formation, Middle Cambrian locality 55s ..... I88
Blountia, new genus, described ..... 396
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 397
Anomocarclla and Liostracus. ..... 397
Maryvillia ..... 400
genotype, Blountia mimula Walcott ..... 396
observations ..... 397
provisionally referred to Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
species listed ..... 397
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 397
' alimon, new species, described ..... 397
figured, pl. 6i, figs. 6, $6 a$ ..... 445
alethes, new species, described ..... 397
figured, pl. 64, figs. I, I $a-c$ ..... 450
compared with Blountia amage ..... 398
Blountia anser ..... 399
Bloıntia mimula ..... 397
alexas, new species, described ..... 398
figured, pl. 61, figs. 5, $5 a$ ..... 445
related to Blountia anser ..... 398
amage, new species, described ..... 398
figured, pl. 64, figs. 3, $3 a$ ..... 450
compared with Blountia alethes and B. andreas ..... 398
andreas, new species, described. ..... 398
figured, pl. 64, fig. 2 ..... 450
compared with Blountia amage ..... 398
Blountia-Continued. PAGE
anser, new species, described ..... 399
figured, pl. 61, figs. 7, 7a-b ..... 445
characterized ..... 397
compared with Blountia mimula and B. alethes ..... 399
related to Blountia alexas ..... 398
mimula, new species, described ..... 399
figured, pl. 6r, figs. 4, $4 a-c$ ..... 444
characterized ..... 397
compared with Blountia alethes ..... 397
Blountia anser ..... 399
genotype ..... 396
Blue-green Algæ (Cyanophyceæ), fossil algæ allied to ..... 79
compared with Greysonia ..... 109
depositions by similar algæ ..... 100
habitat discussed ..... 92
resemblance to Camasia spongiosa ..... IOI, $\mathrm{II}_{5}$
Weedia ..... 107
Blue-green algæ cells (Schizothrix ?), figured, pl. 20, figs. 7, 8, $8 a$ ..... 150
compared with Camasia spongiosa ..... 103
discussed ..... 100
Blue-green algæ deposits, compared with Algonkian ..... 100boccar, see Dolichometopus.
bohemica, see Acrothele.
Bolbocephalus Whitfield? (=Dolichometopus (?) convexus Billings) ..... 359
$=$ Dolichometopus (?) rarus Billings ..... 359
Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Lower Cambrian locality 411 ..... 323
Bonnia, new subgenus of Corynexochus, described ..... 325
characterized ..... 309
compared with Dorypyge ..... 326
genotype, Bathyurus parvulus Billings ..... 325
related to Bathyuriscus ..... 333
species referred to, listed ..... 326
subgenus of Corynexochus ..... 309
see Corynexochus.
bootes, see Pagetia.
Bornemann, J. G., description of algal form ..... II I
Bornemannia Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 330
prima Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 352
footnote ..... 332
Bornholm Island, Denmark, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 314, 324
Dorypyge abundant ..... 59
bornholmiensis, see Corynexochus.
Borregaard, Bornholm Island, Denmark, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 314
bosworthi, see Albertella.
Botsfordia calata (Hall), listed ..... 316, 321, 322
Bow River Valley, section described ..... 282
unconformity, Walcott discussion ..... 284
and Belt Mountains sections, compared ..... 284PAGE
Brachiopoda, discussed ..... 58
Brachiopods, listed, Indo-China ..... 62
Bradoria bergeroni Walcott ( $=$ Aluta bergeroni), generic references ..... 14
douvillei Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 3, 62
enyo Walcott (=Aluta enyo), generic references ..... 14
eris Walcott (=Aluta eris), generic references ..... 14
fragilis Walcott (=Aluta fragilis), generic references ..... 14
sterope Walcott (=Aluta sterope), generic references ..... I4
woodi Walcott (=Aluta woodi), generic references ..... 14
Branchiopoda, Middle Cambrian, publication on ..... 160
Branco, W., acknowledgments ..... 4
brennus, see Corynexochus.
breviloba, see Lisania.
Bright Angel shale ( $B A$ ), pls. 40-43 ..... 282-280
Middle Cambrian locality 74 e ..... 184, 37I, 374
British Columbia, Algonkian sediments ..... 8I
Hanburia in ..... 226
Karlia in ..... 223
locality 6xd, fauna listed ..... 322
Lower Cambrian locality 35c. ..... 223
Mount Whyte formation ..... $35+$
Middle Cambrian locality 14 s ..... 378
locality $\mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{k}$ ..... 347
locality 57 j ..... 347
locality $\mathbf{5 8 r}$ ..... 378
Upper Cambrian locality 346 e ..... 228
Vanuxemella in ..... 221
brizo, see Dikelocephalus and Ptychaspis.
Brögger, W. C., cited on Symphysurus incipiens ..... 405
cited ..... 360
bröggeri, see Raphistoma.
bromus, see Ptychoparia and Ptychoparia (Emmrichella).
Brooksella alternata Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis. ..... 206
Bryozoa, in Beaver Creek section. ..... 272
bubaris, see Corynexochus.
Buffalo Run limestone, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 k}$ ..... 165
Bull Run Knobs, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 x}$ ..... 394
Bull Run Ridge, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 107
205, 215, 216, 218, ..... 398
Upper Cambrian localities 107a, $\mathbf{1 0 7 b}$ ..... 171
bunus, see Lonchocephalus.bura, see Anomocarella and Lisania.burea, see Proampyx and Ptychoparia (Proampyx).
Burchard, E. F., quoted on magnesian limestone and dolomite ..... 96
Burgess Pass, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality 35k near ..... 226
Burgess shale, Middle Cambrian locality 35k ..... 226, 347, 408
PAGE
Burlingia Walcott, association ..... 161
correspondence to Pagetia ..... 407
distinctive in North American fauna ..... 70
hectori, compared with Hanburia gloriosa ..... 226
Burrard, S. G. [and Hayden, H. H.], bibliographic reference. ..... 73
busa, see Corynexochus (Bonnia).
busiris, see Pterocephalus.
butes, see Anomocare and Anomocarella.
Cache County, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 5}$ s ..... $18 \%$
cacus, see Ptychaspis.
cadmus, see Ptychaspis.
calanus, see Asaphiscus.
calathus, see Coscinocyathus.
Calcareous Algre, part played by ..... 90
Calcareous deposits, recent ..... 85
calchas, see Ptychaspis.calcifera, see Saratogia.
Calcium carbonate, deposition of ..... 86
precipitation of, Drew cited ..... 93
calcmus, see Asaphiscus.
callas, see Marjumia.
Calluzia, compared with Redlichia. ..... 60
Redlichia chinensis and R. nobilis descendent. ..... 6I
bicensis Walcott, associated with Corynexochus brennus ..... 314
associated with Corynexochus (Bomnia) parvulus. ..... 329
sp., associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 329
callisto, see Ptychaspis.
Calvert, W. R., MS. report on Big Snowy Mountains area ..... 273
calyce, see Ptychaspis.
Calymene, compared with Menomonia ..... 162
Calymenidæ, compared with Norwoodidæ ..... 168
calymenoides, see Conocephalites and Menomonia.
Calymmene? sinensis Bergeron $=$ Blackwelderia ..... 7
( $=$ Blackwelderia sinensis), generic references ..... 14
listed, Cambrian, Bergeron ..... 7
Camarotoechia metallica, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
C'amasia, new genus, described ..... II5
comparison with "Lake Balls" ..... 103
deposited by algæ. ..... IOI
in Newland limestone ..... 99
spongiosa, new species, described ..... 115
figured, pl. 9, figs. 1, 2 ; pl. 12, figs. 1, 2 ; pl. 20, figs. 2-6, $6 a$
$128,134,150$
chain of cells from ..... 103
characterized ..... IOI
classified as massive and cellular ..... 104
Camasia-Continued. ..... PAGE
spongiosa-Continued.
compared with Blue-green algal cells ..... 103
"Layer deposit" ..... IIS
in Newland limestone ..... 99
mineral composition ..... 102
resemblance to Blue-green algæ ..... IOI, ..... II5
cambria, see Cyrtoceras.
Cambrian, basal unconformity ..... 83, 288
Beaver Creek section ..... 270
Big Snowy Mountains, Montana ..... 273
Butte district, Rothpletz interpretation ..... 28I
faunal provinces of, in Asia ..... 69
Lower, Middle, and Upper, Asiatic, discussed ..... 60
relation to Ordovician ..... 41
faunas, Chinese compared with American and European ..... 45
correlation of sections by Willis and Blackwelder, China ..... II
faunas of China, publication ..... 160
correlated, Stephen formation ..... 66
discussed ..... 56
historical review ..... 5
memoir discussed ..... 2
table, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44-50
distribution ..... 69
faunas of Eastern Asia, publication ..... 160
Flathead sandstone, above Belt series ..... 99
and Marsh shale, unconformity, fig. I3 ..... 286
and Helena limestone, unconformity, fig. I2 ..... 286
Flathead and Belt terrane, contact described ..... 285
formations, Big Snowy Mountains, Montana ..... 274
identified, Liau-tung, Blackwelder. ..... $+$
in Asia, Reed cited ..... 69
studied by Weed ..... 267
fossils, described by Dames ..... 3
Grand Canyon section, fig. II ..... 283
sea, transgression over eastern and southeastern Asia ..... 5
sections ..... 54
and faunas, North America and eastern Asia, compared ..... 3
Little Belt Mountains ..... 273
of Rothpletz and of Weed, compared ..... 28I
species, stratigraphic and geographic distribution ..... 44
summit of, at Mount Helena ..... 269
time, period fixed by Man-t'o shale data. ..... 5
Trilobites, publications on ..... 160, 303
Cambrian and Algonkian, unconformity ( $A c$ ), pls. 41-43 ..... $.28+289$
unconformity illustrated, fig. II ..... 283
Helena ..... 265
Cambrian-Continued. PAGE
and Archean, unconformable contact (Arc), pls, 40-42. ..... 282-287
and Belt, explanation of apparent conformity ..... 287
extent of unconformity ..... 288
terrane, relations between ..... 263
section ..... 263
and pre-Cambrian at Helena, discussed ..... 280
relations between ..... 259
unconformity between ..... 282
Big Belt Mountains ..... 263
Cambro-Ordovician boundary in British Columbia, publication. ..... 160
Cameron, Niles J., acknowledgments ..... 373
camiro, see Crepicephalus.
camma, see Asaphiscus.
campanula, see Coscinocyathus.
campe, see Ptychaspis.
Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Upper Cambrian locality 346e ..... 228
Canadian Rocky Mountain region, compared with St. Lawrence-New- foundland area ..... 308
Canadian time, faunas in relation to Tsi-nan sea. ..... 41
Canandaigua Lake, New York. ..... 118, 120
water biscuit from ..... 86
cancellatus, see Coscinocyathus.
canens, see Illanurus and Tsinania.
capar., see Agraulos and Inouyia.
capella, see Asaphiscus.
"Capitol Creek shale," Lower Cambrian age not sustained ..... 291
of Rothpletz (= Park shale of Weed) ..... 291
Cap Mountain formation, Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 4 d} \mathbf{d} \mathbf{6 7 a}$ ..... 213
capito, see Corynexochus.
caranus, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).Carboniferous, Beaver Creek section.272
Big Snowy Mountains, Montana ..... 275
locality $\mathrm{C}_{59}$ ..... 28
Lower, depositions ..... 91
Careless Creek, Big Snowy Mountains ..... 274
carinata, see Redlichia.
Carkhuff, Norman W., photographs by, pls. 40-43 ..... 282-289
carme, see Anomocarella and Coosia.Carnegie Institution of Washington, acknowledgments3
discussion of Dorypyge richthofeni in collections. ..... 7
identification of species ..... 6
"The Cambrian Faunas of China" ..... 2, 13
Castle Mountain section, Stephen formation, Alberta, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 8 m}$ ..... 364
Cave Spring, Floyd County, Georgia, Middle Cambrian locality 141 ..... 181
Cedar Bluff, Coosa River, Alabama, U'pper Cambrian locality 90a.170, 171, 213
170, 171, 213, 215, 218Upper Cambrian locality 9x
PAGE
Center Township, Cherokee County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 92xx ..... I70
Center County, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian locality ro7k ..... 165
Central Shan-tung, Man-t'o fauna ..... 61
Cephalopoda, discussed. ..... 59
Ceratopygidæ, family named ..... 199
Crepicephalus into family ..... 203
ceres, see Illamurus and Tsinania.
ceticephalus, see Agraulos.
ceto, see Ptychaspis.
ceus, see Ptychoparia.
Chagos reefs, lime secretions of ..... 91
chalcon, see Solenopleura.
Chamberlain shales, Belt series ..... 99
Little Belt section ..... 273
Chamberlin and Salisbury, theory as to coastal deposits ..... 82
cited (footnote) ..... 89
Champlain Canal, New York, Upper Cambrian locality 109 ..... 194
Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung, localities near, $\mathrm{C}_{\mathbf{5}}=\mathbf{3 I}, \mathrm{C}_{34}=\mathbf{3 6}, \mathrm{C}_{3} 8, \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{I}=5 \mathrm{I}$ and C68 ..... 21-30
section, Cambrian strata, Man-t'o (fig. 4) ..... 54
district, fauna listed. ..... 67-68
genera and species listed ..... 65
Middle Cambrian represented. ..... 63
Shan-tung, section ..... 51
fauna, lower, listed ..... 71
formation, occurrence of Dorypyge richthofeni ..... 7
limestone, fauna in upper horizon, listed ..... 66
lower Kiu-lung ..... 40
Middle Cambrian locality Cr9 ..... 366
locality C24 ..... 368
oolite, correlated with Dorypyge richthofeni fauna, Shan-si ..... Io
Chara, algal agent of calcium carbonate ..... 86, 87
Characea, structure of. ..... 100
Ch'au-mi-tién, Shan-tung, Ch'ang-hia district, Cambrian localities C34=36, $\mathrm{C}_{3} 8, \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{I}=5 \mathrm{I}$, and C 68 ..... 5-30
section, Upper Cambrian and Lower Ordovician strata. ..... 55
fauna, listed ..... 71
limestone, Cyrtoceras in lower ..... 5
genera and species, listed ..... 68
significance of genera ..... 42
upper Kiu-lung ..... 40
chauveaui, see Arthricocephalus.
Chepultepec, Jefferson County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality $139 a$ ..... 214
Cherokee County, Alabama, Middle Cambrian localities 112, 1 12a ..... 180
Chetang formation, Alberta, Middle Cambrian locality $6 \mathbf{r} \mathbf{o}$ ..... 355PAGE
Chief Mountain quadrangle, Algonkian unnumbered locality, Montana ..... II3
Siyeh limestone locality, Montana ..... 130
China, Algonkian climate ..... St
Cambrian fauna, discussed ..... 58
distribution, Redlichia ..... 62
fauna, contrasted with northern India ..... 71
Middle Cambrian, correlated with fauna, B. C. and U. S. A. ..... 4-5
Paleozoic formations, cited, preliminary discussion ..... 3
Cambrian faunas of, pubilication ..... 160
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Saratogia in ..... 195
see Chinese localities ..... 17-34
chinensis, see Agnostus, Helcionella rugosa, Mitscherlichia, Obolus, Red- lichia, and Stenotheca rugosa.
Chinese Cambrian, Solenopleura ? sibirica not represented ..... 72
Cambrian localities, with lists of genera and species ..... 17-34
collection, results ..... 5
faunas, American and European genera omitted ..... 59
Middle Cambrian fauna, distinctive genera ..... 70
species, stratigraphic and geographic distribution ..... 4-50
chione, see Damesella.
chippewaensis, see Lonchocephalus.
Chisholm Mine, Nevada, type locality of Chisholm shales ..... 409
Chisholm shales, new formation name, described ..... 409
House Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality $3 v$ ..... 371
Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 371
typical fauna, listed ..... 409
chloris, see Protospongia.
Chonetes loganensis, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
Chön-p'ing-hién, on Nan-kiang River, Shen-si, localities C32 and C32' ..... 24
chromatica, see Obolella.
chronus, see Pelagiella and Platyceras.
Chroococcaceæ, Algonkian algal cells resembling ..... 103
figured, pl. 20, fig. 5 ..... I50
found in Great Salt Lake and Red Sea. ..... 89
Chuangia Walcott, compared with Lisania. ..... 403
( $=$ Shantungia), generic references ..... 16
not found in America ..... 68
batia (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia ? batia), generic references ..... I5
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
Sin-t'ai ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
fragmenta Walcott, listed, Sin-t'ai district. ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
nais Walcott, listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Chuangia-Continued. ..... PAGE
nitida Walcott (=Shantungia buchruckeri), generic references. ..... 16
listed IVang-tschuang ..... II
Sin-t'ai district ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Chuar formation (C), fig. II ..... 283
Chuar terrane, Grand Canyon, Arizona ..... I 40
cilix, see Blackwelderia and Olenoides.cingulata, see Kutorgina.circe, see Matherclla and Straparollina.Cladophora glomerata, algal deposit of.88
Clark, Austin II., acknowledsnents. ..... in
Clarke, John M., acknowledgments. ..... 79. 142
Classification, genera and species, summary table ..... $4+$
clavatus, see Corynexochus.
Clear Creek, Burnet County, Texas, Crepicephalus texanus from. ..... 209
cleora, see Tsinania.
Cleveland, Bradley County; Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 128 near 197
Climate, Algonkian, suggested ..... 83
clotho, see Scenclla.clurius, see Helcionclla and Stenotheca.clytia, see Pagetia, Pclagiella and Platyccras.
Coal measures of St. Étiemne, Palæozoic bacteria in ..... 94
Coastal deposits, Algonkian, none yet known ..... 83
Coconino sandstone (C), Grand Canyon section, pl. 4.3 ..... 288
Collen, M., acknowledgments ..... 79, 186
report on Newland algal forms ..... 99. 100
specimens of Grcyisonia collected by ..... IC5)
(iolloniar, new genns, deseribed ..... 110
figured, pl. 13 ..... 136
an algal deposit ..... (1)
Cambrian algal forms allied to ..... 79
compared with Gallatinia pertera ..... ${ }^{117}$
"Lake Balls" ..... 103
"Water hiscuit" ..... ( 0 ( $)$
deposited by algæ. ..... IOI
habitat ..... roi
laminate structure ..... IOO
observations ..... III
resemblance to Cryptozoon Hall ..... III
species listed ..... III
suggested by Peale's so-called " fossil turtles" ..... II2
compacta, new species, describèd ..... 112
tigured, pl. 15, fig. 7 ..... 140
classilied as semispharical ..... IO +
compared with Archaozoan acadicnse ..... IIt
Collenia occidentale ..... III
stratigraphic range ..... 110
? frequcus (Walcott), described ..... 113
figured, pl. 10, lig. 3 ..... 130
Collenia-Continued. PAGE
occidentale (Dawson), figured, pl. 15, figs. I-6. ..... 140
characterized ..... III
compared with Archeozoan acadiense ..... II4
stratigraphic range ..... IIO
undosa, new species, described. ..... 113
figured, pl. 13, figs. 1, 2 ; pl. 14, figs. I, 2. ..... 136, 138
classified as semisphrrical ..... 104
compared with "Layer deposit" ..... i18
in Spokane shales. ..... 99, 100
similar form sent to Sir William Dawson. ..... III
stratigraphic range ..... IIO
? species undetermined, described. ..... 114
resemblance to Atikokania ..... II4
commune, see Anomocare.
compacta, see Collenia.
comus, see Crepicephalus.
Conasauga formation, Alabama, Middle Cambrian localities 16d, 89x,
90, 95, 112 ..... 178
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x 6 e}$ ..... 348
locality 90x .................................178, 206, 394, ..... 395
112 ..... I80, 395
112 a ..... 180
141 ..... 18I
Upper Cambrian locality 16 ..... 218
localities 16a, 89, 139a ..... 214
$90 \mathbf{a}$ ..... 213
91 ..... 218
92x, $92 \mathrm{xx}, 96 \mathrm{c}, 145,358 \mathrm{e}$ ..... 170
128 ..... 197
138 , 138 d ..... 172
139a ..... 190, 400
145a, 358 f ..... 215
358 e ..... 178, 215
Georgia, Middle Cambrian locality 14 ..... 372
Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 x}$ ..... 394
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x} \mathbf{7}$ ..... 398
locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 u}$ ..... 399
reason for reference to Middle Cambrian ..... 228
stratigraphy difficult to work out. ..... 169
Conaspis shumardi, form of glabella of Saratogia ..... 197
sp. undt., listed ..... 409
Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x}$ ..... 319
Confervites primordialis, listed Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Conocephalites, relation to Alokistocare ? labrosum ..... 184-185
unlike Lonchocephalus and Crepicephalus ..... 189
calymenoides Whitfield, genotype of Menomonia ..... 162
chippewaensis Shumard, in synonymy. ..... 100
frequens Dames, listed, China ..... 6
Conocephalites-Continued. page
iowensis (Owen), in synonymy ..... 207
latif̣rons Hall, in synonymy ..... 198
minor Hall, in synonymy ..... 19I
[=Lonchocephalus] minor, compared with Lonchocephalus chip- pezaensis Owen ..... 19I
minutus Bradley, in synonymy ..... 193
quadriceps, listed, China ..... 6
subcoronatus Hall and Whitfield, in synonymy ..... 187
subquadratus Dames ( $=$ Anomocare subquadratum), generic ref- erences ..... 14
listed, China ..... 6
typus Dames (=Ptychoparia typus), generic references ..... 14
listed, China ..... 6
vulcamus Billings, in synonymy ..... 182
wisconsensis Hall, in synonymy ..... 198
(Monocephalus) globosus, compared with Lonchocephalus minor. ..... 192
Conocoryphe, suggested by Hanburia ..... 226
Conokephalina Brögger, represented, China, North America and Europe. ..... 59
belus (Walcott) ( $=$ Solenopleura belus), generic references ..... 16
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 47
dryope (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia dryope), generic references ..... 16
listed, Ch'ang-hia district ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
maia (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (?) maia), generic references. ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 47
vesta (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia vesta), generic references. ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 47
sp. undt. (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia sp. undt.), generic reference. ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
sp. listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64constricta, see Ptychoparia and Ptychoparia (Emmrichella).contigua (continua), see Anomocarella.
contracta, see Vanuxemella.
convexa, see Anomocare.
convexus, see Crepicephalus.Coopers Lake quadrangle, Powell County, Montana, Lower Cambrianlocality $\mathbf{5 j}$222
Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama, Middle Cambrian localities 16d, 90, 95, 112 ..... 178
Middle Cambrian locality 90x. ..... 395
specimens of Norwoodia from ..... 169
Upper Cambrian localities 90a, 91, 92x ..... 170
locality 145 ..... 170, 171
coosensis, see Crepicephalus.
PAGF:
Coosia Walcott, compared with Bathyuriscus (Policlla) probus ..... 354
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 60
unlike Lisania ..... 404
? bianos (Walcott) (=Anomocarc bianos), generic references ..... I4
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
carme (Walcott) ( $=$ Anomocarclla carme), generic references ..... 14
listerl, (h'ang-hia ..... 0
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
? daumus (Walcott) (=Anomocare daumus), generic references ..... I4
listed, Kin-lung ..... に
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
decelus (IValcott) (=Anomocarc decelus), generic references ..... ${ }^{4} 4$
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
(?) limbata (Angelin) (=Anomocare limbatum), generic refer- ences ..... I4
robusta Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
superba Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
Copper Ridge, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality ro7c ..... 399, ..... 401
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 u}$ ..... 399
Copperia, new genus, described ..... 109
deposited by algæ ..... IOI
tubiformis, new species, described ..... 110
figured. pl. 19, figs. I-3 ..... 148
classified as tubiform ..... 104
in Newland limestone ..... c.
Coral Reefs, the building of, Howe on ..... 91
Corallinacea, structure of ..... IOC
corbicula, see Coscinocyathus.
Cordilleran area, western America, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
fossil algal flora. ..... 7.
geanticline (footnote) ..... 82
Nevada, Pacific Basin fauna ..... 58
pre-Cambrian conditions ..... S.
province, identification of trilobitic fauna ..... $+2$
western north American, correlated, Chinese Cambrian ..... 4-5
sea, narrowing of ..... $x=$
coria, see Crepicephalus.
Correlation table fossiliferous sections ..... 57
corrugatus, see Planolites.
Corynexochidæ Angelin, described ..... 308
compared with Oryctocephalidre Beecher ..... 308
subfamily Dolichometopinæ ..... 309
synonymy ..... 308
typical genus, Corynexochus. ..... 309
PAGE
Corynexochus Angelin, genus described ..... 309
characterized ..... 309
compared with Bathyuriscus ..... 3.3.3
i)olichomitopus ..... 309, 311
discussed ..... 307
generic reference of species referred ,therwise ..... 312
observations ..... 311
primitive type of Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus ..... 308
related to Bathyurisitus. ..... 3,3,
species listed ..... 312
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 311
synonymy ..... 309
bornholmiensis Grönwall, described ..... 313
figured, pl. 55. figs. 2. 2a-b. ..... 432
associated with Paradoxides tessini and Agnostus parvifrons ..... 313
Agnostus nathorsti, Hyolithes socialis, Acrotreta so- cialis, and Raphistoma ? bröggeri ..... 313-314
compared with Corync.rochus delagei. ..... 318
Corynerochus spimulosus Angelin ..... 323
synonymy ..... 313
brennus, new species, described ..... 314
figured, pl. 57, figs. 3, 3a-b ..... 436
associated with Callavia bicensis and Zacanthoides. ..... 314
compared with Corynexochus sencetus, C. (Bonnia) parvulus, and C.bubaris ..... 314
bubaris, new species, described ..... 314
figured, pl. 56, figs. 2, 2a-b, 3, 3, 3a-f ..... 434
characterized ..... 310
compared with Corynexochus brcnnus. ..... 314
Corynexochus senectus ..... 321
Coryne.rochus (Bonnia) busa ..... 3I4, 327
dimensions ..... 3II
listed ..... 322
pygidium compared to Eurycare and Pcltura ..... 315
capito, new species, described. ..... 315
figured, pl. 57, figs. 2. 2a-e ..... 436
compared with Corynerochus senectus ..... 315
synonymy ..... 315
clavatus (Walcott), described ..... 316
figured, pl. 55, figs. 4, $4 a-b$ ..... 432
associated fauna listed ..... 316
compared with Corynexochus spinulosus. ..... 316
synonymy ..... 316
delagei Miquel, described. ..... 317
figured, pl. 55, figs. $3,3 a$ ..... 432
compared with Coryne.rochus minor ..... 318
Corynexochus spinulosus, C. romingeri, and C. born- holmiensis ..... 318
synonymy ..... 315
Corynexochus-Continued. ..... PAGE
minor (Walcott), described ..... 319
figured, pl. 55, figs. 6, 6a-d ..... 433
characterized ..... 3IO, 3II
compared with Corynexochus delagei ..... 318
dimensions ..... 311
synonymy ..... 318
roemingeri Matthew, synonymic reference. ..... 324
romingeri, compared with Corynexochus delagei ..... 318
senectus (Billings), described ..... 319
figured, pl. 55, figs. 7, $7 a-c$; pl. 56, figs. 1 , $1 a-g$ ..... 433,434
associated fauna, listed ..... 321, 322
associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 329
characterized ..... 310
compared with Corynexochus brennus ..... 314
Corynexochus bubaris ..... 314, 321
Corynexochus capito ..... 315
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 320, 328
discussed ..... 307, 308
horizon of ..... 322
listed ..... 321, 322
synonymy ..... 319
spinulosus Angelin, described ..... 323
figured, pl. 55, figs. 1 , $1 a-b$ ..... 432
characterized ..... 310
compared with Corynexochus bornholmiensis ..... 323
Corynexochus clavatus (Walcott) ..... 316
Corynexochus delagei ..... 318
Protypus senectus (in synonymy) ..... 315
genotype ..... 3II
genus founded on ..... 312
synonymy ..... 323
stephenensis (Walcott), described ..... 324
figured, pl. 55, figs. 5, 5a-c. ..... 432
characterized ..... 311
correction of error. ..... 324
synonymy ..... 324
umbonatus, genus founded on ..... 312
does not belong to Corynexochus ..... 312
(Bonnia) busa, new species, described ..... 326
figured, pl. 57, fig. $1 a$; pl. 60, figs. 3, $3 a-c$ ..... 436, 442
compared with Corynexochus bubaris 314, ..... 327
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 326, 327
(Bonnia) fieldensis (Walcott), described ..... 327
figured, pl. 57, figs. 4, 4a-b ..... 437
above Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 353
associated fauna listed. ..... 327
associated with Mesonacis gilberti and Olenellus canadensis ..... 327
compared with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings) ..... 327
Corynexochus-Continued. ..... PAGE
(Bonnia) fieldensis-Continued.discussed307, 308
Rocky Mountain representative of Corynexochus (Bomnia) parvulus ..... 328
synonymy ..... 327
(Bonnia) parvulus (Billings), described ..... 328
figured, pl. 57, figs. I, $1 b-c$; pl. 64, fig. 6 ..... 436, ..... 451
associated fauna named ..... 329
characterized ..... 326
compared with Corynexochus brennus ..... 314
Corynexochus senectus ..... 328
Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa ..... 326
Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis ..... 327
Dorypyge and Pagodia ..... 328
Marjumia callas ..... 402
Menocephalus salteri Devine ..... 329
discussed ..... 307, 308
listed ..... 322
Matthews' variety angifrons. ..... 329
represented in Rocky Mountain fauna by Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis ..... 328
synonymy ..... 328
Coscinocyathus Bornemann, cited, China ..... 71 ..... 71
discussed under Anthozoa ..... 58
calathus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
campanula, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8 ..... 8
cancellatus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8 ..... 8
corbicula, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8 ..... 8
dianthus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
elongatus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
elvira Walcott, cited, China ..... 71
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
irregularis, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
vesica, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Coulouma, "Montagne Noire," Hérault, France, Middle Cambrian local- ity $\mathbf{~} 52 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 319
Craigs Mountain, Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama, Middle Cam- brian locality 90 near ..... 178
Craniella?? sp. Walcott ( $=$ Discinopsis sulcatus), generic references. ..... 15 crassa, see Shantungia.
Crepicephalus Owen, genus described ..... 199
American species now referred elsewhere ..... 204
cephala of species compared ..... 200
cited, Gottsche ..... 7
compared with Ptychoparta ..... 200
comparison of species ..... 203
equivalent to subgenus of Loganellus ..... 202
Crepicephalus-Continued. PAGE
genotype, Dikcloccphalus ? iowensis Owen ..... 201
geographic distribution ..... 20.3
observations ..... 203
pygidia compared ..... 201
species referred to ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 199
augusta Walcott, described ..... 204
ligured, pl. 29, figs. (8. (x-l) ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus unsia ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 205
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 204
camiro, new species, described ..... 205
figured, pl. 32, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 246
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 205
Crepicephalus sp. undt. (2) ..... 219
formation and locality ..... 205
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
centralis Whitfield, referred to Anomocarella ..... 204
comus, new species, described ..... 205
figured, pl. 3r, figs. 3, $3 a$ ..... 244
characterized ..... 20 I
compared with Crepicephalus thoosa and C. tumidus ..... 205
formation and locality ..... 205
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
converus, characterized ..... 201
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47, 202
coosensis, new species, described ..... 206
figured, pl. 32, figs. 3, 3a-f ..... 246
associated fauna ..... 206
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 206
Crepicephalus upis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 206
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
coria, new species, described ..... 206
figured, pl. 33, figs. 3, $3 a-\mathrm{g}$ ..... 248
associated with Crepicephalus dis ..... 207
characterized ..... 201
Crepicephalus-Continued. ..... PAGEcoria-Continued.
compared with Crepiccplalus texamus ..... 206
formation and locality ..... 207
listed ..... $-03$
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 206
damia, characterized ..... 201
listed ..... 203
listed, Shan-tung and Shan-si areas ..... 71
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 202
dis, new species, described ..... 207
figured. pl. 32. figs. i, 1a-c ..... 246
associated with Crepicephalus coria ..... 207
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus iozecnsis ..... 207
( repicephalus what ..... 217
Crepicephalus unzia ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 207
synonymy ..... 207
gibbsi Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
iozensis (Owen), described ..... 207
figured, pl. 29, figs. I, 2, 2a-f ..... 240
associated with Amphion? matutina Hall ..... 219
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
compared with Crepicephalus camiro ..... 205
Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 20)
Crepicephalus dis ..... 207
Crepicephalus texamus ..... 208
Crepicephalus sp. undt. (I) ..... 218
Crepicephalus sp. undt. (2) ..... 218
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 200, ..... 201
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 191
Saratogia ..... 195
distribution ..... 208
formation and locality ..... 201
listed ..... 203
Owen's description of ..... 202
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 207
liliana Walcott, described ..... 209
figured, pl. 29, figs. 5, $5 a-c$ ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus upis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 209
listed ..... 203
Crepicephalus-Continued. PAGEliliana-Continued.
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 209
magnus Walcott, characterized ..... 201
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
cf. magnus, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 65
(?) miniscaensis Owen, referred to Ptychaspis. ..... 204
onustus Whitfield, referred to Anomocarella. ..... 204
roanensis Safford, referred to unpublished species ..... 204
similis Safford, referred to unpublished species ..... 204
tennesseenensis Safford, referred to unpublished species ..... 204
texanus (Shumard), described ..... 209
figured, pl. 29, fig. 7 ; pl. 30 , figs. $1-4,4 a$ ..... 240, 242
Arionellus tripunctatus separated from ..... 213
compared with Crepicephalus coria. ..... 206
Crepicephalus texanus danace ..... 214
Crepicephalus texanus elongatuss. ..... 214
Crepicephalus thoosa ..... 214
Crepicephalus tripunctatus ..... 216
Crepicephalus tumidus ..... 217
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 200, 201
Paradoxides ..... 212
formation and locality ..... 213
Weeks formation ..... I6I
listed ..... 203
locality discussed ..... 209-210
measurements ..... 212
observations ..... 212
species from different localities compared ..... 210-2II
synonymy ..... 206, 209
stratigraphic range ..... 202
texanus danace, new variety, described ..... 214
figured, pl. 29, figs. 3 , $3 a$ ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus texanus. ..... 214
formation and locality ..... 214
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
texanus elongatus, new variety, described ..... 214
figured, pl. 29, figs. 4, $4 a$ ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 212-213, 214
formation and locality ..... 214
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
Crepicephalus-Continued. ..... PAGE
thoosa, new species, described ..... 214
figured, pl. 31, figs. I , $\mathrm{I} a-k$ ..... 244
compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 214
Crepicephalus comus ..... 205
Crepicephalus tripunctatus magnispinus ..... 215
Crepicephalus tumidus ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 215
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
tripunctatus (Whitfield), described ..... 215
figured, pl. 33, figs. I, $1 a-b$ ..... 248
compared with Crepicephalus texanus and C. tripunctatus magnispinus ..... 216
formation and locality ..... 216
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 215
tripunctatus magnispinus, new variety, described ..... 216
figured, pl. 33, figs. 2, 2a-c ..... 248
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus thoosa ..... 215
Crepicephalus tripunctatus ..... 216
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 200, 201
formation and locality ..... 216
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
tumidus, new species, described ..... 217
figured, pl. 3I, fig. 2. ..... 244
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus comus ..... 205
Crepicephalus texanus and C. thoosa ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 217
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
unca, new species, described ..... 217
figured, pl. 35, figs. I, $1 a-c$ ..... 252
compared with Crepicephalus dis. ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 217
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 201
stratigraphic range ..... 202
unzia, new species, described ..... 217
figured, pl. 34, figs. 7, 7a ..... 250
compared with Crepicephalus dis and C. augusta ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 218
listed ..... 204
stratigraphic range ..... 202
Crepicephalus-Continued. PAGF.
upis, new spectes. described ..... 218
figured, pl. 3.3. figs. fo furd ..... 248
compared with Crepicephalus liliana and C. coosensis ..... 21.8
formation and locality ..... 21.
listed ..... 204
stratigraphic range ..... 202
? wisconsensis Owen, in synonymy ..... 19.
referred to Lonchocephalus* ..... 204
related to I. humulus. ..... 188
sp. imdt. (I), described ..... 218
figured. pll. 32, figs. 4. fal. ..... 246
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis. ..... 218
formation and locality. ..... 218
sp. undt. (2), described. ..... 218
compared with Crepicephalus camiro ..... 219
Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 219
undt. spp., stratigraphic range ..... 202
listed ..... 204
(Bathyurus?) angulatus Hall and Whittield, referred to I'tychoparia (Emmurichella) ..... $20+$
(Loganellus) gramulosus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Inonyia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) haguci Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) maculosus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
(Loganellus) montancnsis Whitfield, discussed by Whitfield. ..... 202
referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
(Loganellus) nitidus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia. ..... 204
(Loganella) planus Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia. ..... 204
? (Loganellus) quadrans Hall and Whitfield. referred to Ptycho- paria ..... 204
(Loganellus) simulator Hall and Whitfield, referred to Inouyia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) unisulcatus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptycho- paria ..... 204
Crustacean remains, Greyson shales ..... $15+$
Cryptozoan, now Collenia, an algal deposit ..... 98
Cryptozoan? occidentale Dawson, cited (footnote) ..... 8
Cryptozoön, true, older than Cambrian unknown (footnote) ..... 98
Cryptozoon Hall, Cambrian algal forms allied to ..... 70
compared with Gallatinia pertera. ..... ${ }^{117}$
comparison with "Lake Balls" ..... 103
nature of ..... 84
not mentioned in (rarwood's work ..... 90
resemblance to Collemia ..... III
suggested by Peale's so-called "fossil turtles" ..... 112
and its allies, classified as semisphrerical ..... 104
proliferım Hall, figured, pl. 16, fig. I. ..... 142
characterized ..... III
Ctenocephalus c.rsulans Linnarsson, compared with Acroccphalites ..... $17(i$

* Text should read Saratogia, instead of Louchocephalus, p. 204.
PAGE:
Cub Creek, Hamblen County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality
205, $215,218,397,399$. ..... 401- I19
Curtice, Cooper, acknowledgments ..... 169
collections hy: ..... $-10$
curticei, see Olenoides.
curtus, see Schizodus.
Cyanophyceæ (Blue-green Algæ), fossil algæ allied to ..... 79
depositions by similar algæ ..... 100
habitat discussed ..... 92
resemblance to W cedia. ..... 107
cybele, see Hyolithes.
Cyphaspis sibirica ( $=$ Solenoplenra), listed from Siberian fauna of schmidt ..... 8
cyrcne, see Orthotheca.
Cyrtoceras Goldfuss, true cephalopod, Upper Cambrian ..... 5
cambria Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia district. ..... 68
stratigraphic and gengraphic ponition. ..... 41
typical examples, (yrtoceride ..... 5!
Cyrtoceridæ, identified, Chinese Upper Cambrian ..... 59
Cystid plates, listed ..... 350
|)all, cited ..... 93
Dalman, cited on . Isuphus pulpeloresus. ..... 405
l aly, R. A., acknowledzments. ..... $\therefore 2 \mathrm{~N}$
view of Siyeh limestone, discussed ..... 8I
Dames, Wilhelm, bibliographic reference ..... 73
cited, discussion Cambrian, Liau-tung ..... 3
historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 5
trilobites, China ..... 5
Dames and Kayser, illustrations, species described by ..... $+$
Damesella Walcott, distinctive, Chinese Middle Cambrian ..... 70
( $=$ Stiphanecare), seneric references. ..... 15
exceptional to China ..... 59)
relation to $\mathrm{K}_{11}$-shan ..... 66
typical, Cambrian fauna of China ..... 66
bellagranulata Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia limestone ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
blackwelderi Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia limestone ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
cf. blackzelderi (=Drepanura (?) sp.), listed, Wang-tschuang. ..... II
( $=$ Tcinistion (?) sp.), listed, Wang-tschuang. ..... II
brevicaudata Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria areas ..... 70
Kiu-lung fauna ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
chionc Walcott (=Stephanocare richthofeni), generic references ..... 15
synonymous species, Walcott ..... 8
sinensis (Bergeron) (=Stephanocare ? sincnsis), generic refer- ences ..... 15
PAGEdamesi, see Obolus.damia, see Crepicephalus.
danace, see Crepicephalus texamus.
danai, see Beltina.
Danish Flat, Idaho, Middle Cambrian locality 55C ..... $341,351,363,408$
daphnis, see Hyolithes.
daulis, see Anomocare and Orthotheca.
daunus, see Anomocare and Coosia.
davidis, see Paradoxides.
Davis, Charles A., acknowledgments ..... 79, 150
discussion of calcareous deposits ..... 85
Dawson, Sir William, Collenia-like form sent to ..... III
Dearborn River section, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 3j ..... 362
Lower Cambrian locality 4 V ..... 339
? locality 4 q ..... 339
? localities 4 w and 8 j ..... 340
Deecke, Wilhelm, acknowledgments ..... 366
Deep Creek Canyon, Belt Mountains, Montana ..... 152, 155
delagei, see Corynexochus.
delia, see Hyolithes.
deois, see Dolichometopus.
Deposition of limestone by Algæ ..... 89
Deprat, J., bibliographic reference ..... 73
and Mansuy, H., cited, Indo-China ..... 2, I3
deprati, see Palcolenus.
depressus, see Menocephalus.
derceto, see Dolichometopus.
detritus, see Obolus.
Devonian, Beaver Creek section ..... 27 I
dianthus, see Coscinocyathus.
Diastrophism, Cordilleran area, Proterozoic time ..... 82
Dicellocephalus, see Dikelocephalus.
quadriceps Hall and Whitfield (Walcott), synonymic reference ..... 368
? sinensis $=$ Stephanocare ..... 7
( $=$ Stephanocare ? sinensis), generic references ..... 15
listed, Cambrian fauna, Bergeron ..... 7
Dicellomus parvus Walcott, listed, Ku-shan ..... 66.
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
politus Hall, associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
dictys, see Illamurus and Tsinania.Dikelocephalus, omission, Chinese fauna59
restricted, North America ..... 42
significance of absence, China ..... 69
species referred to by Owen ..... 202
Upper Cambrian fauna characterized ..... 42
and other genera of the Dikelocephalinæ, publication ..... 160
? baubo Walcott (=Ptychaspis baubo), generic references ..... 15
? brizo Walcott (=Ptychaspis brizo), generic references ..... 15
Dikelocephalus-Continued. PAGE
? dalyi Walcott, associated with Tsinania elongata ..... 228
cf. D. minnesotensis Owen, listed ..... 409
latifrons Shumard, in synonymy ..... 198
? iowensis Owen, discussed ..... 202
genotype of Crepicephalus ..... 201
in synonymy ..... 207
dirce, see Dolichometopus.
dis, see Crepicephalus.
Discinclla sp., listed. ..... 322
Discinopsis sulcatus (Walcott) (=Craniella ? ?), generic references ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
Distribution, stratigraphic and geographic, Cambrian species ..... 44
divi, see Agraulos and Inouyia.
Dolichometopinæ, subfamily named ..... 330
characterized ..... 309
typical genera, Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus. ..... 309
Dolichometopus Angelin, genius described ..... 355
absence, Ku-shan ..... 66
Asiatic species ..... 359
Bathyuriscus as a subgenus of (synonymy) ..... 330
characterized ..... 309, 357
compared with Bathyuriscus ..... 362
Bathyuriscus (synonymy) ..... 372
Corynexochus ..... 311
Housia ..... 374
distinguished from Bathyuriscus ..... 357
genotype, Dolichometopus suecicus Angelin ..... 357
Greek derivation, synonymy ..... 355
guide fossil for uppermost Middle Cambrian, Sweden ..... 358
identical with Bathyurriscus. ..... 358
may have developed from Corynexochus. ..... 308
observations ..... 357
related to Bathyuriscus ..... 333
species characterized ..... 356
listed ..... 359
referred elsewhere ..... 359
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 355
acadicus Matthew, described ..... 360
figured, pl. 53, figs. I, Ia-c ..... 428
compared with Anomocare ..... 360
Bathyuriscus asiaticus ..... 358
synonymy ..... 360
Dolichometopus suecicus ..... 360
sculpture ..... 360
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
surface ..... 357
Dolichometopus-Continued. ..... PAGE
(?) alceste Walcott, described ..... 361
figured, pl. 54, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ..... 431
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 361
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 50, 357
synonymy ..... 361
haton, new species, deseribed ..... 362
figured, pl. 51, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 424
compared with Dolichometopus ? bessus. ..... 362
Dolichometopus succicus, D. productus, D. boccar, and D. bion ..... 362
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
? bessus, new species, described ..... 362
ligurerl, pl. इI, higes. .3. 3u-i ..... 425
approaches Bathyuriscus bantius ..... 333
characterized ..... 359
compared with Bathyuriscus bantius ..... 362
Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
listed ..... 292
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357.
bion, new species, described ..... 363
figured, pl. 52, figs. 2, 2 $\alpha-c$ ..... 426
compared with Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
/),liihemitorus productus ..... 363
Dolichometopus tontocnsis ..... 373
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 3 (!)
boccar, new species, described ..... 363
figured, pl. 52, figs. i, I $a-f$ ..... 426
compared with Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus ? expansus ..... 369
Dolichometopus productus ..... 363. 371
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
(?) convexus Billings ( $=$ Bolbocephalus Whitfield?) ..... 359
(?) deois Walcott, described ..... 365
figured, pl. 54, figs. I, I $a-m, 2$. ..... 430
characterized ..... 351
compared with Dolichometopus (?) alceste ..... 361
Dolichometopus (?) dirce ..... 368
Dolichometopus succicus, D. (?) dirce, D. (?) derceto, Bathyuriscus asiaticus, Amphoton steinmanni, and Anomocarc ..... 366
( $=$ Amphoton steinmanni), listed, Lai-wu ..... IO
generic references ..... 14
$1=$ Bathyuriscus asiaticus $)$, listed, Wang-tschuang ..... II
generic references ..... 14
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 64. 65
Dolichometopus-Continued. ..... PAGE
(?) deois-Continued.
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 50, 357
synonymy ..... 3 (15
(?) derceto Walcott, described ..... 367
figured, pl. 54, figs. 4, $4 a$. ..... 431
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 50, 357
synonymy ..... 367
(?) dirce Walcott, described ..... 368
figured, pl. 54, figs. 5, 5a-b. ..... $43 x$
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366, 368
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 50, 357
synonymy ..... 368
? expansus (Walcott), described ..... 368
figured, pl. 53, figs. 5, $5 a$. ..... 429
associated fauna ..... 36
compared with Dolichometopus boccar ..... 369
synonymic reference ..... 368
synonymy ..... 368
(?) gibberulus Billings (=Platycolpus Raymond ?) ..... 359
hyrie Walcott = Anomocare ..... 359
listed, Kiu-lung ..... $6+$
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 50
occidentalis Matthew ( $=$ Bathyuriscus) ..... 359
synonymic reference ..... 351
productus (Hall and Whitfield), described ..... 369
figured, pl. 53, figs. $2,2 a-e, 3,3 a-b, 4,4 a$ ..... 428
characterized ..... 356
compared with Bathyuriscus anar. ..... 335
Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus bion ..... 363
Dolichometopus boccar ..... 363, 371
Dolichometopus suecicus and Bathyurcllus wheeleri. ..... 370
Dolichometopus tontoensis, formerly referred to Bathy-
uriscus. ..... 371
listed ..... 374, 409
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 369
(?) rarus Billings = Bolbocephalus Whitfield ..... 359
suecicus Angelin, described ..... 372
figured, pl. 50, figs. 3, $3 a-b, 4,4 a$ ..... 422
compared with Dolichometopus acadicus ..... 360
Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus? deois ..... 366
Dolichometopus productus ..... 370
Dolichometopus-Continued. PAGEsuecicus-Continued.
length ..... 357
specimens in U. S. National Museum (footnote) ..... 356
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 372
tatei Woodward (= Redlichia Cossmann) ..... 359
tontoensis, new species, described ..... 373
figured, pl. 5I, figs. I, $1 a-h$ ..... 424
associated fauna, listed ..... 373, 374
characterized ..... 356
compared with Bathyuriscus ? bithus. ..... 340
Dolichometopus productus and D. bion. ..... 373
length ..... 357
listed ..... 374
reversion to primitive characters ..... 373
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
? sp., listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
(Housia) varro, new species, described ..... 374
figured, pl. 65, figs. I, $1 a-e$. ..... 452
genotype of Housia ..... 374
Dolomite, Burchard on ..... 96
magnesian limestone and, defined ..... 96
dolon, see Agraulos and Pagodia.
doris, see Eoorthis and Orthis (Plectorthis).
Dorypyge Dames, absence, Ku-shan ..... 66
abundant, China, United States, and Bornholm ..... 59
compared with Bathyuriscus batis. ..... 338
Bonnia ..... 326
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 323
bispinosa Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
parvula Matthew, synonymic reference ..... 328
? quadriceps (Hall and Whitfield), listed. ..... 292
richthofeni Dames, compared with Bonnia (footnote) ..... 326
compared with species from Torgoschino ..... 72
( $=$ Olenoides richthofeni), listed, Lai-wu. ..... 10
identified, Gottsche ..... 7
listed, China ..... 6
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
richthofeni lavis Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung. ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
slatkowskii Schmidt, listed, Siberian Cambrian. ..... 8
Torgoschino ..... 71-72
Dorypygella Walcott ( $=$ Teinistion), generic references ..... 15
alastor Walcott ( $=$ Blackwelderia alastor), generic references ..... 15
alcon Walcott ( = Teinistion alcon), generic references ..... 15
typicalis Walcott ( $=$ Teinistion lansi), synonymous species, Walcott ..... 8
(=Teinistion typicalis), generic references ..... 15PAGE
douvillei, see Agnostus, Bradoria and Palcolenus.
Drab, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 g}$ ..... 392
Drepanura Bergeron, distinctive, Chinese Middle Cambrian. ..... 70
exceptional, China ..... 59
ketteleri Monke, listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
premesnili* Bergeron, listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Cambrian fauna, Bergeron ..... 7
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(?) sp., listed, Lorenz, Wang-tschuang ..... II
Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 84..I63, 165, 167, 192, 193, 200, ..... 219
Dresbach formation, Upper Cambrian locality $83^{4}$ ..... 209
Dresbachia, new genus, described ..... 166
association ..... I61
compared with Menomonia and Millardia ..... 167
Millardia ..... I64
genotype, Dresbachia amata Walcott ..... 167
geographic distribution ..... 167
referred to Menomonidæ ..... 161
observations ..... 167
stratigraphic range ..... 167
amata, new species, described ..... $\times 67$
figured pl. 26, figs. $5,5 a-c$ ..... 234
compared with Millardia optata (Hall) ..... 167
formation and locality ..... 167
Drew, George H., cited ..... 92, 93, 94
Dry Creek shale, described ..... 269
Little Belt section ..... 273
not recognized in Beaver Creek section ..... 271
dryas, see Agraulos and Orthotheca cyrene. dryope, see Conokephalina and Ptychoparia. duris, see Asaphiscus.
Eastern Asia, Cambrian faunas of ..... 160
Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian localities 78a, 98 ..... 163
Upper Cambrian localities 98, 98x ..... 209
Eau Claire formation, Upper Cambrian locality 78a...163, 167, 192, 198, ..... 209
locality 79 ..... 167, 199, 217
79 c ..... 165
79 d ..... 214
79 e ..... 217

[^4]Eau Claire formation-Continued. PAGE
locality 79x ..... 167, 193, 209
80, 82, 82a, 83a, 98, 98x, 134 ..... 192
83 a ..... 163, 209
84 ..... 219
86 c ..... 199
98 ..... 209
98x ..... 167, 209
100 ..... 167, 209
ıооа ..... 1(15. 192, 209
339k ..... 195
Eldorado limestone, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 55b ..... 369
elegans, see Orria.
Eleva, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, Middle Cambrian locality 79 e. ..... 214
clla, see Obolella (Westonia).
Elliptocephala asaphoides Emmons, listed ..... 317
clongata, see Tsinania.
clongatus, see Asaphiscus (Blainia), Coscinocyathus and Crepicephalustexanus.
clvira, see Coscinocyathus.
Embolimus rotundata Rominger, synonymic reference ..... 346
rotundatus Rominger, cited in synonymy and discussion ..... 343
Emigsville, York County, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 49w. ..... 323
Empire shale, described ..... 265
Belt series ..... 99
interpreted by Rothpletz ..... 277
Marsh shale confused with, by Rothpletz. ..... 278
Eocystites? longidactylus Walcott, listed ..... 409
? undt. sp., listed ..... 374
Eodiscidæ Raymond, family described ..... 407
synonymy ..... 407
genus Pagetia discussed ..... 407
Eodiscus connexus Walcott, listed ..... 317
punctatus Salter, compared with Pagetia bootes ..... 408
related to Pagctia ..... $\ddagger{ }^{-}$
scanicus, related to Pagetia ..... 407
speciosus Ford, listed. ..... 317
Eoorthis agreste (Walcott) (=Orthis (Plectorthis) agreste), generic references ..... 15
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 45
desmopleura (Meek), associated with Tsinania cleora ..... 227
doris (Walcott) (=Orthis (Plectorthis) doris), generic references ..... 15
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
kayseri (Walcott) (=Orthis (Plectorthis) kayseri), generic ref- erences ..... 15
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch’au-mi-tién limestone ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
Eoorthis-Continued. PAGE
kichouensis (Walcott) (=Orthis (Plectorthis) kichoucnsis), gen- eric references ..... 15
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 6
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
linnarssoni (Kayser) (=Orthis linnarssoni), identified, Carnegie collection ..... 6
generic references ..... 15
( $=$ Orthis (Plectorthis) linnarssoni), generic references. ..... 15
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién. ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
pagoda Walcott (=Orthis (Plectorthis) pagoda), generic refer- ences ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 45
remnicha (N. H. Winchell), listed ..... $\dagger 03$
thyone Walcott, listed. ..... 403
sp. undt. (a) (Walcott), stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 45
sp. undt. (b) (Walcott), stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
sp. undt., listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 65
sp. undt., listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
Epeirogenetic unconformities, discussed ..... 288
cphori, see Anomocare.criopia, see Anomocare.cris, see Aluta and Bradoria.
cros, see Lingulella (Lingulepis).
cryx, see Acrothele matthewri.
Esmeralda, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 6 g}$ ..... 323
Essex County, New York, Upper Cambrian localities 77, 136a ..... 194
Etheridge, R., Jr., bibliographic references. ..... 73
cited, Olenellus, Australia. ..... 62
Ettrick, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 79x. ..... 209
Upper Cambrian locality yooa ..... 192
Eureka District, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 58 ..... 185
curekensis, see Illanurus.
Eurekia dissimilis (Walcott), listed ..... 409
Europe, association of Dorypyge ..... 66
Chinese brachiopods of northwestern, correlated ..... 58
Chinese Trilobita represented ..... 59
and America, fauna compared, Chinese collections. ..... 5
relation, Tsi-nan, Cambrian and Lower Ordovician. ..... 42
Eurycare, compared with Corynexochus bubaris. ..... 315
cxpansus, see Dolichometopus.
fallax, see Agnostus.
Fang-lan-chön, Shan-si, localities C69, C72 74 ..... 30, 31
Faunal horizons, correlation, Upper Cambrian in larger. ..... 60, 69
Faunal provinces, Cambrian, Asia. ..... 69
PAGE
Favosites, in Beaver Creek section ..... 271
Fenestella, identified from Half Moon Pass locality ..... 276
fenestrata, see Protospongia.fieldensis, see Corynexochus (Bonnia).finalis, see Redlichia.
Finkelnburg, W. A., acknowledgments 166, 195, 25I, 252
First Gap Creek, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 4 a}$ ..... 337
Fish Spring Range, Utah, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 j}$ ..... 185
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... 185
Flathead, Cambrian and Belt terrane, contact described ..... 285
Flathead quartzite, described ..... 267
Big Snowy section ..... 275, 276
identified ..... 280
interpreted by Rothpletz ..... 277
Weed (footnote) ..... 277
unconformity at base of ..... 276
Flathead sandstone, Beaver Creek section ..... 270
in Cambrian ..... 99
Little Belt section ..... 273
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{6 2 i}$ ..... 362
Flat-top Mountains, Algonkian locality 400a, Montana ..... II3
Floridian and Bahaman oölites, formation ..... 93
florus, see Asaphiscus.
Foord, Arthur H., bibliographic reference ..... 73
cited on Olenellus? forresti ( $=$ Redlichia) ..... 62
Foraminifera, absence probably due to oversight in collecting ..... 58
forchhammeri, see Paradoxides.
Formation name, new, Chisholm shales ..... 409
forresti, see Olenellus.
Forteau Bay, Labrador, Lower Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{I k}$, 4ii, $4 \mathbf{I m}$ ..... 329
Fossil algæ, structure ..... 100
" Fossil turtles," so-called, described by Peale. ..... II2
referred to Collenia or Cryptozoon ..... 112
Fossiliferous sections, correlation table ..... 57
fragilis, see Aluta and Bradoria.
fragmenta, see Chuangia.Franconia formation, Upper Cambrian localities $83^{3}, 97,99 a, 339 g$199
Upper Cambrian locality $84 a$ ..... 167
locality $98 \mathbf{a}$ ..... 198
99 ..... 190
Frech, Fritz, cited ..... 358
" Pacific Zoögeographical province," cited, Reed ..... 69
frequens, see Collenia and Conocephalites. frondosa, see Newlandia.
Fu-chóu series, China, Middle Cambrian localities ..... 346
Liau-tung, Manchuria, Middle Cambrian localities 35r, 36 e. ..... 388
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{0}$, 35p, 35r ..... 367
PAGE
Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 138 ..... 172
Galena formation, compared with Trenton limestone ..... 95
Gallatin County, Montana, Algonkian locality 400j, Montana ..... 117
Middle Cambrian locality 4 g ..... 180
Gallatin limestone, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 352
Middle Cambrian locality 302 ..... 342
Upper Cambrian localities $4 \mathbf{r}, \mathbf{3 5 8 d}$ ..... 216
locality $\mathbf{1 5 0 b}$ ..... 218
15 Ib ..... 213
151 e ..... 199
151 ..... 214
Gallatin River, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 62j ..... 384
and East Gallatin Rivers, Algonkian locality $\mathbf{4 0 0}$, Montana ..... 117
Gap Creek section, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 126 a. ..... 215, 401
Gallatinia, new genus, described ..... 116
pertexa, new species, described ..... 116
figured, pl. 23, figs. 1, 2. ..... 156
compared with Cryptozoon and Collenia ..... 117
Gardiner, J. Stanley, cited on lime-secreting plants. ..... 91
cited (footnote) ..... 92
Garwood, E. J., cited on calcareous Algæ. ..... 90
Gasconade fauna, persistence trilobitic fauna into Ozarkian ..... 42
Gastropoda, discussed ..... 58
Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 145 a near ..... 215
Genera and species, localities and lists ..... 17
summary, distribution ..... 44
Geologic formations, discussed ..... 39
Georgia, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Middle Cambrian locality 89x ..... 178
locality 141 ..... 18i
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x} 38 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 172
locality $\mathbf{3 5 8 f}$ ..... 215
Georgia, Vermont, Lower Cambrian locality 25 ..... 316
Getz, Noah, acknowledgments ..... 219
gilberti, see Mesonacis.
Girvanella, deposition of ..... 91
Glacier National Park, Montana, Algonkian localities 400, 400 a . ..... 108
Globigerina ? mantoensis Walcott, discussed, under Foraminifera ..... 58
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
Gloocapsa, from Great Salt Lake ..... 89
Glxotheca, from Great Salt Lake ..... 89
glomeratus, see Acrocephalites.gloriosa, see Hanburia.Goniodiscus lobatus (Hall), listed317
Goodwins Ferry, Giles County, Virginia, Upper Cambrian locality 124b ..... 219
PAGE
Gottsche, C., bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 7
Cambrian fauna, Korea ..... 7
gracilis, see Norwoodia and Obolella.Grand Canyon of Colorado River, Arizona, Middle Cambrian localities
74, 74e ..... 184, 374
Algonkian fauna of ..... 97
Chuar terrane ..... 140
formation (GC), fig. II ..... 283
group, Arizona ..... 80
section, described ..... 282
illustrated, pls. 40-43 and fig. II ..... 282-289
algal deposits ..... 98
sranosa, see Ptychoparia.granulata, see Acrothcle.granulatus, see Asaphiscus.
granulosa, see Ptychoparia.
granulosus, see Crepicephalus (Loganellus).
" Great Lakes," Algonkian lakes compared with ..... 89
area of (footnote) ..... 89
Great Salt Lake. Chroococcacere found in ..... 88
Grayson, see Greyson.
Green Lake, Onondaga County, New York ..... i18, 150
calcareous deposits ..... 86
Greenback, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 6 y}$ ..... 395
Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 117 ..... 172
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 1 7 b}$ ..... 400
locality 117 c ..... 172, 215
gregarius, see Asaphiscus (Blainia).
Greyson formation, Belt terrane, Beaver Creek ..... 270
Greyson shales, Belt series ..... 99, I52
annelid trails on ..... 152
Crustacean remains ..... 154
Deep Creek Canyon, Montana ..... 155
fauna ..... 98
illustrated, pls. 21 and 22 ..... 152, 154
Little Belt section ..... 273
Greysonia, new genus, described ..... 108
cellular pipe-like structure. ..... 100
compared with recent Blue-green algr. ..... 109
deposited by algr ..... IOI
in Newland limestone ..... 99
mode of growth ..... 109
basaltica, new species, described ..... 109
figured, pl. 17; pl. 18 ..... 144, 146
classified as tubiform ..... 104
discussed ..... 92
in Newland limestone ..... 99
PAGE
Griswold, L. S., geologic map by ..... $2(1)$
interpretation of summit dolomite ..... 279
Grönwall, Karl A., acknowledgments ..... 312
bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, association of Dorypyge ..... 66
Coryncrochus ..... 31I, 312
cited ..... 323
Gunsight Pass, Montana, Algonkian locality 400 ..... 108
Half Moon Gulch, Nevada, type locality of Chisholm shales ..... 409
Half Moon Pass, Big Snowy Mountains, Montana ..... 273-274
Middle Cambrian locality 54z ..... 385
Hall, James, cited ..... 104
discussion of Lonchocephalus. ..... I89
mentioned ..... 165, 219
Hall and Whitfield, discussion of Conocephalites ..... 202
Hanburia, new genus, described ..... 225
dimensions ..... 226
genotype, Hanburia gloriosa Walcott ..... 226
geographic distribution ..... 226
observations ..... 226
stratigraphic range ..... 226
suggests Conocoryphe ..... 226
gloriosa, new species, described ..... 226
figured, pl. 36, figs. 2, 3. ..... 254
compared with Burlingia hectori ..... 226
formation and locality ..... 226
Harlan Knob, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 337
Harting, cited ..... 93
Hastings Cove, New Brunswick, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 361
Hawkins County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian localities 103, ェоза ..... I7I
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 3}$ a ..... 190
locality $\mathbf{1 2 3} \mathbf{b}$ ..... 215
haydeni, see Bathyuriscus and Bathyurus.
Haynes, W. P., species named after ..... 179
haynesi, see Acrocephalites.
Helcionella Grabau and Shimer, representative cone-shaped Gastropoda ..... 58
? clurius (Walcott), discussed under Gastropoda ..... 59
( $=$ Stenotheca clurius), generic references ..... 16
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
rugosa (Hall), listed ..... 321
rugosa chinensis (Walcott), discussed under Gastropoda ..... 58
(=Stenotheca rugosa chinensis), generic references ..... 16
listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
rugosa orientalis (Walcott) (=Stenotheca rugosa oricntalis), gen- eric references ..... 16
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
Helcionella-Continued. PAGE
? ? simplex (Walcott), discussed under Gastropoda ..... 59
( $=$ Stenotheca simplex), generic references. ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 46
helena, see :Albertella.
Helena, Montana, Cambrian and pre-Cambrian formations in vicinity of ..... 259
conclusions of Rothpletz reconnaissance ..... 296
Weed's study of Cambrian formations. ..... 267
and vicinity, geological map of ..... 262
see also Mount Helena.
Helena limestone, described. ..... 266
Belt series ..... 99
confusion in identification. ..... 279
identified by Rothpletz ..... 260
identified by Walcott ..... 279
interpreted by Rothpletz ..... 277
interpreted by Walcott ..... 278
and Cambrian flathead sandstone, unconformity, fig. 12 ..... 286
and Marsh shale, referred to by Rothpletz ..... 281
Helena section, Big Belt Mountains ..... 263
Heliolites, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
Helminthoidichnites meeki Walcott, figured, pl. 21, fig. 7. ..... 152
discussed ..... 98
? neihartensis Walcott, figured, pl. 21, figs. I-4. ..... 152
discussed ..... 98
? spiralis Walcott, figured, pl. 21, figs. 5, 6 ..... 152
discussed ..... 98
sp., listed, Siberian Cambrian. ..... 8
Henrietta, Blair County, Pennsylvania, Middle Cambrian locality 107 d near ..... 178
hera, see Sarotogia.
hermias, see Anomocarella.
Highgate Springs, Franklin County, Vermont, Middle Cambrian locality 26 near ..... 182
Highland Range, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality 30 ..... 205, 209
Lower Cambrian locality 3xa. ..... 209
Hillsdale Postoffice, Algonkian locality 400j, Montana ..... II7
Himalayan region, connection with North American, Middle Cambrian time ..... 13
Historical review, Cambrian faunas of China ..... 5
Hoeferia Redlich (=Redlichia Cossmann), generic references ..... 15
Holm, Gerhard, acknowledgments ..... 312
quoted ..... 323
Holmia, compared with Redlichia ..... 60
Homarus americanus, habitat ..... 84
Honaker limestone, Upper Cambrian locality 119 a ..... 215
PAGE
House Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3x, ixq, $30 g$ ..... 403
Middle Cambrian localities 3s, 3t, 8g, 4, 15b, $\mathbf{1 0 y}$, $\mathbf{1 0 z}$ ..... 390
locality $\mathbf{1 1 0} \mathbf{o}$ ..... 354
301 , 30y ..... 374
315 ..... 402
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 4 v}$ ..... 207, 389
localities 30h, 30i, 30j ..... 207
30n ...................166, 172, 180, 194, 207, 386, ..... 389
300 ..... 391
30w ..... 228
Housia, new subgenus, described ..... 374
compared with Dolichometopus ..... 374
genotype, Dolichometopus (Housia) varro Walcott. ..... 374
see Dolichometopus.
Howe, Marshall A., acknowledgments ..... So
cited on coral reefs ..... 9I
Howell formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3of, $3 \mathbf{I s}$ ..... 371
howelli, see Bathyuriscus.
Hoyt limestone, northwest of Saratoga, New York ..... 142
Middle Cambrian unnumbered locality ..... 197
Upper Cambrian localities 76, 76a. ..... 197
Hudson, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 79. I67, 199, 217Huenella Walcott, significance, Ch'au-mi-tién.42
orientalis (Walcott) ( $=$ Syntrophia orientalis), generic references ..... 17
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
Hu-t'o system, not of marine origin ..... 37
Hyolithellus micans (Billings), listed. ..... 317, 321
micans rugosa Walcott, listed. ..... 317
Hyolithes Eichwald, associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 394
associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
cited, Lena limestone ..... 72
listed ..... 292, 374
Pilgrim limestone ..... 271
and Orthotheca, discussed under Pteropoda ..... 59
americanus Billings, listed. ..... 317
attenuatus Walcott, listed ..... 409
billingsi Walcott, listed. ..... 409
cf. billingsi Walcott, discussed by Walcott ..... 295
interpretation by Rothpletz. ..... 291
carinatus Matthew, discussion of Pteropoda ..... 59
communis Billings, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvu-
lus329
listed ..... 317, 321
? corrugatus Walcott, listed ..... 409
curvatus Walcott, listed ..... 409
Hyolithes-Continued. PAGE
cybele Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
daphnis Walcott, listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch’au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
delia Walcott, listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
impar Ford, listed ..... 317
primordialis Hall, associated with Lonchocephalus chippezvaensis250, 256
princeps Billings, listed ..... 321
socialis, associated with Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall. ..... 313
sp. undt., listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 46
sp., Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
hyrie, see Dolichometopus.
Hysterolenus ? spp. undt., listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
Idaho, Middle Cambrian, fauna correlated with Chinese ..... 5
Iddings, Joseph P., acknowledgments ..... 4, 346
collections from Manchuria ..... 31
section measured ..... 56
specimens collected by. ..... 388
iddingsi, see Asaphiscus.ijizkii, see Archaocyathus.Illænidæ Corda, family named404
Illanurus Hall, genus described. ..... 404
compared with Illanus. ..... 404, ..... 405
Symphysurus Goldfuss ..... 405
Psilocephalus Salter ..... 405
Tsinania ..... 43
not found in Chisholm shale ..... 410
species otherwise referred, listed ..... 405
synonymy ..... 404
canens Walcott ( $=$ Tsinania Walcott) ..... 405
( $=$ Tsinania canens), generic references ..... 15
genotype of Tsinania ..... 43, 227
ceres Walcott ( $=$ Tsinania Walcott) ..... 405
( $=$ Tsinania ceres), generic references ..... 15
columbiana Weller (=Platycolpus Raymond) ..... 405
convexa Whitfield (=Platycolpus Raymond) ..... 405
? dia Walcott ? (二?) ..... 405
dictys Walcott ( $=$ Tsinania Walcott) ..... 405
( $=$ Tsinania dictys), generic references. ..... 15
eurckensis Walcott ? ( $=$ Platycolpus Raymond) ..... 405
Illentrus-Continued. ..... PAGE
quudratus Hall, described ..... 406
figured, pl. 45 , figs. I, ta-e ..... 412
compared with Tsinania cleora ..... 227
named in synonymy ..... 404
synonymy ..... 406
spp. $a$ and $b$ Walcott (二Asaphuts) ..... 405
sp. Walcott (=Asaphus ?) ..... 406
( $=$ Tsinania Walcott) ..... 406
generic references ..... 15
( $=$ Undt.) ..... 406
sp. undt. Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
Illanus, compared with Illanurus ..... 405
impar, see Ptychoparia.
India, distribution, Manchuria to China and ..... 64
faunal horizons, discussed ..... 60
Salt Range, Cambrian fatna correlated with Lower Cambrian ..... 5
correlation with Chinese collections ..... 5
Indian fauna, compared with Chinese ..... 71
northern, distinct from Chinese ..... 71
inflata, see Inouyia and Ptychoparia.
Inouyia Walcott (=Ptychoparia czekanowskii), listed, Siberia ..... 8
(=Ptychoparia meglitzkii), listed, Siberia ..... 8
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 59
Shan-tung sea trilobites, under ..... 72
abaris (Walcott) (=Agraulos abaris), generic references ..... 14
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
? acalle (Walcott) (= Agraulos acalle), generic references ..... 14
? armata (Walcott) (= Agraulos armatus), generic references. ..... 14
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
capax (Walcott) (=Agraulos ? capare), generic references ..... I4
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 48
divi (Walcott) (= Agraulos divi), generic references ..... 14
in strata above lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
Kiu-lung fauna ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
? inflata ( $=$ Ptychoparia inflata), generic references ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
melie (Walcott) (=Agraulos (?) melie), generic references ..... 14
strata above lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
? regularis (Walcott) (=Agraulos regularis), generic references ..... 14
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Inouyia-Continued. PAGE
thisbe Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
titiana (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia titiana), generic references ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
insignis, see Acrocephalites.
Iowa, Upper Cambrian locality 86c ..... 199
iowensis, see Crepicephalus.intermedia, see Ptychoparia (Liostracus) and Solenopleura.Introduction, "Cambrian Faunas of Eastern Asia"2
1phidea, Meagher limestone. ..... 271
irma, see Anomocarella.
irregularis, see Coscinocyathus.
Irvine, cited ..... 93
Japan and China, cited by Joseph P. Iddings ..... 4
josepha, see Agnostus.
Kaibab limestone ( $K$ ), Grand Canyon section, pl. 43. ..... 288
Kao-kia-p'u, Shan-tung, locality $\mathrm{C}_{5} 8$ ..... 23
Karlia Walcott, genus described. ..... 223
compared with Bathyuriscus. ..... 223
distinctive, North American fauna ..... 70
genotype, Karlia minor Walcott ..... 223
geographic distribution ..... 223
observations ..... 223
stratigraphic range ..... 223
synonymic reference ..... 309, 310
synonymy ..... 223
minor Walcott, described. ..... 224
figured, pl. 36, figs. 7, 7a-c ..... 254
compared with Karlia stephenensis Walcott ..... 225
formation and locality ..... 224
stephenensis Walcott, described. ..... 224
figured, pl. 36, fig. 8. ..... 254
compared with Karlia minor. ..... 225
Vamb.xemella ..... 221
formation and locality ..... 225
synonymic reference ..... 324
synonymy ..... 224
Kayser, F. H. Emanuel, bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, brachiopods from China ..... 6
Chinese Cambrian ..... 3
historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 5
kayseri, see Eoorthis and Orthis (Plectorthis).ketteleri, see Drepanura.
Ki-chóu limestone, Middle Cambrian, Sin-t'ai. ..... 63
kichouensis, see Eoorthis and Orthis (Plectorthis).
PAGE
Kimberley district, West Australia, Redlichia ..... 62
Kimmswick limestone, Galena formation compared with ..... 95
Kinneyia, new genus, described ..... 107
deposited by algæ ..... IOI
simulans, new species, described ..... 107
figured, pl. II, fig. 3 ..... 132
classified as flabelliform ..... 104
compared with Nezwlandia frondosa ..... 107
Newlandia lamellosa ..... 106
in Newland limestone ..... 99
Kipps Creek, Algonkian locality 400a, Montana ..... II3
Kittatinny ? limestone, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian ? locality $\mathbf{\text { ofe. 392, }}$ ..... 393
Upper Cambrian ? locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 g}$ ..... 392
Kiu-lung formation, section. ..... 55
Kiu-lung group, correlated, Willis and Blackwelder sections ..... II
horizon, Dorypyge fauna ..... 10
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathrm{C}_{1}, \mathrm{C}_{2}$ ..... 366, 367
locality $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ ..... 36I, 366
$\mathrm{C}_{57}$ ..... 366
Middle Sinian, described, Willis ..... 40
Willis cited ..... 63
section, Cambrian strata ..... 54
Kiu-lung limestone, Middle Cambrian, Sin-t'ai ..... 63
klotzi, see Ogygia and Ogygopsis.
Knopf, Adolph, U. S. Geological Survey Bulletin 527 ..... 26I, 265
kochi, see Microdiscus.
kochibei, see Ptychoparia.
koerferi, see Agnostus.
Korea, Cambrian fauna of Gottsche in ..... 7
krausei, see Liostracina.
Ku -shan shale, Cambrian fossils, listed ..... 7
characterized ..... 66
Kiu-lung ..... 40
occurrence, Obolus damesi ..... 64
kushanensis, see Agnostus.
Kutorgina cingulata (Billings), cited, Lena limestone ..... 72
listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
listed ..... 321, 322
von Toll, from Lena limestone ..... 72
cf. perrugata Walcott, discussed by Walcott ..... 295
interpretation by Rothpletz ..... 291
labrosum, see Alokistocare.
lave, see Anomocare.
lavis, see Dorypyge richthofeni.
La Grange Mountain (Barn Bluff), Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality
PAGE
Lai-wn, fauna, discussed, Lorenz. ..... 10
Lake Balls, Blue-green algal forms, figured, pl. 4; figs. I, 2; pl. 5, fig. I,
II 8, 120
described ..... 100
compared with Algonkian algal forms ..... 102
Weedia tuberosa ..... IOS
described by Barclay ..... 88
discussed ..... 100
Lake Champlain, Canadian, Asian faunas correspond ..... 4I-42
Lake deposits, discussed ..... 86
Lake McDonald, Montana, Algonkian locality 400 ..... 108
Lakes Loutise and Agnes Cambrian section, Alberta, locality 35 e ..... 355
lamellosa, see Newlandia.
L'Anse au Loup, Labrador, Billings' type locality of Coryncxochus senectus ..... 321
Lower Cambrian locality. ..... 323
lansi, see Teinistion.
Lansing, Allamakee County, Iowa, Upper Cambrian locality 86 ..... 199
lantenoisi, see Palaolenus.
Laotira cambria Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis. ..... 206
latclimbata, see Lioparia.
latelimbatum, see Anomocare.
latelimbatus, see Agnostus parvifrons.
latus, see Liostracus.
"Laurentian" limestone, unnumbered locality, St. John, New Brunswick II4
Laurentic revolution, results of ..... 80
"Layer deposit," by Blue-green algæ, figured, pl. 4; figs. 3, 4 ..... 118
described ..... 100
compared with Collenia undosa ..... II8
Camasia spongiosa ..... II8
leblanci, see Olenoides.
Lena, fauna of valley. ..... 63
limestone, distinct from Shan-tung fauna. ..... 72
general facies ..... 72
species, described von Toll. ..... 72
and Yenesei Rivers, transgression, Siberian basins ..... 5
lenaicus, see Microdiscus.
Levisia Walcott, trilobites, Shan-tung sea, under. ..... 72
adrastia (Walcott) (= Menocephalus adrastia), generic references ..... I5
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
agenor (Walcott), correlated, Ptychoparia czekanowskii von Toll. ..... 72
(=Agraulos agenor), generic references. ..... 14
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 48
Lewis and Clark National Forest, Montana, Upper Cambrian locality x50b ..... 218
Lewis and Clark Pass, algal reefs ..... 98
PAGE
Liau-tung, Manchuria, Middle Cambrian localities 35r, 36e ..... 388
reconnaissance, Blackwelder ..... 4
section, Tschang-hsing-tatı ..... 56
Yung-ning sandstone, Lower Cambrian age ..... 61
liches, see Pterocephalus.ligea, see Ptychoparia.lilia, see Ptychoparia.
liliana, see Crepicephalus.
limbata, see Coosia.
limbatum, see Anomocare.
Lingula yunnanensis Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... I3, 62
Lingulclla Salter, genus mentioned, Gottsche, cited ..... 7
see Obolus (Lingulella).
arguta (Walcott), listed. ..... 403
desiderata (Walcott), listed ..... 337
dubia (Walcott), listed. ..... 409
granzillensis Walcott, listed ..... 316
hayesi (Walcott), associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
helena (Walcott), figured, pl. 44, figs. 1-5 ..... 300
discussed by Walcott ..... 293
identified by Rothpletz as Obolella atlantica ..... 294
interpretation by Rothpletz ..... 291
listed ..... 292
ino (Walcott), listed ..... 337
lineolata (Walcott), listed ..... 373
manchuriensis Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
marcia Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
cf. nathorsti Linnarsson, identified Gottsche ..... 7
perattenuata (Whitfield), listed ..... 373
similis (Walcott), listed ..... 337
tarpa (Walcott), listed ..... 337
sp. undt., listed ..... 350
sp., listed ..... 316
spp., identified, Kayser, China ..... 6
(Lingulepis) eros Walcott ( $=$ Obolus (Lingulepis) eros), generic references ..... 15
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
(Lingulepis ?) sp. (=Obolus (Lingulepis ?) sp. undt.), generic references ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
Linck, cited ..... 93
linnarssoni, see Alokistocare, Eoorthis, and Orthis (Plectorthis).
Lioparia blautoeides ( $=$ Anomocarella baucis), found, Lorenz, Tsi-nan ..... II
Walcott identified as Anomocarella baucis. ..... II
latelimbata ( $=$ Anomocare latelimbatum), identified, Walcott, from Tsing-tshou-fu ..... 12
PAGE
Liostracina Monke, distinctive, Chinese Middle Cambrian ..... 70
krausei Monke (=Ptychoparia ceus Walcott), generic references ..... 15
listed, Chinese fauna ..... 8
Ku -shan ..... 66
Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
Shan-tung and Manchuria. ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
Liostracus Angelin, compared with Blountia ..... 397
compared with Asaphiscus. ..... 382
Asaphiscus? florus ..... 392
? listed, China ..... 6
related to Lonchocephalus. ..... 189
latus, listed, Wang-tschuang ..... II
listed, Lorenz, Wang-tschuang ..... II
? maydeli, compared with Anomocarella. ..... 73
( $=$ Anomocarella), listed Siberian fauna, Schmidt. ..... 8
megalurus ( $=$ Anomocare megalurus), generic references ..... 15
(=Anomocare), listed, China ..... 6
talingensis Dames, listed, China ..... 6
Lipalian, defined (footnote) ..... 82
deposits, calcareous beds implied ..... 98
interval, Asiatic continent. ..... 36
Li San, acknowledgments. ..... 4, 346
specimens collected by ..... 388
lisani, see Acrotreta and Anomocare.
Lisania Walcott, genus described. ..... 403
compared with Pagodia and Chuangia ..... 403
genotype, Anomocarella bura Walcott ..... 403
represented in China, North America and Europe. ..... 59
synonymy ..... 403
unlike Agraulos, Anomocare, Ptychoparia, Coosia, and Solen- opleura ..... 404
agonius (Walcott) (=Arionellus agonius), generic references ..... 14
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 48
ajax (Walcott) (=Arionellus ajax), generic references. ..... 14
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
alala, compared with Lisania ? breviloba ..... 404
( $二$ Arionellus alala), generic references ..... 14
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
? belenus (Walcott) (=Menocephalus belenus), generic references ..... 15
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Lisania-Continued. ..... PAGE
? breviloba, new species, described ..... 404
figured, pl. 66, figs. 3, 3a-c ..... 454
compared with Lisania bura, Anomocarclla, and Lisania alala 404
bura, compared with Lisania ? breviloba ..... 404
(=Anomocarella? bura), generic references ..... I4
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
spp. undt. (a) and (b), listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Lithophyllum, modern coralline alga ..... 92
Lithothamnia, depositions of ..... 91
Little Belt Mountains, Cambrian and pre-Cambrian section ..... 273
Little Kootna Creek, Algonkian locality, Montana ..... 113
Siych limestone, Montana. ..... I3O
Livingston, Coosa Valley, Floyd County, Georgia, Middle Cambrian local- ity $89 x$ ..... $1-8$
Llano series, Algonkian fauna of ..... 97
Lobster, Atlantic coast, habitat ..... 84
Localities, genera and species ..... 17-34
associated species, listed ..... 17-34
Loch Kildonan, Hebrides, "Lake-balls" from ..... 88
Loganellus, equivalent to Crepicephalus ..... 202
Lonchocephalus Owen, genus described ..... 188
compared with Saratogia calcifira. ..... 197
comparison of species ..... 188-189
differs from other genera of Olenidæ ..... 19I
genotype, Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... I89
geographic distribution ..... is9
observations ..... 189
related to Liostracus Angelin ..... I80
synonym for Conoccphalites. ..... 189
synonymy ..... 188
appalachia, new species, described ..... 190
figured, pl. 35, figs. 6, 6a-c ..... 252
compared with other species ..... 189
Saratogia ..... 190
formation and locality ..... 190
bunus, new species, described ..... 190
figured, pl. 34, figs. 9, $9 a$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis, L. minor, and L. mimutus ..... 190
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 190
chippewaensis Owen, described. ..... 190
figured, pl. 34, figs. $3,3 a$; pl. 37 ..... 250, 256
associated species ..... 256
associated with Pagodia thea Walcott and Hyolithes primor- dialis Hall ..... 250
Lonchocephalus-Continued. pagechippezvaensis-Continued.
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis, Menomonia calyme- noides and Conocephalites [= Lonchocephalus] minor ..... I9I
Lonchoccphalus bunus ..... 190
Lonchocephalus minor ..... 193
Lonchocephalus minutus ..... 193
Lonchocephalus pholus ..... 192, 194
other species ..... I89
Saratogia ..... 196
Saratogia volu.x ..... 198
description mentioned ..... 188
formation and locality ..... 192
specimen in Geological Survey at Madison, Wisconsin ..... 250
synonymy ..... 190
fecundus, mentioned ..... 189
hamulus, mentioned ..... I88
referred to Saratogia ..... 189
minor (Shumard), described ..... 192
figured, pl. 34, figs. 8, 8a-b ..... 250
compared with Conocephalites (Monocephalus) globosus. ..... 192
Lonchocephalus bunus ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippezaensis Owen ..... 191, 193
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 193
original description ..... 192
synonymy ..... 192
minutus (Bradley), described ..... 193
figured, pl. 34, figs. 4, $4 a-g$. ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus bunus ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 193
Lonchocephalus pholus. ..... 19.4
other species ..... I89
formation and locality ..... 194
synonymy ..... 19.3
pholus, new species, described ..... 194
figured, pl. 34, figs. I, $1 a-b$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus chippezaensis Owen ..... 192, 194
Lonchocephalus minutus and L. plena ..... 194
other species ..... I89
formation and locality ..... 194
plena, new species, described ..... 194
figured, pl. 34, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchacephalus pholus. ..... 194
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 195
Lonchocephalus-Continued. ..... PAGE
sospita, new species, described ..... 195
figured, pl. 36, figs. I, $1 a$ ..... 254
compared with other species. ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 195
tellus (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia tellus), generic references ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
Lorenz. Th., bibliographic references ..... 74
cited ..... 358
Ascosomacere ..... 9
historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 9, II
Algæ ..... 9
fauna, Tai-shan ..... 11
geology and paleontology, Shan-tung ..... 10
illustration, Chinese specimens ..... 4
lotos, see Pagodia.Low Hampton, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 39317
Lower Cambrian, age of "Capitol Creek shale," not sustained ..... 291
Park shale fauna not established. ..... 295
closing epoch, represented Man-t'o formation ..... 36
fauna, correlated Salt Range, India ..... 5
Chinese, discussed ..... 60
Siberian, correlated, Australia, Sardinia, and North America ..... 72
faunas, compared ..... 308
how characterized in Nevada ..... 289
locality, l'Anse au Loup, Labrador ..... 323
locality 20 , Bic, Quebec, Canada ..... 329
fauna listed ..... 322
2r, Bic, Quebec, Canada ..... 314, 329
? 4 v and $\mathbf{4 q}$, Powell County, Montana ..... 339
fauna listed ..... 339
4v, 5 j ..... 222
? $4 \mathbf{w}$ and $8 \mathbf{j}$, Powell County, Montana ..... 340
$12 x$ ..... 220
$\mathbf{1 6 g}$, Esmeralda, Nevada. ..... 323
25, Georgia, Vermont ..... 316
26 ..... 182
30, 31а ..... 205. 209
33, North Greenwich, New York ..... 317
fauna listed ..... 316-317
35c ..... 174, 223
35e, Mount Whyte formation, Alberta ..... 353, 355
associated fauna listed ..... 353
$\mathbf{3 5 h}$, fama listed ..... 327
$\mathbf{3 5 f}, \mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{1}, \mathbf{3 7 h}$, and $\mathbf{5 7} \mathbf{i}$, British Columbia and Alberta ..... 328
35 m , Albcrtella zone, Alberta. ..... 17. 4,354
35n, Mount Whyte formation, British Columbia ..... 407
Lower Cambrian-Continued. ..... PAGE
locality $\mathbf{3 8} \mathbf{a}$, North Granville, New York. ..... 317
39, Low Hampton, New York. ..... 317
fauna listed 38a, 39 ..... 316-317
4 I 1, Bonne Bay, Canada. ..... 323
fauna listed ..... 321
$4 \mathbf{K k}, 4 \mathbf{I}, 4 \mathbf{I m}$, Canada ..... 329
43a, Salem, New York ..... 317
fauna listed ..... 316-317
48 b ..... 316
49, 49a, York County, Pennsylvania ..... 315
49w, York County, Pennsylvania. ..... 323
$\mathbf{5 7 e}, \mathbf{5 7 r}, \mathbf{5 8 s}, \mathbf{5 8 t}$, associated fauna listed ..... 353
$\mathbf{5 7 e}, 57 \mathrm{r}, 57 \mathrm{t}, 58 \mathrm{~d}, \mathbf{5 8 k}, 58 \mathrm{~s}, 58 \mathrm{t}$, Mount Whyte formation, Canada ..... 354
59p, Nevada ..... 338
6Id, British Columbia ..... 323
fauna listed ..... 322
China, $\mathrm{C}_{3}, \mathrm{C}_{15}, \mathrm{C}_{16}, \mathrm{C}_{17}, \mathrm{C}_{20}, \mathrm{C}_{27}, \mathrm{C}_{31}, \mathrm{C}_{32}, \mathrm{C}_{60} . \mathrm{I}_{5-25}$
sea, confines in China and India. ..... 62
subfauna, new, publication ..... 160
Lower Ch'ang-hia fauna, listed ..... 71
Lower Silurian (Ordovician), von Richthofen, Quebec group. ..... 7
Lower Sinian, Man-t'o shale, discussed ..... 39
McAnnallys Ridge, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 b}$ ..... 337
McDowell Mountains, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 152 c ..... 371
macar, see Anomocarella.macedo, see Pagodia.
Macrotoxus compared with Alokistocare. ..... 183
Madison, Wisconsin, Geological Survey at; specimen of Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 250
Madison County, Montana, Upper Cambrian unnumbered locality ..... 179
Madison limestone (Mississippian), identified in Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
Big Snowy section ..... 276
Carboniferous, Beaver Creek section (footnote) ..... 272
Magnesian limestones ..... 95
Burchard on ..... 96
and dolomite, defined ..... 96
magnus, see Crepicephalus.maia, see Conokephalina and Ptychoparia.
major, see Newlandia.majus, see Acrocephalites and Anomocare.
Malacostraca, Middle Cambrian, publication on ..... 160
maladensis, see Micromitra (Iphidella) panmula.
Manchuria, China, Crepicephalus in. ..... 203
distribution, China and India. ..... 63
fauna, listed ..... 70
Shan-si and ..... 71
Manchuria, China-Continued. PAGE
Middle Cambrian localities 35 o, 35p, 35r ..... 367
Rcdlichia fauna unknown. ..... 61
section, measured, Iddings ..... 56
visited, Iddings ..... 4
Manchurian collections, all from Tschang-hsing-tau. ..... 31
localities ..... 31-34
manchuriensis, see Bathyuriscus and Lingulella.
Mann, Albert, acknowledgments ..... 79
Mansuy, H., bibliographic reference ..... 74
Cambrian faunas, Indo-China, listed ..... 13
cited, locality Yunnan, southern China ..... 62
and Deprat, J., cited, Indo-China ..... , 13
Man-t'o butte, section, Cambrian strata. ..... 54
Man-t'o formation, closing epoch, Lower Cambrian ..... 36
Man-t'o shale, described ..... 39
determination, age ..... 5
distribution, Redlichia ..... 62
and sandstone, fauna characterized ..... 61
mantoensis, see Globigerina and Ptychoparia (Emmrichella).
Manuels Brook, Newfoundland, Middle Cambrian locality I ..... 224, ..... 319
Manuels formation, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x}$. ..... 224
Map, geological, of Helena and vicinity ..... 262
Marble River, New York, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x I I}$ ..... 194
marcia, see Lingulella.
Marine Mills, Washington County, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 98a ..... 198
Marjum formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 3x. ..... 403
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{x o y}$, $\mathbf{r o z}$ ..... 390
locality 110 ..... 354
IIp ..... $3+8$
xiq ..... 38i, 403
309 ..... 403
31 r ..... 402
Marjumia. new genus, described. ..... 401
compared with Asaphiscus, Ptychoparia, Peltura scarabaoides Wahlenberg and Parabolina megalops Moberg. ..... 401
genotype, Marjumia typa Walcott ..... 402
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 402
callas, species, described. ..... 402
figured, pl. 65, figs. 3 , $3 a-b$ ..... 452
characterized ..... 402
compared with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvula ..... 402
Marjumia typa ..... 402
typa Walcott, described. ..... 402
figured, pl. 65, figs. 4, $4 a-b$ ..... 452
associated fauna ..... 403
compared with Marjumia callas ..... 402
genotype ..... 402
synonymy ..... 402
PAGE
Marsh shale, described ..... 267
Belt series ..... 99
confused by Rothpletz with Empire shale. ..... 278
and Cambrian Flathead sandstone, unconformity, fig. I3 ..... 286
and Helena limestone, referred to by Rothpletz ..... 28I
Maryville limestone, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 2 a}$. ..... 399
Upper Cambrian locality 107..........205, 215, 216, 218, 392, 398
locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 c}$ ..... 178
117b ..... 400
II7c, 118a, 123b, 125, 125a, 126a ..... 215
118a ..... 104
119 ..... 401
120 ..... 401
123 a ..... 100
123 b ..... 401
125 ..... 398
173 ..... 196
Maryzillia, new genus, described ..... 400
compared with Blountia ..... 400
Tsinania ..... 400
genotype, Maryvillia arion Walcott ..... 400
provisionally referred to Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
arion, new species, described ..... 400
figured, pl. 64, figs. 4, 4a-c ..... 450
compared with Maryvillia ariston ..... 401
pygidia characterized ..... 400
ariston, new species, described ..... 401
figured, pl. 64, figs. 5, 5a ..... 450
compared with Maryvillia arion ..... 401
pygidia characterized ..... 400
Matherella Walcott, and Scenella, patelloid Gastropoda ..... 58
circe (Walcott) (=Straparollina circe), generic references. ..... 17
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
? sp. undt., discussed as coiled gastropod. ..... 59
matinalis, see Obolus.
Matson, Geo. C., cited ..... 93
Matthew, George F., acknowledgments ..... 361
cited on Dorypyge ..... 326
Ogygopsis ..... 378
cited ..... 325. 372
description of pre-Cambrian concretions ..... II4matthewi, see Acrothele.matutina, see Amphion.maydeli, see Liostracus.Mayer, Alfred G., cited92
PAGE
Meagher County, Montana, Algonkian locality 40oc, Montana,
105-107, IO9, IIO, 116
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 f}$ ..... 185
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{5 i}$ ..... 213. 214
unnumbered locality ..... 179
Meagher limestone, described ..... 268
Beaver Creek section ..... 271
Big Snowy section ..... 276
Cambrian, studied by Walcott ..... 262
identified in Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
Little Belt section ..... 273
Meek, cited ..... 341, 342
meeki, see Helminthoidichnites.
megalurus, see Anomocare and Ptychoparia (Liostracus).
meglitzkii, see Ptychoparia.
melie, see Agraulos and Inouyia.
Melinda Ferry, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality 9a ..... 337
Menocephalus abderus (Walcott) ( $=$ Solenopleura alderus), generic ref- erences ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
acanthus (Walcott) (=Solenopleura acantha), generic references ..... 16
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
acerius Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
acidalia (Walcott) (=Solenopleura acidalia), generic references. ..... 16
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
acis Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
admeta Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung. ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
adrastia ( $=$ Levisia adrastia), generic references ..... I5
agave Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
belcnus ( $=$ Lisania belenus), generic references ..... 15
? depressus Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 6.8
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
salteri ? Billings, synonymic reference. ..... 324
mentioned ..... 325
salteri Devine, synonymic reference ..... 328
compared with Coryncrochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 329
salteri ? Rominger, synonymic reference ..... 224
! sp. undt. Walcott, listed Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Menomonia, new genus, described ..... 161
association ..... 161
compared with Alokistocare ? labrosum ..... 185
Calymene and Ptychoparia ..... 162
Millardia ..... 164
genotype, Conocephalites calymenoides. ..... 161
Menomonia-Continued. PAGE
geographic distribution ..... 162
observations ..... 162
referred to Menomonidæ. ..... I6I
relation to Alokistocare ? labrosum ..... 184-185
stratigraphic range ..... 162
calymenoides (Whitfield), described. ..... 162
figured, pl. 26, figs. 4, 4a-d ..... 234
associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
compared with Dresbachia ..... 167
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 191
formation and locality ..... 163
synonymy ..... 162
Menomonidæ, new family ..... 161
Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian localities 80, 82a, 134 ..... 192
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x} \mathbf{0 0}$ ..... 209
Merostomata, publication on ..... 160
Mesonacidæ Walcott, family named ..... 406
associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) ..... 308
Redlichia connects, with Paradoxidæ. ..... 60
Mesonacis Walcott, genus named. ..... 406
synonymy ..... 406
gilberti (Meek), described. ..... 406
figured, pl. 45, fig. 3 ..... 412
above Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 353
associated with Bathyuriscus batis. ..... 332, 338
Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis ..... 327
compared with Mesonacis vermontana ..... 407
listed ..... 322
synonymy ..... 406
vermontana, figured, pl. 45, fig. 2 ..... 412
compared with Mesonacis gilberti (Meek) ..... 407
Mesozoic rocks, algal form from. ..... III
Michigan, algal lake tufa. ..... 86
Lake deposits ..... 89
Micrococci, fossil bacteria. ..... 95
Microdiscus kochi, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
lenaicus von Toll, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
listed, Torgoschino ..... 72
orientalis Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
Micromitra Meek, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 329
characterizes Chinese and Canadian Cambrian ..... 58
alabamaensis (Walcott), associated with Crepicephalus coos- ensis ..... 206
listed ..... 337
pealci (Walcott), listed. ..... 292, 373
sculptilis (Meek), listed ..... 403
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
Micromitra-Continued. ..... PAGE
(Iphidella) nyssa Walcott, listed ..... 339
(Iphidella) pannula (White), associated with Vanu.remella con- tracta ..... 222
listed 316, 322, 339, 353, 373, ..... 409
(Iphidella) pannula maladensis Walcott, stratigraphic and geo- graphic position ..... 44
(Iphidella) pannula ophirensis (Walcott), listed ..... 403
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
(Paterina) bella (Billings), listed ..... 322
(Paterina) crenistria (Walcott), listed. ..... 373
(Paterina) labradorica (Billings), listed. ..... 322
(Paterina) labradorica var., listed. ..... 353
(Paterina) labradorica orientalis Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 4
(Paterina) lucina Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
(Patcrina) superba (Walcott), listed ..... 373
(Paterina) wapta Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
listed ..... 353
Middle Cambrian, age of Dorypyge richthofeni ..... 7
Branchiopoda, Malacostraca, Trilobita, and Merostomata, publication ..... 160
British Columbia, Micromitra from ..... 58
China, fauna correlated with Mount Stephen, B. C., and United States ..... 5
Chinese brachiopods, correlated North American fauna ..... 58
compared with Upper Cambrian ..... 67
Dolichometopus a guide fossil for uppermost ..... 358
Dorypyge fauna important ..... 65
forms, compared with Anomocarella ..... 73
fossils, species, Shan-si subprovince ..... $7 i$
Idaho, Utah, and Nevada, correlated Chinese fauna ..... 5
locality, Bornholm Island, Denmark ..... 314, 324
locality 1, Manuels Brook, Newfoundland. ..... 224, 319
3j, Dearborn River section, Montana ..... 362
3s, 3t, $8 \mathrm{~g}, 4, \mathbf{5 b}$, $\mathbf{1 0 y}$, 10z, Utah. ..... 390
3x, $\mathbf{1 q q}, \mathbf{3 0 g}$, Marjum formation, Utah ..... 403
4d, Teton Range, Wyoming ..... 391
$4 \mathrm{~g}, 112 \mathrm{a}$ ..... 180
5f ..... I85, 384
5g, Wolsey shale, Montana. ..... 384
8w, Andrarum limestone, Sweden. ..... 373
9, $\mathbf{x}$, Temnessee ..... 371
9, 9a, 11b, 12b, 14a, Tennessee ..... 337
fauna listed ..... 337
II 0, Marjum formation, Utah ..... 354
ixp, Marjum formation, Utah. ..... 348
Middle Cambrian-Continued. PAGE
locality $\mathbf{x q , ~ M a r j u m ~ f o r m a t i o n , ~ U t a h . ~}$ ..... 38I
$14, \mathbf{1 4 2 a}$, Georgia. ..... 372
$\mathbf{1 4 s}$, Stephen formation, British Columbia
$225,325,346,347,35 \mathrm{I}, 378$
$16 \mathrm{~d}, 89 \mathrm{x}, 90,95,107 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 178
16 e , Conasauga formation, Alabama ..... 348
30a, 55e, Utah ..... 335, 336
3I, Chisholm shale, Nevada. ..... 344, 371
fauna listed ..... 409
3IC, 52a, 540 ..... 187
3Ir, Marjum formation, Utah ..... 402
$\mathbf{3 5 k}$, Burgess sliale, British Columbia...226, 325, 347 ..... 408
$350,35 \mathrm{p}, 35 \mathrm{r}$, Liau-tung, Manchuria ..... 367
$350,36 \mathrm{~g}, \mathbf{3 6 h}$, Fu-chóu series, China ..... 346
35r, 36e, Fu-chóu series, China ..... 388
47h, Wolf Creek, Virginia ..... 384
48, 48d, York, Pennsylvania. ..... 350
fauna listed ..... 350
$\mathbf{5 4 z}$, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 385
$\mathbf{5 5 b}$, Eldorado limestone, Nevada. ..... 369
55c, Spence shale, Idaho.......336, 341, 350, 351, 363 ..... 408
55e, Spence shale, Ute formation, Utah ..... 378
$55 s$ ..... 188
$\mathbf{5 6 y}$, Tennessee ..... 395
$\mathbf{5 7 g}, \mathbf{5 7 u}, \mathbf{1 4 s}, \mathbf{5 8 m}, 61 \mathrm{r}^{\prime}$, Alberta and British Colum- bia ..... 364
571, Stephen formation, British Columbia ..... 347
58 ..... 185
58j, 6Ij, British Columbia. ..... 335
$\mathbf{5 8 r}$, Stephen formation, British Columbia. ..... 378
$6 \mathbf{6}$, Chetang formation, Alberta ..... 355
62i, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 362
62j, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 384
74, Grand Canyon, Arizona ..... 184,374
fauna listed ..... 373
74 e, Bright Angel shale, Arizona ..... 184, 371, 374
fauma listed ..... 374
88, fauna listed ..... 409
90x, Conasauga formation, Alabama....178, 206, 394, ..... 395
$\mathbf{x 0 7 x}$, Conasauga formation,* Tennessee ..... 394, 448
112, Cherokee County, Alabama ..... 396
141,309n ..... 18I
152d, Coulouma, " Montagne Noire," Hérault, France. ..... 319
159 f ..... I86
302, Gallatin limestone, Montana ..... $3+2$
$329 \mathrm{e}, 152 \mathrm{c}, 30 \mathrm{f}, 3 \mathrm{IS}$, IIS, 3c, 3 f , 3 V , Utah ..... 371

[^5]Middle Cambrian-Continued. PAGE
localities, China, Cr, C2, $\mathrm{C}_{4}=\mathbf{1 0}, \mathrm{Cr}_{2}=14, \mathrm{C}_{1} 8, \mathrm{C}_{9}, \mathrm{C}_{21}=$ $26, \mathrm{C}_{28}=30, \mathrm{C}_{32}, \mathrm{C}_{35}, \mathrm{C}_{37}, \mathrm{C}_{40}, \mathrm{C}_{46}, \mathrm{C}_{4} 8$, $\mathrm{C}_{51}, \mathrm{C}_{52}, \mathrm{C}_{55}, \mathrm{C}_{57}, \mathrm{C}_{5} 8, \mathrm{C}_{62}, \mathrm{C}_{63}, \mathrm{C}_{69}=73$, $\mathrm{C}_{75}$, and $\mathrm{C}_{77}$ ..... 17-31
Manchuria, $35 \mathrm{n}=\mathrm{r}, \mathbf{3 6 c}=\mathrm{j}$ ..... 31-34
$\mathrm{C}_{1}, \mathrm{C}_{2}$, Shan-tung, China ..... 366, 367
$\mathrm{C}_{4}$, Shan-tung, China ..... 361, 366
Ci9, C57, Shan-tung. China. ..... 360
C24, Ch'ang-hia formation, Shan-tung ..... 368
sea, extent ..... 63
time, no direct connection, Shan-tung and Siberia ..... 73
unnumbered locality, India. ..... 348
Gallatin limestone, Montana ..... 352
New Brunswick ..... 361
Middle Sinian, Kiu-lung, described. ..... 40
Willis cited ..... 63
Millard County, Utah, generic name Millardia from ..... 164
Mi,iardia, new genus, described ..... 163
association ..... 161
compared with Dresbachia. ..... 164,167
Menomonia ..... I6. 4
genotype, Millardia semele Walcott. ..... 164, 166
geographic distribution ..... 164
observations ..... 164
referred to Menomonidæ. ..... I6I
stratigraphic range ..... 164
avitas, new species, described. ..... 165
figured, pl .28 , figs. $5,5 a-\tau$. ..... 238
compared with Millardia optata ..... 165
formation and locality. ..... 165
optata (Hall), described ..... 165
figured, pl. 28 , figs. f. fu-f ..... 238
compared with Dresbachia amata. ..... 167
Millardia avitas ..... 165
Millardia semele ..... I66
formation and locality. ..... 165
semele, new species, described. ..... 166
figured, pl. 28, figs. 3. 3a-c. ..... 238
compared with Millardia optata. ..... 165, 166
Millers Mountain, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality $59 p$ ..... 338
mimula, see Blountia.
minimus, see Obolus.
Minneiska, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 99 ..... 190
Minnesota, Dresbachia in ..... 167
Lonchocephalus in ..... 189
Menomonia in, Upper Mississippi Valley ..... 162
Upper Cambrian locality 84 ..... 219
Minnesota-Continued. PAGE
Upper Cambrian locality 84 a ..... 167
localities 97, 339 g ..... 199
98 a ..... 198
99 ..... 190
339k ..... 195
minor, see Asaphiscus, Conocephalites, Corynexochus, Karlia, and Lon- chocephalus.
minus, see Anomocarc.
minuta, see Acrothele and Ptychoparia.minutus, see Conocephalites, Lonchocephalus, and Ptychoparia.Miquel, M. J., acknowledgments318
Mississippi Valley, Canadian, corresponding faunas in Asia ..... 41-42
Mississippian, Beaver Creek section (footnote) ..... 272
Big Snowẏ section ..... 276
(Madison limestone), identified in Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
Missouri, Ozark region, Cephalopoda and Gastropoda ..... 59
Mitscherlichia chinensis, proposed by Lorenz ..... 9
Moberg, Joh. Chr., acknowledgment ..... 175
Mollusca, deposits of marl ..... 85
Monke, H., bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 8
"Upper Cambrian" trilobites, Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
monkei, see Shantungia ahd Stephanocare. Montana, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Algonkian sedimentation ..... 80-81
Alokistocare in ..... I83
Camp Creek section, Collenia, range of ..... 98
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Vamuxemella in ..... 221
Lower Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4 v}, 5 \mathrm{j}$ ..... 222
Middle Cambrian locality 4 g ..... 180
$5 f$ ..... I85
$159 f$ ..... I86
Upper Cambrian localities $4 \mathrm{r}, 358 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 216
150b ..... 218
15Ii ..... 213, 214
unnumbered locality ..... 179
Moore, E. F., name suggested by (footnote) ..... 165
Moore, George T., acknowledgments ..... 80
Moore Canyon, Arizona, Upper Cambrian locality 358c ..... 213
Moose Pass, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality $6 \mathbf{I r}^{\prime}$ ..... 364
Moss Agate Springs, Montana, Upper Cambrian locality 358d ..... 210
Mount Bosworth, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 35c....174, 223Lower Cambrian locality 37h328
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{5 7 g}$, $\mathbf{5 7} \mathbf{u}$ ..... 364
section, Dolichometopus boccar from ..... 363
Mount Delano, Park County, Montana, Upper Cambrian locality $4 \mathbf{r}$ near ..... 210
PAGE
Mount Field, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality 35k ..... 325
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{6 x j}$ ..... 335
Mount Helena, Rothpletz section of, discussed ..... 277
summit of Park shale ..... 268
Weed's study of Cambrian formations ..... 267
see also Helena.
Mount Odaray, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 35n ..... 407
Mount Shaffer, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 6xd ..... 323
Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian localities 35f, 57i. ..... 328
Middle Cambrian fauna correlated with Chinese. ..... 5
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{~} 4 \mathrm{~S}$ ..... 225, 325
$14 \mathrm{~s}, 57 \mathrm{j}$ ..... 347
58j ..... 335
Mount Washington, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 78a ..... 209
Upper Cambrian locality 79 d ..... 214
localities $98,98 x$ ..... 192
Mount Whyte, Alberta, Lower Cambrian locality 35m ..... 175
Mount Whyte formation, Lower Cambrian localities 35c, 35 m ..... 174
Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5}$ e ..... 355
localities $\mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{1}$, 35f, 57i, 37h ..... 328
$35 n$ ..... 407
6Id ..... 323
Muav limestone ( $M$ ), pls. 40-43 ..... 282-289
multisegmentus, see Acrocephalites.
Murphrees Valley, Blount County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 16 ..... 218
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 6 a}, 89$ ..... 214
Murray, Sir John, table compiled by ..... 89
cited ..... 93, 94
Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Massachusetts, type speci- men in ..... 179
type specimen of Acrocephalites haynesi Walcott in ..... 230
nais, see Chuangia.
Nan-k'ou, see Ta-yang limestone.
nanum, see Anomocare.
nathorsti, see Lingulella.
Neihart, Cascade County, Montana ..... 152, 155
quartzite, Little Belt section ..... 273
sandstone, Belt series. ..... 99
neihartensis, see Helminthoidichnites.
Neolenus, compared with Olenoides and Oryctocephalus. ..... 308
distinctive, North American fauna ..... 70
omission, Chinese fauna ..... 59
typical, Stephen formation ..... 66
inflatus Walcott, listed ..... 403
intermedius Walcott, listed ..... 403
serratus, associated with Ogygopsis klotzi ..... 378
superbus Walcott, listed ..... 403
PAGE
nercis, see Anomocare and Ptychoparia.
Nevada, Algonkian sedimentation ..... So
Alokistocare in ..... 183
Cordilleran sections, Pogonip facies ..... 42
Lower Cambrian localities 30, 31а. ..... 209
Middle Cambrian, correlated, Chinese ..... 5
locality $\mathbf{5 2 a}$ ..... 187
58 ..... 185
Nevadia, characterized ..... 61
compared, Redlichia ..... 60
Newfoundland, Atlantic Basin fauna ..... 58
Karlia in ..... 223
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I}$ ..... 224
Newland formation, algal deposition ..... 94
Newland limestone, algæ, throughout Belt series ..... 100
Algonkian locality $400 c$, Montana ..... 116
Belt series ..... 99
vertical range of ..... 99
carbonaceous matter in ..... 95
fauna of ..... 99
Little Belt section ..... 273
Newlandia, new genus, described. ..... 104
compared with Collenia and Cryptozoon. ..... 104
"Lake Balls" ..... 103
deposited by algæ ..... IOI
geographic distribution ..... 104
in Newland limestone ..... 99
listed ..... 105
observations ..... 10.4
stratigraphic range ..... 104
structure ..... 100
concentrica, new species, described ..... 105
figured, pl. 5, figs. 2, 3 . ..... 120
? classified as semisphærical. ..... 104
compared with Nezwlandia frondosa ..... 104. 105
formation and locality. ..... 105
in Newland limestone ..... 99
observations ..... 105
frondosa, new species, described ..... 105
figured, pl. 5 , fig. 4 ; pl. 6, figs. 1-3; pl. 7, figs. 1, 2 ; pl. 8, figs. 1-3 ..... $120=126$
classified as flabelliform. ..... 104
compared with Kinneyia simulans ..... 107
Newlandia concentrica ..... 104, 105
Newlandia lamellosa ..... 106
in Newland limestone ..... 99
Newlandia-Continued. ..... page
lamellosa, new species, described ..... 106
figured, pl. Io, figs. I, 2 . ..... 130
classified as flabelliform ..... 104
compared with Nezulandia frondosa. ..... 106
compared with Kinneyia simulans. ..... 106
in Newland limestone. ..... 99
major, new species, described ..... 106
figured, pl. 9, fig. ..... 128
classified as flabelliform ..... 104
in Newland limestone ..... 9)
New York, Lonchocephalus in ..... 189
Saratogia in ..... 195
Upper Cambrian localities 76, 76a ..... 197
localities 77, 109, 110а, 115, $\mathbf{1 3 6 a}$ ..... 194
Potsdam-Hoyt fauna, publication ..... 160
Niang-niang-kung, island of Tschang-hsing-tau, Liau-tung ..... 4
Liau-tung, Manchuria, localities $\mathbf{3 5 n} \mathbf{n} \mathbf{r}, \mathbf{3 6 c}=\mathbf{j}$ ..... 31-34
Niobe, connected with Dolichometopus ..... 358
related to Dolichometopus and Bathyuriscus, synonymy ..... 356
producta Brögger, synonymic reference ..... 369
Nisusia Walcott, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 329
distinctive, North American fauna ..... 70
festinata (Billings), listed ..... 317, 322
(Jamesella) lowi Walcott, listed ..... 322
nitida, see Agraulos and Chuangia.nobilis, see Redlichia.noetlingi, see Redlichia.
Nolichucky shale, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 15 ..... 178
Upper Cambrian localities, $\mathbf{1 0 3}$, $\mathbf{1 0 3} \mathbf{a}$, ェо7а, $\mathbf{1 0 7} \mathbf{b}$ ..... 171
106a ..... 170
117, 117c ..... 172
119, 123b ..... 392
124 ..... 172
124 a ..... 172, 219
124 b ..... 219
173 ..... 196
zone, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 u}$ ..... 399
North America, Cambrian fauna, China, correlated ..... 66
Cambrian sections and faunas, compared Asiatic Paleozoic. ..... 3
Chinese Trilobita represented ..... 59
Chinese Upper Cambrian, correlated, western ..... 70
Cordilleran Province, Chinese faunas correlated, western ..... 4-5
Lower Cambrian, Australia, Sardinia and, correlated Siberia ..... 72
Lower Cambrian sea, western ..... 62
relation, Spiti fauna to western ..... 71
Upper Cambrian, correlated China ..... 67
and Europe, relation Tsi-nan to Cambrian and Lower Ordovician.41-42
North American continent, Algonkian geosynclines. ..... So
PAGE
North American fauna, omission, Chinese ..... 59
North Granville, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 38a. ..... 317
North Greenwich, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 33 ..... 317
North Lake, Waukesha County, Wisconsin ..... 150
nortia, see Vanu.remella.
Norwoodia, new genus, described ..... 168
association ..... I6I
genotype, Norwoodia gracilis Walcott ..... 168, 169
geographic distribution ..... 169
observations ..... 169
stratigraphic range ..... I69
gracilis, new species, described ..... 169
figured, pl. 27, figs. 2, $2 a-g$ ..... 236
compared with Norwoodia saffordi ..... 171
Norwoodia simplex ..... I7I
Norzoodia tenera ..... 170
discussed ..... 168, 169
formation and locality ..... 170
observations ..... 170
ponderosa, new species, described ..... 171
figured, pl. 28, figs. 1 , $1 a-b$ ..... 238
compared with Norwoodia simplex and $N$. saffordi ..... 171
formation and locality ..... I7I
saffordi, new species, described ..... 171
figured, pl. 27, figs. I, Ia-f ..... 236
compared with Norwoodia gracilis. ..... 171
Norwoodia ponderosa ..... 17I
Norwoodia simplex ..... I7I
formation and locality ..... I7I
simplex, new species, described ..... 171
figured, pl. 27, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ..... 236
compared with Norwoodia gracilis and N. saffordi ..... I7I
Norzoodia pondcrosa ..... 171
Norwoodia tenera ..... I72
discussed ..... 168, 169
formation and locality ..... I7I
tenera, new species, described ..... 172
figured, pl. 28, figs. 2, 2a-g ..... 238
compared with Norwoodia gracilis. ..... 170
Norwoodia simplex ..... 172
discussed ..... 169
formation and locality ..... 172
Norwoodidæ, new family, described ..... 168
compared with Ptychoparia, Calymenidæ, and the Phacopinæ. ..... I68
Nostocaceæ, Algonkian algal cells resembling ..... 103
Notch Peak formation, Upper Cambrian locality 3ow ..... 227
Nothozoe?, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
mundina, see Obolus.
Nunkoweap Valley, Arizona, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 74184, 374, 424PAGE
Obolella, associated with Corynexochius (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 329
asiatica Walcott, listed Man-t'o sandstones, Shan-tung. ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
atlantica Walcott, discussed by Walcott ..... 294
interpretation by Rothpletz ..... 291
chromatica Billings, listed ..... 32I
? listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
? cf. chromatica Billings, cited, Lena limestone ..... 72
crassa (Hall), discussed by Walcott ..... 294
interpretation. by Rothpletz ..... 291
gracilis (=cf. Obolus obscurus), identified, Walcott, Tsing-tshou-fu ..... 12
nitida, listed, Tsing-tshou-fu ..... II
(Westonia) ella, identified from Park shale ..... 268
Obolus chinensis Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 65
astratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
cf. chinensis Walcott, listed, Indo-China ..... I3, 62
crassa (Hall), listed. ..... 322
damesi Walcott, listed, Indo-China ..... 62
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
Upper Cambrian, Chau-mi-tién ..... 68
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 65
occurrence, strata above Middle Cambrian ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
? detritus Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 62
meconnelli pelias (Walcott), listed. ..... 403
matinalis (Hall), associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
? listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
minimus Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
obscurus Walcott (=Obolella gracilis), identified, Walcott, Tsing- tshou-fu ..... 12
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
Shan-tung and Shan-si ..... 71
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
parvus Walcott, associated with Vanuremella nortia ..... 223
listed ..... 353
prindlei (Walcott), listed ..... 316
rotundatus (Walcott), listed ..... 403
shansiensis Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Shan-si ..... 71
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
tetonensis Walcott, listed ..... 292
willisi (Walcott), listed ..... 3.37
Obolus-Continued. PAGE
zetus (Walcott), listed ..... 373
(Lingulepis) cros Walcott ( $=$ Lingulclla (Lingulepis) cros), gen- eric references ..... 15
(Lingulepis?) sp. undt. Walcott (=Lingulclla (Lingulepis?) sp. undt.), generic references ..... I5
(Westonia) blackwelderi Walcott, listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
(Westonia) chuarensis (Walcott), listed ..... 373, 374
(Westonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield), figured, pl. 44, figs. 6-10. ..... 300
associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
identified as Rustella edsoni var. pentagonalis Rothpletz ..... 293
from Park shale (footnote) ..... 268
listed 292, 337, 339, ..... $+00$
(Westonia) euglyphus (Walcott), listed ..... 373
(Westonia) sp. undt., listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
obscura, see Agraulos.obscurus, see Obolus.occidentale, see Cryptozoan.occidentalis, see Bathyuriscus (Policlla).
Ogygia klotai Rominger. synonymic reference ..... 377
parabola Hall and Whitfield, synonymic reference ..... 369
producta Hall and Whitfield, compared with Bathyuriscus ..... 332
synonymic reference ..... 369
(Ogygopsis) klotzi Matthew, synonymic reference ..... 377
Ogygiocarinæ Raymond, subfamily described ..... 375
genera included, named ..... 375
synonymy ..... 375
Ogygiocaris Angelin, compared with Ogygopsis ..... 376
compared with Orria. ..... 380
under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
buchii (Brongniart), compared with Ogygopsis. ..... 376
Ordovician form of Ogygopsis ..... 377
suggested by Orria ..... 380
dilitata (Brunn), compared with Ogygopsis ..... 376
Ogygopsis Walcott, genus described ..... 375
compared with Ogygiocaris Angelin ..... 376
Orria ..... 376, 380
distinctive, North American fauna ..... 70
genotype, Ogygia klotzi Rominger ..... 376
observations ..... 376
relation to Orria ..... 380
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 376
synonymy ..... 375
under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
Ogygopsis-Continued. ..... PAGE
klotzi (Rominger), described ..... 377
figured, pl. of, figs. I, Ia-b ..... 454
compared with Orria elegans ..... 377
most abundant fossil at Mount Stephen locality ..... 377
referred by Frech to Dolichometopus ..... 358
synonymy ..... 377
Ogygopsis shale, Stephen formation, British Colum.1: Ma, Mddle Cambrian locality 14 s ..... 351
Dolichometopus productus from ..... 363
Ogygopsis zone, Stephen formation, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality I4S 346, 347, 364, ..... 378
Olenellus Meek, Callavia cited in place of ..... $6 I$
cited, Lena limestone. ..... 72
in association with Salterilla ..... 121
referred, von Toll, Lena limestone ..... 72
canadensis, above Bathyuriscus (Policlla) primus. ..... 353
associated with Corynerochus (Bonnia) ficldensis. ..... 327
listed ..... 353
? forresti, correlated, Redlichio ..... 62
gilberti Meek, synonymic reference ..... 406
reticulatus Peach, compared with IVanneria walcottana (Wanner) ..... 220
thompsoni Hall, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 329
listed ..... 322
thompsoni crassimarginatus Walcott, listed. ..... 32 I
? sp. undt., listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
(Holmia) walcottanus Wanner, synonymic reference ..... 219
Olenellus and other genera of the Mesonacidæ, publication ..... 160
Olenidæ Burmeister, family named ..... 401
Olenoides, associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 394
compared with Neolenus and Oryctocephalus. ..... 308
omitted, Chinese fauna ..... 59
? cilix Walcott ( $=$ Blackwelderia cilix), generic references ..... I5
curticei Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
fordi Walcott, listed ..... 317
leblanci Bergeron ( $=$ Blackzeldcria sinensis), generic references ..... 15
listed. Cambrian fauna, Bergeron. ..... 7
(Dorypyge) richthofeni (= Dorypyge richthofeni), listed, Lai-wu ..... 10
Olenopsis, Sardinian Cambrian genus in America, publication ..... 160
agnesensis Walcott, listed ..... 353
americanus Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
listed ..... 3.39
Onaqui Mountains, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 3 f ..... 371
Onondaga County, Green Lake, New York ..... II8, I
Ophir City, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 329e, 3c ..... 371
Opisthoparia Beecher, order named ..... 173
described under Corynexochide ..... 308
Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
Proparia not evolved through ..... 407
PAGE
optata, see Millardia.
Oquirrl Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 329e, 3c ..... 371
orbicularis, see Acrothele.
Ordovician, depositions ..... 91
dolomite, influence of calcareous algæ ..... 92
faunas, comparison, Middle Cambrian Trilobita ..... 60
genera of Ogygiocarinæ, foreshadowed in Ogygopsis and Orria ..... 376
localities, China, C39, C53, C59, C64, and C65 ..... 25-29
relation, Cambrian ..... 41
section, Upper Cambrian and Lower ..... 55
Ore Hill, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian locality ro7e ..... 393
orientalis, see Helcionella rugosa, Huenella, Microdiscus, Micromitra(Paterina) labradorica, Stenotheca rugosa, Syn-trophia, and Yorkia.
ornatus, see Bathyuriscus.
Orr formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 30 1, $30 y$ ..... 374
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{x 5} \mathbf{j}, \mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... 185
localities 30h, 3oi, 30j ..... 207
Orria, new genus, described ..... 379
compared with Bathyuriscus (footnote) ..... 379
Bathyuriscus, Ogygopsis, and Ogygiocaris ..... 380
genotype, Orria clegans Walcott ..... 380
relation to Ogygopsis ..... 380
stratigraphic and geographic range ..... 380
suggests Ogygiocaris buchiii (Brongniart) ..... 380
under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
clegans, new species, described ..... 381
figured, pl. 66, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 454
associated fauna, listed under Marjumia typa ..... 402
compared with Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger) ..... 377
genotype of Orria ..... 380
listed ..... 403
orthia, see Syntrophia.
Orthis, genus cited, Gottsche ..... 7
linnarssoni Kayser ( $=$ Eoorthis linnarssoni), generic references ..... 15
identified, Carnegie Institution of Washington collection ..... 6
sp., listed, Tsing-tshou-fu. ..... II
(Plectorthis) agreste (=Eoorthis agreste), generic references ..... 15
(Plectorthis) doris ( $=$ Eoorthis doris), generic references ..... 15
(Plectorthis) kayscri ( $=$ Eoorthis kayseri), generic references ..... 15
(Plectorthis) kichouensis ( $=$ Eoorthis kichouensis), generic refer- ences ..... 15
(Plectorthis) linnarssoni (Kayser) Walcott (=Eoorthis linnars- soni), generic references. ..... 15
(Plectorthis) pagoda (=Eoorthis pagoda), generic references ..... 15
Orthotheca and Hyolithes, discussed under Pteropoda. ..... 59
cyrene Walcott, listed, upper Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
Shantung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
Orthotheca-Continued. PAGE
cyrene dryas Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
daulis Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 48
Orusia ? curekensis (Walcott), listed. ..... 369
lenticularis (Wahlenberg), listed. ..... 369
Oryctocephalidæ Beecher, family named. ..... 220
compared with Corynexochidæ ..... 308
Oryctocephalus, compared with Olenoides and Neolenus. ..... 308
Osceola, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 78 ..... 406
Ostracods, listed, Indo-China. ..... 13, 62
Owen, Dr., description of Crepicephalus by . ..... 202
Owenella antiquata (Whitfield), listed. ..... 409
typa Walcott, synonymic reference ..... $\dagger 02$
Ozarkian Sea-weeds and Oölites, recent work by Wieland ..... 117
Pack, F. J., cited ..... 344
Pagctia, new genus, described. ..... 407
correspondence to Burlingia. ..... 407
genotype, Pagetia bootes Walcott ..... 407
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 407
bootes, new species, described ..... 408
figured, pl. 67, figs. I, I $a-f$ ..... 456
compared with Eodiscus punctatus. ..... +08
Pagetia clytia ..... 408
discussed ..... 407
Proparia type ..... 408
related to Eodiscus punctatus and E. scanicus. ..... 407
clytia, new species, described. ..... 408
figured, pl. 67, figs. 2, $2 a-e$ ..... 456
compared with Pagetia bootes. ..... 408
discussed ..... 407
related to Eodiscus punctatus and E. scanicus. ..... 407
Pagodia, compared with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 328
compared with Lisania. ..... 403
dolon Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
lotos Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
macedo Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
monkei ( $=$ Shantungia monkei), identified, Walcott, Tsing-tshou-fu ..... 12
thea Walcott, associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis...250, 256
Palæobotany, Reid, cited on. ..... 94
Palaolenus, allied to Agraulos ..... 62
douvillei Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
deprati Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
lantenoisi Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
PAGE
Paleontological evidence, by Rothpletz ..... 291
comment on ..... 295
Paleontology, stratigraphic and geographic distribution, Cambrian species. ..... 44
Palcozoic, eastern Asia, compared with North American fauna ..... 3
China, preliminary discussion ..... 3
formations, Big Snowy Mountains, Montana. ..... 273
unconformity dividing from pre-Cambrian ..... 38
panmula, see Micromitra (Iphidella).
Parabolina megalops Moberg, compared with Marjumia ..... 401
Paradoxidæ, connected, Mesonacidæ, by Redlichia ..... 60
Paradoxides, absence marks Chinese Middle Cambrian ... ..... 66
compared with Bathyuriscus (synonymy) ..... 319
Crepiccphalus texanus ..... 212
omission, Chinese fauna ..... 59
davidis, correlated, Lai-wu fauna. ..... Iо
forchhanmeri, correlated, Lai-wu fauna ..... 10
zone, Sweden, Middle Cambrian locality 8 w ..... 373
oclandicus zone, Sweden, Lonchoccphalus from ..... 189
tessini, associated with Corynexochus bornholmicnsis Grönwall ..... 313
Parahio, Kashmir, India, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 348
Park shale, described ..... 268
Beaver Creek section ..... 271
fauna, Lower Cambrian age not established ..... 295
Little Belt section ..... 273
of Weed, fauna listed ..... 292
( $=$ Rothpletz "Capitol Creek shale ") ..... 291
Parkers Quarry, Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont, Lower Cambrian locality 25 ..... 182
parvifrons, see Agnostus.parvulus, see Corynexochus (Bonnia).parvus, see Dicellomus.
patulus, see Archcocyathus.
paula, see Asaphiscus (Blainia).
pauperata, see Solenoplcura.pazelowskii, see Anomocare.
Paymaster Mining Camp, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 6 g}$ ..... 323
Peale, A. C., cited on "fossil turtles". ..... II7
describes so-called "fossil turtles" ..... II2
Pelagiella chronus (Walcott), discussed as coiled gastropod ..... 59
(=Platyccras chronus), generic references ..... 15
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
clytia (Walcott) (=Platyceras clytia), generic references ..... 15
listed, Upper Cambrian, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
pagoda (Walcott) (=Platyceras pagoda), generic references ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
primavum Billings, listed ..... 321
Pelagiclla-Continued. PAGE
willisi (Walcott), discussed as coiled gastropod ..... 59
( $=$ Platyceras willisi), generic references ..... 15
listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
sp. undt., listed ..... 322
Peltura, compared with Corync.xochus bubaris ..... 315
scarabaoides Wahlenberg, compared with Marjumia ..... 401
Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 12x ..... 220
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ d ..... 175
Millardia in ..... It +
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{r o 7 k}$ ..... 165
pertexa, see Gallatinia.
Phacopinæ, compared with Norwoodidæ. ..... 168
pholus, see Lonchocephalus.
Pilgrim limestone. described ..... $2(x)$
Beaver Creek section ..... 271
Little Belt section ..... 273
Pilot Knob, Adams County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 99a ..... 199
pinnaformis, see Lingulepis.
Pinnatopora sp., identified from Half Moon Pass locality ..... 276
Pioche, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 3x ..... $3+4$
type locality of Chisholm shales ..... 409
Pioche formation, Lower Cambrian locality 31a ..... 209
Planolites corrugatus Walcott, figured, pl. 21, fig. 8 ..... 152
associated with Biltima dumai. ..... 152
discussed ..... 98
superbus Walcott, figured, pl. 21, fig. 9 . ..... 152
associated with Beltina danai ..... I52
discussed ..... 98
? listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
Platyccras chronus Walcott ( $=$ Pelagiclla chronus), generic references. ..... 15
clytia ( $=$ Pclagiella clytia), generic references ..... 15
pagoda (=Pclagiella pagoda), generic references. ..... 15
primavum Billings, listed ..... 317
willisi ( $=$ Pelagiella willisi), generic references ..... 15
( $=$ Raphistoma bröggeri), listed, Lai-wu. ..... Io
Platycolpus Raymond ? (=Dolichometopus (?) gibberulus Billings) ..... 359
Plectorthis kayseri, listed, Shan-tung and Shan-si ..... 71
plena, see Lonchocephalus.
Pogonip, facies, compared Tsi-nan ..... 42
Pole Creek, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 352
Poliella, new subgenus, described ..... 349
compared with Dolichometopus ..... 359
genotype, Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros Walcott ..... $3+9$
observations .....  349
species, named ..... $3+9$
compared ..... 349
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 330
see Bathyuriscus.
PAGE
politus, see Dicellomus. pomona, see Alokistocare. ponderosa, see Norwoodia. Porifera, discussed ..... 58
Post Oak Springs, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I I}$ ..... 337
Potatotop Hill, Burnet County, Texas, Upper Cambrian locality 67a ..... 213
Potsdam, age, compared Sai-ma-ki and Ta-ling Trilobita ..... 6
Potsdam sandstone formation, Upper Cambrian localities 77, 109, 110a,
III, 136a ..... 194
Poughkeepsie, New York, Upper Cambrian unnumbered locality near ..... 197
Powell County, Montana, Lower ? Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4 v}$ and 4 q ..... 339
Lower ? Cambrian localities $4 \mathbf{w}$ and $\mathbf{8 j}$ ..... 340
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 j}$ ..... 362
Powers, Sydney, specimen collected by ..... 352
powersi, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 85 ..... 406
Pre-Cambrian, Algonkian algal flora, introduction ..... 79
Algonkian formations ..... 265
Big Snowy Mountains, Montana ..... 273
continental conditions, discussed by Walcott ..... 290
divided from Paleozoic ..... 38
fauna, Steeprock Lake. ..... 98
formations, Little Belt section ..... 273
surface, discussed by Walcott. ..... 289
and Cambrian at Helena, discussed ..... 280
unconformity between ..... 282
Pre-Carboniferous life provinces, Reed cited ..... 12
premesnili, see Drepanura.primus, see Bathyuriscus (Policlla).Proampy.x burea (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (Proampyx) burea), genericreferences16
listed, Sin-t'ai Upper Cambrian. ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
probus, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
productus, see Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus.Productus gallatinensis, in Beaver Creek section272
ovatus, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
semireticulatus, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
Proetus (Phaeton) slatkowskii (= Dorypyge), listed, Siberian, Schmidt. ..... 8
Proparia Beecher, order named ..... 161, 407
genera of, association ..... 161
not evolved through Opisthoparia ..... 407
proskurjakowi, see Archaocyathus.
Prospect Mountain, Eureka County, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality
52a ..... 187
formation, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 2 a}$ ..... 187
prospectense, see Alokistocare.prospectensis, see Ptychoparia.
PAGE
Protophareta sp. undt., listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Protospongia, discussed under Porifera ..... 58
chloris Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
cf. fenestrata Salter, discussed by Walcott. ..... 293
interpretation by Rothpletz. ..... 291
sp. listed ..... 317
Protypus, mentioned ..... 324
specimen measured by error for Corynexochus stephenensis. ..... 324
hitchcocki (Whitfield), compared with Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
senectus Billings, synonymic references ..... 315
senectus parvulus Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 328
Psilocephalus Salter, compared with Illanurus. ..... 405
Ptarmigan Pass, Alberta, Lower Cambrian locality 351. ..... 328
Pterocephalus asiaticus Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia. ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
busiris Walcott, listed, Sin-t'ai Upper Cambrian ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 44
? liches Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Pteropoda, discussed ..... 59
Ptychaspis Hall, associated with Dikelocephalus. ..... 69
identification, Upper Cambrian by ..... 42
prominent, Chinese and American Upper Cambrian ..... 68
Upper Cambrian characterized by ..... 42
acamus Walcott, listed, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
baubo (Walcott) (=Dikeloccphalus ? baubo), generic references ..... 15
listed, Sin-t'ai ..... 67
Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 67
bella Walcott, listed, Ch'au-mi-tién Upper Cambrian ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
brizo (Walcott) (=Dikelocephalus ? brizo), generic references. ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 67
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
caius WValcott, listed, Ch'au-mi-tién. ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
cadmus Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
calchas Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
callisto Walcott, listed, Ch'au-mi-tién. ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
calyce Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia. ..... 68
Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
campe Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia. ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 49
Ptychaspis-Continued. PAGE
ceto Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
spp. undt. Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68, 337
Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 49
Ptychoparia Corda, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
cited, Lena limestone ..... 72
compared with Acrocephalites? glomeratus ..... I79
Acrocephalites? muius ..... ISO
Asuphiscus ..... 382
Asaphiscus? florus ..... 392
Crepicophalus ..... 200
Tenomonia ..... 162
Norwoodidæ ..... 168
Saratogia ..... 195
(=Conocephalites-typus), listed, China ..... 6
listed ..... 292, 403
Meagher limestone ..... 271
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 59-60
Upper Cambrian characterized by ..... 42
ailis Walcott, listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... $6 I$
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
cf. udumsi (Billings), listed. ..... 317
? batia Walcott (=Chuangia bella), generic references ..... 15
? bromus (=Ptychoparia (Emmrichclla) bromus), generic refer- ences ..... 15
ceus Walcott ( $=$ Liostracina krausei), generic references ..... 15
synonymous species of Walcott ..... 8
comus Walcott (=Anomocarclla comus), generic references ..... I5
constricta (=Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) constricta), generic ref- erences ..... I6
cackanowskii von Toll, correlated with Levisia agenor (Walcott) ..... 72
(三Inouyia), listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
diademata (Hall), included by error with Saratogia wisconsensis ( Owen) ..... 251
compared with Saratogia ..... 195
dryope Walcott (= Conokephalina ? dryope), generic references ..... 16
fitchi Walcott, listed ..... 317
granosa Walcott (=Ptychoparia granulosa), generic references. ..... 16
listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
granulosa Walcott (=Ptychoparia granosa), generic references ..... 16
impar Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
impar var. ? Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 47
inflata (=Inouyia ? inflata), generic references ..... 16
Ptychoparia-Continued. ..... PAGE
kochibci Walcott, compared with Saratogia ..... 195
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
ligea Walcott, listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
lilia Walcott, listed, luwer Kiu-lung. ..... 6.
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(?) linnarssoni Walcott, in synonymy ..... I85
(?) maia Walcott (=Conokephalina maia), generic references. ..... I6
mantoensis (=Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) mantoensis) generic re ${ }^{\text {f }}$ rences ..... 16
meglitzkii, correlated with Inouyia ..... 72
(=Inouyia), listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... S
minuta Walcott, in synonymy ..... 193
minutus Walcott, in synonymy ..... 193
nereis ( $=$ Anomocare? nercis), generic references ..... 16
piochensis Walcott. listed. ..... 40)
? prospectensis Walcott, in synonymy ..... I86
striata (Emmrich), compared with Acrocephalites ..... I75
compared with Alokistocare althea and A. pomona ..... IS3
Asaphiscus ..... 382
subcoronata (Hall and Whitfield), in synonymy ..... 187
tellus (=Lonchocephalus tellus), generic references ..... 16
tenes $(=$ Anomocarella tenes), generic references ..... 16
theano (=Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) theano), generic references ..... 16
titiana Walcott (=Inouyia titiana), generic references ..... I6
? tolus Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
typus (Dames) ( $=$ Conocephalites typus), generic references. ..... 14
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
undata ( $=$ Anomocarclla undata), generic references ..... 16
vesta ( $=$ Conokephalina vesta), generic references ..... 16
vulcanus (Billings) Walcott, in synonymy ..... 182
yunnanensis Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... I3, 62
sp. undt. Walcott ( $=$ Conokephalina sp. undt.) , generic references. ..... 16
associated with Bathyuriscus belus ..... 340
listed ..... 3.37
2 spp., listed ..... 322
3 spp., listed ..... 353
sp., associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 394
associated with Vanuremella contracta ..... 222
Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
listed ..... 353
unlike Lisania ..... 104
(Crepicephalus) iowensis, in synonymy ..... 208
(Emmrichella) bromus (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia? bromus), gen-eric references15
listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... $+7$
Ptychoparia-Continued. ..... PAGE
(Emmrichella) constricta (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia constricta), generic references ..... 16
listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung. ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(Emmrichella) eriopia (Walcott) ( $=$ Anomocare eriopia), generic references ..... 14
listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(Emnrichella) mantoensis (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia mantoensis), generic references ..... 16
listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung. ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(Emmrichella) theano (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia theano), generic references ..... 16
listed, lower Kiu-lung ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(Liostracus) intermedia ( $=$ Solenopleura intermedia), generic ref- erences ..... 16
(Liostracus) megalurus ( $=$ Anomocare megalurus), generic ref- erences ..... 16
(Liostracus) subrugosa ( $=$ Anomocarella subrugosa), generic ref- erences ..... 16
(Liostracus) thraso (=Anomocarella thraso), generic references. ..... 16
(Liostracus) toxeus ( $=$ Anomocarella toxeus), generic references ..... 16
(Liostracus) trogus Walcott ( $=$ Anomocarella trogus), generic references ..... 16
(Liostracus) tutia ( $=$ Anomocarella tutia), generic references ..... 16
(Lonchocephalus) wisconsensis Walcott, in synonymy ..... 199
(Proampyx) burea Walcott (=Proampy.x burea), generic ref- erences ..... 16
Ptychoparidæ, genera characterized. ..... 60
Upper Cambrian identified by ..... 42
pumpellyi, see Billingsella.
Punjab, Indian Lower Cambrian sea, discussed ..... 62
province, Redlichia fauna correlated with Torgoschino ..... 72
classified, Asiatic Cambrian ..... 70
Punjab-Man-t'o sea, Siberian and North American Lower Cambrian not connected ..... 71
Pustula scabricula, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
quadratus, see Illanurus.
Quebec group, age compared with Wu-lo-pu Dorypyge richthofeni ..... 7
Quebecia n. sp., listed ..... 321
Rainbow Valley, Utah, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 4 v}$ ..... 389
Rainey, cited ..... 93
Raphistoma bröggeri ( $=$ Platyceras willisi), listed, Lai-wu .....  10
? bröggeri, associated with Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall ..... 314
PAGE
rara, see Acrothele.
Raymond, Dr., genera included by, under Ogygiocarinæ. ..... 375
Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 4 0 c}$. ..... I79
Red Clay, Whitfield County, Georgia, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 8 f}$ ..... 215
Red Sea, Chroococcaceæ found in. ..... 89
Redlich, K. A., bibliographic reference. ..... 74
Redlichia Cossmann, eited in synonymy ..... 355
compared, Nevadia, Holmia, and Callavia ..... 60
correlated, Olenellus ? forresti ..... 62
Torgoschino fauna ..... 72
distribution, Man-t'o ..... 62
(=Dolichometopus tatei Woodward) ..... 359
( $=$ Hoeferia Redlich), generic references ..... I5
fauna, characteristic Lower Cambrian Man-t'o ..... 60
intermediate between Mesonacidæ and Paradoxidæ. ..... 60
remains Indo-China ..... I3
carinata Mansuy, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
chinensis Walcott, allied Redlichia noetlingi. ..... 62
associated, Palcolenus ..... 61-62
listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... $6 I$
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
? finalis Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
nobilis Walcott, listed, Indo-China ..... I3, 62
listed, Man-t'o, Shan-tung ..... 61
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
noetlingi Redlich, allied to Redlichia chinensis ..... 62
walcotti Mansuy, listed, Indo-China. ..... 13, 62
sp. undt. (a) Walcott, listed, Ku-shan. ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 46
sp. undt. (b), stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
sp. undt. (c), stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 46
sp. ?, listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
Redwall limestone ( $R$ ), pls. $40-43$. ..... 82-289
( $W$ ), fig. II ..... 283
Reed, F. R. C., bibliographic references ..... 74
cited, Cambrian Spiti fauna ..... 12, 71
historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 12
faunal distribution, India. ..... 64
geographic distribution, Cambrian, Asia ..... 70
cited ..... 347
Reeds Landing, Lake Pepin, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 97 ..... 199
regularis, see Agraulos and Inouyia.
Reid, Clement, cited on Palæobotany ..... 94
? Remopleurides, Gottsche cited ..... 7
Renault, fossil bacteria described by ..... 94
Research in China, sections ..... 51
PAGE
Resser, Charles E., acknowledgments ..... 79
Rhabdocyathus sibiricus, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Richthofen, Ferdinand von, bibliographic references ..... 74
cited, Chinese Cambrian ..... 3, 5, 7
Dorypyge richthofeni, Wu-lo-pu. ..... 7
Paleozoic of China ..... 4
richthofeni, see Billingsella, Dorypyge, Olenoides (Dorypyge), andStephanocare.
River Junction, Houston County, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 84 a i67River water, composition of, table.90
robusta, see Coosia.
Rock Falls, Dunn County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 83a
163, 192, 209
Rocky Mountain province, distinct from Asian subprovince ..... 70
Roddy, H. Justin, acknowledgments ..... 219, 258
Rogersville, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality ioza ..... 399
Upper Cambrian locality 121 a . ..... 399
locality 123b ..... 401
125 near ..... 399
Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 12x near ..... 220
Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, Upper Cambrian locality 96c near ..... 170
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 3 8 d}$ near ..... 172
Rome formation, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian localities. ..... 337
Middle Cambrian locality 9 ..... 371
Rothpletz, August, correction of reference to Walcott's Helena section. ..... 285
determination of genera and species ..... 293
epeirogenctic unconformities ..... 288
genera and species, with notes by Walcott. ..... 293
identified Cambrian as pre-Cambrian ..... 280
interpretation of Weed's Cambrian ..... 28I
memoir by ..... 260
paleontological evidence, discussed by Walcott ..... 295
reasons for non-discovery of pre-Cambrian ..... 282
reconnaissance conclusions ..... 296
section of Mount Helena, discussed. ..... 277
vital mistake in correlations of. ..... 277
Walcott's conclusions on ..... 296
and Weed, Cambrian sections of, compared ..... 281
rotundatus, see Bathyuriscus.
Round Lake, Onondaga County, New York, calcareous deposits ..... 86
rugosa, see Helcionella and Stenotheca.
Rustella edsoni var. pentagonalis Rothpletz, discussed by Walcott. ..... 293
interpretation by Rothpletz. ..... 291
saffordi, see Norwoodia.
Sai-ma-ki, Manchuria, species from, listed ..... 6
St. Croix Falls, Polk County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 82 ..... 192
PAGE
St. Lawrence formation, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian localities 78, 85 ..... 406
St. Lawrence-Newfoundland area, compared with Canadian Rocky Moun- tain region ..... 308
St. Paul, Minnesota, unnumbered locality. ..... II4
Salem, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 43a ..... 317
Salt Range, India, Cambrian fauna correlated with Lower Cambrian ..... 5
Salterella, in association with Olenellus. ..... 321
pulchella Billings, from Point Levis limestones. ..... 329
listed ..... 32I
rugosa Billings, listed. ..... 32I
salteri, see Menocephalus.
Sanford, cited ..... 92, 93
Saratoga, Hoyt limestone northwest of, New York ..... 142
Saratoga Springs, New York, Upper Cambrian localities 76 and 76 a near ..... 197
Saratogia, new genus, described. ..... 195
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis Owen, Ptychoparia diademata, and P. kochibei ..... 195
Lonchocephalus appalachia ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 196
Ptychoparia ..... 195
genotype, Conocephalites calciferus Walcott. ..... 195
observations ..... 195
species listed ..... 196
compared ..... 195-196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 195
arses, new species, described ..... 196
figured, pl. 35, figs. 4, $4 a-b$ ..... 252
compared with Saratogia aruno and S. wisconsensis. ..... 196
formation and locality ..... 196
listed ..... 196
aruno, new species, described ..... 196
figured, pl. 35, figs. 5, 5a-b ..... 252
compared with Saratogia arses ..... 196
Saratogia wisconsensis ..... 196
listed ..... 196
calcifera (Walcott), described ..... 197
figured, pl. 34, figs. 6, 6a-e. ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus. ..... 197
Saratogia wisconsensis ..... 199
formation and locality. ..... 197
listed ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
surface ..... 195
hamulus (Owen), compared with Saratogia wisconsensis. ..... 199
included by error with Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen) ..... 251
listed ..... 196
probable occurrence in Yellowstone National Park ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
Saratogia-Continued. PAGE
hera, new species, described ..... 197
figured, pl. 35, figs. 3 , $3 a-b$ ..... 252
compared with Suratogia wisconsensis and Conaspis shumardi 197
formation and locality ..... 198
listed ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
tillus, listed ..... 196
volux, new species, described ..... 198
figured, pl. 35, figs: $2,2 a$ ..... 252
compared with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis and Saratogia wisconsensis ..... 198
formation and locality ..... 198
listed ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
wisconsensis (Owen), described ..... 198
figured, pl. 34, figs. 5, $5 a-c$ ..... 250
compared with Saratogia arses ..... 196
Saratogia aruno ..... 196
Saratogia calcifera and S. hamulus ..... 199
Saratogia hera ..... 197
Saratogia volux ..... 198
formation and locality ..... 199
listed ..... 196
mentioned ..... 195
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
synonymy ..... 198
Sardinia, Atlantic Basin fauna in ..... 58
Lower Cambrian, Australia, North America and, correlated Siberian ..... 72
Sardinian Cambrian genus Olenopsis in America, publication ..... 160
Saukia pepinensis (Owen), listed ..... 409
Sawmill Canyon, Belt Mountains, Montana. ..... 152
Scandinavia, Andrarum limestone, age compared with Sai-ma-ki and Ta- ling trilobitic fauna ..... 6
Seenella and Matherella, represent patelloid Gastropoda ..... 58
clotho Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
? dilatatus Walcott, listed, lower Kiu-lung. ..... 64
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 46
varians Walcott, listed ..... 353
sp. undt., listed ..... 292
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 46
Schizambon typicalis Walcott, associated with Tsinania clcora. ..... 227
Schizothri.r ? (Blue-green algie cells), figured, pl. 20, figs. 7, 8, 8a ..... 150
compared with Algonkian algal cells. ..... 103
Schmidt, Fr., bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 7
Siberian Cambrian ..... 7
PAGE
schmidti, see Agnostus.sculptilis, see Micromitra.
Secret Canyon, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 55b ..... 369
Secret Canyon shale, limestone in, Eureka County, Nevada, Middle Cam- brian locality 58 ..... 185
Sections, Shan-tung, discussed and illustrated. ..... 51-57
Manchuria ..... 56
semele, see Millardia.semireticulatus, see Productus.senectus, see Corynexochus.
Seward, A. C., cited on Lithothamnion bank ..... 91
comments on Bornemann's algal form. ..... III
" Fossil Plants" ..... 88
Shan-si, Dorypyge richthofeni fauna ..... 10
faunal horizons, discussed. ..... 60
Middle Cambrian, represented ..... 64
section south of Tung-yii. ..... 53
subprovince fauna. listed. ..... 71
and Manchuria, fauna. ..... 71
shansiensis, see Obolus.
Shantung, China, Crepicephalus in. ..... 203
Dorypyge richthofeni, compared with Torgoschino species. ..... 72
faunal horizons, discussed. ..... 60
Lorenz fossils, discussed ..... 10
Middle Cambrian localities Cr, C2 ..... 366, 367
$\mathrm{C}_{4}$ ..... 361, 366
C19, C57 ..... 366
C24 ..... 368
Middle Sinian, Kiu-lung, discussed. ..... 6.3
not connected Siberian Middle Cambrian province. ..... 73
province, fauna distinct from Lena. ..... 72
classified, Asian Cambrian areas ..... 70
distinct from Siberian. ..... 72
Saratogia in ..... 195
sea, trilobites under Inowyia and Levisia. ..... 72
sections ..... 31-57
Shan-si and Shen-si, discussion of stratigraphy ..... 4
species listed, Sin-t'ai. ..... ${ }_{6} 5$
subprovince, fauna listed. ..... 70
shantungensis, see Acrotreta.
Shantungia Walcott, distinctive, Chinese Middle Cambrian ..... 70
( $=$ Chuangia), generic references ..... 16
buckruckeri ( $=$ Chuangia nitida), generic references ..... 16
listed, Lorenz, W’ang-tschuang. ..... 11
crassa, listed, Tsing-tshou-fu. ..... II
monkei (=Pagodia monkei), identified, Walcott, Tsing-tschou-fu ..... 12
Shantungia-Continued. PAGE
spinifera Walcott, compared with Teinistion lansi ..... 9
listed, Ku-shan shale ..... 66
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Shen-si, Shan-tung and Shan-si, stratigraphy discussed ..... 4
shensiensis, see Obolus shansiensis.
Shooks Gap, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1} \mathbf{o}$ ..... 371
Shumard, Dr., description of Crepicephalus texanus cited ..... 210
Siberia. Cambrian fossils of Schmidt ..... 7-8
fauna correlated with China and India ..... 64
Lower Cambrian sea ..... 62
von Toll's Anthozoa type ..... 58
Siberian area, transgression, compared with eastern and southeastern Asia ..... 5
Cambrian, von Toll's memoir, cited. ..... 12
fauna, correlated Lower Cambrian, Australia, Sardinia, and North America ..... 72
province, Cambrian fauna discussed ..... 71
distinct from Shan-tung province ..... 72
not connected with Shan-tung Middle Cambrian ..... 73
classified with Asian Cambrian areas ..... 70
sibirica, see Cyphaspis.
sibiricus, see Archaocyathus and Rhabdocyathus. simplex, see Norwoodia.
Simpson Spring, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality ixs ..... 371
simulans, see Kinneyia.
Sinian, changes marking close ..... 41
Sinian sea, Cyrtoceras cambria identified ..... 59
discussed ..... 37
Sinian system, Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung ..... 51
sections ..... 51-53
Sinio-Siberian sea, position stated by von Toll ..... 72
Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung, Middle Cambrian. ..... 64
section ..... 52
species, listed ..... 65
Sin-t'ai-hién, Shan-tung, Cambrian localities, C33, C33a, C52, and $\mathbf{C}_{57.24-28}$Simuopea, 3 undt. spp., listed.409
Sixteen Mile Canyon, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 62 i ..... 362, 425
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 9 f}$ ..... 186
Siyeh limestone, Algonkian, Little Kootna Creek, Montana ..... 113. 130
Algonkian locality 400, Montana ..... 108
locality 400a, Montana ..... II3
sedimentation ..... 8i
Daly's view discussed (footnote) ..... 81slatkowskii, see Dorypygc and Proctus (Phacton).smithi, see Anomocarella.
Smithsonian Institution, Cambrian collection from Tschang-hsing-tau ..... 4
sodeni, see Teinistion.PAGE
Solenopleura Angelin, absent, Ku-shan ..... 66
represented, China, North America and Europe ..... 59
unlike Lisania ..... 404
abderus ( $=$ Menoceplatus abderus), generic references ..... 16
acantha ( $=$ Menocephalus acanthus), generic references ..... I6
acidalia ( $=$ Menocephalus acidalia), generic references. ..... 16
agno Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria. ..... 70
Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
belus Walcott (=Conokephalina belus), generic references ..... 16
beroe Walcott, listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
Ch'atr-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
chalcon Walcott, stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
intermedia (Walcott) (=Ptychoparia (Liostracus) intermedia), generic references ..... 16
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
pauperata, Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
? sibirica, listed, Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Torgoschino ..... 72
? stenometopa Angelin, in synonymy ..... 18I
tımida Walcott, listed ..... 317
sp. undt., stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 48
Solenopleura-like forms, associated with Tsinania cleora Walcott ..... 227
sorge, see Agraulos. sospita, see Lonchocephalus.
South Australia, Olenellus sp. ( $=$ Redlichia) from ..... 62
Species, genera and, summary of distribution ..... 44
listed at localities associated ..... 17-34
speciosa, see Anomocarella.
speciosum, see Anomocare.
Spence shale, Wasatch Canyon, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality
55e ..... 335, 341,378
Idaho, Niddle Cambrian locality 55 c . ..... 336, $3+1,350,351,363,408$
spinulosus, see Corynexochus.spiralis, see Helminthoidichnites.
Spirifer centronatus, identified from Half Moon Pass locality ..... 276
in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
Spirocyathus sp. undt.. listed. Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
Spiti, Cambrian fauna, discussed by Reed ..... 12
northern India, occurrence of Redlichia ..... 62
relation of fauna to North American. ..... 71
Spokane Hills, mentioned ..... 279, 280
Spokane shale, described ..... 265
Belt series ..... 99
Algonkian locality 40ob, Montana ..... II4
Collenia in ..... 99
Spokane shale-Continued. PAGE
evidently not seen by Rothpletz (footnote) ..... 277
identified ..... 279, 280
interpreted by Rothpletz ..... 277
Little Belt section ..... 273
and Marsh shale, confused by Rothpletz with Empire shale. ..... 278
spongiosa, see Camasia.
Squaw Island, Canandaigua Lake, New York ..... 118, 120
stator, see Agraulos.
Steeprock Lake, Lower ? Huronian fauna of ..... 98
stenometopa, see Solenopleura.
stenometopus, see Acrocephalites.
Stenotheca clurius Walcott ( = Helcionella clurius), generic references. ..... 16
elongata Walcott, listed ..... 317, 353, 369
rugosa (Hall), listed ..... 317
rugosa chinensis Walcott (=Helcionella rugosa chinensis), generic references ..... I6
rugosa orientalis Walcott (=Helcionella rugosa orientalis), gen- eric references ..... 16
simplex Walcott (=Helcionella?? simplex), generic references ..... 16
Stephanocare Monke, distinctive in Chinese Middle Cambrian ..... 70
(=Damesella), generic references ..... I5
exceptional to China ..... 59
? monkci Walcott, listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
richthofeni Monke ( $=$ Damesella chione), generic references ..... 15
synonymous species of Walcott ..... 8
listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
? sinensis (Bergeron) $(=$ Blackwelderia sinensis), generic refer- ences ..... 17
(=Damesclla sinensis and Dicelloccphalus? sincnsis), gen- eric references ..... I5
listed, Ku-shan ..... 66
Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
? sp. undt., listed, Ku -shan ..... 66
Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
Stephen formation, Alberta and British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locali- ties ..... 364
Burgess shale member, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 k}$ ..... 226
correlated, Chinese Cambrian ..... 66
Ogygopsis zone, Middle Cambrian locality $14 \mathbf{S}$$225,325,346,347,351$
Middle Cambrian locality 35 k ..... $325,347,408$
57 j ..... 347
58j ..... 335
58 r ..... 378stephenensis, see Corynexochus and Karlia.sterope, see Aluta and Bradoria.stoliczkai, see Bathyuriscus.
Straparollina circe Walcott ( $=$ Matherella circe), generic references ..... 17
sp. undt. Walcott, listed, Ku-shan ..... 60
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 36
Stratigraphic and geographic sections, Chinese Cambrian ..... 44-50
Streptelasma, in Beaver Creek section. ..... 272
striata, see Ptychoparia.
Stromatopora, in Beaver Creek section ..... 271, 272
Stromatoporoid, relation of Cryptozoon ..... 84
subcoronata, see Ptychoparia.
subcoronatum, see Alokistocare.
subcoronatus, see Conoccphalites.
subcostatum, see Anomocare.
subquadratum, see Anomocarc.
subquadratus, see Conocephalites.
succicus, see Dolichometopus.
subrugosa, see Anomocarclla and Ptychoparia (Liostracus).
Summit limestone [dolomite], interpretation by Rothpletz. ..... 278
interpretation by Weed, Barrell, Griswold ..... 279
Supai formation (Ssh,Ss), pl. 43 . ..... 288
superba, see Coosia.
superbus, see Planolites.
Superior, Lake, area (footnote) ..... 89
Sweden, Acrocephalites in. ..... 175
Middle Cambrian locality zo9n ..... 18 I
Swedish Andrarum, correlated with Lai-wu fauna ..... 7, 10
Swimming. Woman Creek, Big Snowy Mountains ..... 274
Swinnerton, cited ..... 407
Symphysurus Goldfuss, compared with Illcnurus ..... 405
compared with Tsinania ..... 43
sylla, see Bathyuriscus (Policlla).
Synonymic references, species, table ..... $14-17$
Syntrophia Hall and Clarke, significance in Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 42
orientalis ( $=$ Huenella orientalis), generic references. ..... 17
orthia Walcott, listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 45
? 1 nn.ria Walcott, listed ..... 403
Syringopora, in Beaver Creek section ..... 272
Table, classification, genera and species ..... 44
stratigraphic and geographic position, Chinese Cambrian ..... 4-50
Tai-shan, trilobite, found by Lorenz. ..... II
Ta-ling, species, listed ..... 6
talingensis, see Liostracus.
PAGE
Tapeats sandstone ( $T$ ), pls. 40-43 and fig. II ..... 282-289
Middle Cambrian locality 74 ..... 184, 374
Tate, R., bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, discussion Olenellus, South Australia (footnote) ..... 62
tatian, see Anomocare and Anomocarella.
Ta-yang (Nan-k'ou) limestone, late Proterozoic, described by Willis ..... 38
Teinistion Monke ( $=$ Dorypygella), generic references ..... 15
exceptional to China ..... 59
relation to Ku -shan. ..... 66
alcon (Walcott) (=Dorypygella alcon), generic references ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 66
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
lansi Monke, compared with Shantungia spinifera ..... 8
(=Dorypygella typicalis), synonymous species, Walcott ..... 8
listed, Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
sodeni Monke, listed, Monke's Geology of Shan-tung ..... 8
typicalis (Walcott) (=Dorypygella typicalis), generic references ..... 15
listed, Shan-tung and Manchuria ..... 70
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 47
(?) sp., listed, Lorenz, Wang-tschuang ..... II
telluss, see Lonchocephalus and Ptychoparia.
temenus, see Anomocare and Anomocarclla.
tenera, see Norwoodia.
tenes, see Anomocarella and Ptychoparia.
Tennessee, Norwoodia in ..... 169
Saratogia in ..... 195
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 5}$, $\mathbf{1 0 7} \mathbf{c}$ ..... 178
107 ..... 218
103, 103a, 107a, 107b ..... 171
106a ..... 170
117, 124 a ..... 172
117 c ..... 172, 215
118a, 123b, 125, 125a, 126a ..... 215
119 ..... 218
120 ..... 205, 215, 217
123 a ..... 190
124 ..... 170, 172
128 ..... 197
173 ..... 196
Teton Range, Wyoming, Middle Cambrian locality 4d ..... 391
tetonensis, see Obolus.
texanus, see Arionellus (Bathyurus) and Crepicephalus.Texas, Crepicephalus in.203
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard), type specimen from ..... 209
Upper Cambrian localities 14d, 67a ..... 213
theano, see Ptychoparia and Ptychoparia (Emmrichella).
PAGE
Theca, mentioned, Gottsche ..... 7thisbe, see Inouyia.
thoosa, see Crepicephalus.
thraso, see Anomocarella and Ptychoparia (Liostracus).
ticida, see Alokistocare.
Timber Creek, Big Snowy Mountains ..... 274
Ting-hiang-hién, Shan-si, locality $\mathbf{C}_{37}$ ..... 25
titiana, see Agraulos, Inouyia, and Ptychoparia.
Toll, Eduard von, bibliographic reference ..... 74
cited, Archæocyathinæ ..... 71
historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 8. 12
Siberian Cambrian ..... 8
fauna of Lena, Yenisei, and Angara valleys ..... 63
Torgoschino fauna ..... 72
trilobites, Schmidt ..... 72
Siberian types, Anthozoa ..... 58
tolus, see Ptychoparia.
Tonto sandstone, Dolichometopus tontoensis from ..... 373
tontoensis, see Dolichometopus.
Trenton limestone, Galena formation compared with ..... 95
Torgoschino, fauna discussed ..... 71-72
species named ..... 72
toxcus, see Anomocarella and Ftychoparia (Liostracus).
Trempealeau, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{8 3}^{\mathbf{3}}$. ..... 199
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{8 3}{ }^{\mathbf{4}}$ ..... 163, 209
Trilobita, discussed ..... 59
Middle Cambrian, publication on ..... 160
Trilobites, Cambrian, publications on ..... 160
genera and species described ..... 308
listed, Indo-China ..... 13, 62
tripunctatus, see Crepicephalus. trogus, see Anomocarella and Ptychoparia (Liostracus). Tschang-hsing-tau, Manchurian collections from. ..... 31
Smithsonian Institution collections from ..... 4
Liau-tung, Manchuria, section ..... 56
Middle Cambrian localities ..... 346
localities 35r, 36 e ..... 388
Tsinania Walcott, new genus described ..... 43, 227
association with Dikclocephalus ..... 69
characterizes North American Upper Cambrian ..... 42
Ch'au-mi-tién limestone ..... 42
compared with Illanurus and Symphysurus. ..... 43
genotype, Illanurus canens Walcott ..... 227
identification of Upper Cambrian ..... 42
listed, stratigraphic position ..... 69
observations ..... 43
Tsinania-Continued. ..... PAGE
represented, Upper Cambrian, China and America ..... 68
by four species, Ch'au-mi-tién ..... 68
significance, in Ch'au-mi-tién limestone ..... 42
species named ..... 43
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 43
synonymy ..... 227
transition from Blountia ..... 400
Upper Cambrian fauna characterized ..... 42
canens (Walcott), species named ..... 43
allied to Tsinania elongata ..... 228
compared with Tsinania cleora ..... 227
( $=$ Illanurus canens), generic references ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 50
transition from Blountic. ..... 400
ceres (Walcott), species named ..... 43
( $=$ Illanurus ceres), generic references ..... 15
listed. Chang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 43, 50
transition from Blountia ..... 100
cleora Walcott, described ..... 227
figured, pl. 36, figs. 9, 9a-c ..... 254
associated with Agraulos and Solenopleura-like forms ..... 227
with brachiopods ..... 227
compared with Tsinania cancus and Illanurus quadratus ..... 227
formation and locality ..... 227
synonymy ..... 227
dictys (Walcott), species named ..... 43
(= Illaniurus dictys), generic references ..... 15
listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 68
stratigraphic and geographic position ..... 43, 50
transition from Blountia ..... 400
clongata, new species, described ..... 228
figured, pl. 36, figs. Io, ioa ..... 228
allied to Tsinania canens ..... 228
associated with Dikelocephalus dalyi Walcott ..... 228
formation and locality ..... 228
sp. undt., listed, Ch'ang-hia ..... 43
sp. (Walcott) (=Illcuurus sp.), generic references ..... 15tuberosa, see IVecdia.tubiformis, see Copperia.tumidus, see Crepicephalus.tutus, see Acrocephalites.
Ulrich, E. O., bibliographic reference ..... $7!$
unca, see Crepicephalus.PAGE
Unconformity, at base of Flathead quartzite ..... 276
between Cambrian and pre-Cambrian. ..... $2 \mathrm{~S}_{2}$
Bow River Valley, Walcott discussion of ..... 284
extent of, between Belt and Cambrian ..... 288
marked Cambrian, in western America. ..... 83
undosa, see Collenia.unispinus, see Asaphiscus.United States Geological Survey Bulletin 527, received in Munich (foot-note)277
Unkar series ( ( $n$ ) , pls. $+1-43$ ..... $28+240$
unzia, see Crepicephalus.
upis, see Crepicephalus.
Upper Cambrian, localities 4r, 358d ..... 216
$14 \mathrm{~d}, 67 \mathrm{a}, 15 \mathrm{Ib}, 358 \mathrm{c}$ ..... 213
14 v , Utah ..... 207. 389
$15,107 \mathrm{c}, 358 \mathrm{e}$ ..... 178
15 j , 15 t ..... 185
16, $91,119,150 b$ ..... 218
$16 \mathrm{a}, 79 \mathrm{~d}, 79 \mathrm{e}, 89$, 139 a ..... 214
30h, 30i, 30j ..... 207
30 1, 3oy, Orr formation, Utah. ..... 374
$30 n$, Weeks formation, Utah.....i66, 172, 180, 194, 207, 386 , ..... 389
30 o , Weeks formation, Utah. .166, 172, 180, 194. 195, 207, 389, ..... 391
30 w ..... 227
76, 76a, 128 ..... 197
77, 109, IIOа, 1II, 136a ..... 194
$\mathbf{7 8}, \mathbf{7 8 b}$, St. Lawrence formation, Wisconsin ..... 412
$\mathbf{7 8}, \mathbf{8 5}$, St. Lawrence formation, Wisconsin ..... 406
78 a $163,167,192,198$, ..... 209
79 ..... 217
$79 \mathrm{c}, 100 \mathrm{a}, 107 \mathrm{k}$ ..... 165
79 e ..... 217
79x ..... 107, 193, 209
8о, 82, 82a, 83а, 98 x, 1 ооа, 134 ..... 192
$83^{3}, 86 \mathrm{c}, 97,99 \mathrm{a}, 15$ ее, 339 g ..... 199
$83^{4}$ ..... 63, 209
$83 a$ ..... 163, 192, 209
84 ..... 218
84a, 98 x ..... 167
$90 a$ ..... 213
170, 171, 213
91
92x, $92 x x, 96 \mathrm{c}$, $106 \mathrm{a}, 124,145$ ..... I70
98. ..... 209
$98 \mathbf{a}$ ..... 198
98 x, iooa ..... 209
99, 123a, 139a ..... 190
100 ..... 209
102a, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 399
Upper Cambrian-Continued. PAGE
localities 103, 103a, 107a, 107b ..... 171
107, Conasauga formation, Tennessee. .205, $215,216,218,392$, ..... 398
ro7c, Tennessee ..... 399, 401
ro7e, Kittatinny ? limestone, Pennsylvania ..... 392, 393
$\mathbf{I O 7 g}$, Kittatinny ? limestone, Pennsylvania ..... 391, 392
 ..... 399
II3, Minnesota ..... 406
$117,124,138,138 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 172
$\mathbf{x} \mathbf{7 b}$ (Tennessee), $\mathbf{x 9 a}$ ( Alabama) ..... 400
117 c ..... 172, 215
II8a, Maryville limestone. Temnessec. ..... 215. 404
$\mathbf{1 1 9 ,}$ Maryville limestone, Tennessee
205, 2I 5, 39I, 392, 397, 399, 401
$119 \mathrm{a}, 123 \mathrm{~b}, 125,125 \mathrm{a}, 126 \mathrm{a}, 145 \mathrm{a}, 358 \mathrm{f}$ ..... 215
120, Maryville limestone, Tennessee....... 205, 215, 217, 399, 401
$\mathbf{1 2 3 b}$, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 392, 398, ..... 401
124 a ..... 219
124 b ..... 219
125, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 398
15 Ii ..... 213, 214
173 ..... 195
$339 k$ ..... 195
340 c ..... 179
$346 e$ ..... 228
358 e ..... 1-0, 215
unnumbered locality ..... 179
Weeks formation referred to ..... 161
and Lower Ordovician, section ..... 55
compared, Middle Cambrian ..... 67
uta, see Agraulos.
Utah, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Algonkian sedimentation ..... 80
Alokistocare in ..... 183
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Lonchocephalus in ..... 189
Middle Cambrian, fauna correlated with Chinese ..... 5
localities 3Ic, 540. ..... 187
55 S ..... 188
Millardia in ..... 164
Norwoodia in. ..... 169
Upper Cambrian localities $14 \mathrm{~V}, \mathbf{3} \mathrm{oh}, 30 \mathrm{i}$ ..... 207
localities $\mathbf{5 5} \mathbf{j}, \mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... 185
$30 n, 300$ ..... 207
300 ..... 195
30w ..... 227
Ute formation, Idaho, Middle Cambrian locality 55c. ..... $341,351,363,408$
$5 \mathbf{5 e} \ldots 335,341,378$
Spence shale, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality
PAGE
Ute limestone, Middle Cambrian localities 3IC, 540 ..... 187
Ute Peak, Utal, Alokistocare subcoronatum from. ..... 187
Van Tieghem, cited on Palæozoic Bacteria ..... 94
Vanuxem, Lardner, generic name in memory of ..... 221
Vanuxemella, new genus, described ..... 220
compared with Albertella and Karlia stephenensis Walcott. ..... 221
Bathyuriscus ..... 33.3
genotype, Vanuxemella contracta, new species ..... 220
geographic distribution ..... 221
observations ..... 221
second species, Vanuxemella nortia, new species ..... 220
stratigraphic range ..... 220
contracta, new species, described ..... 221
figured, pl. 36, figs.,$+ \ddagger a$. ..... 254
associated fauna listed ..... 222
compared with l'anu.remella nortia ..... 222
dimensions ..... 221-222
formation and locality ..... 222
genotype ..... 220
listed ..... 339
observations ..... 222
nortia new species, described ..... 222
figured, pl. 36, fig. 5 ..... 254
associated fauna, listed ..... 223
compared with Vanutremella contracta ..... 222
formation and locality. ..... 223
second species ..... 220
type of associated fauna, listed ..... 222
varro, see Dolichometopus (Housia).
Vaughan, T. Wayland, acknowledgments. ..... ${ }^{\circ} 80$
cited ..... 92, 93
venia, see Acrotreta.
Vermont, Acrocephalites in. ..... 175
Lower Cambrian localities 25, 26 ..... 182
vermontana, see Mesonacis.
vesica, see Coscinocyathus.
vesta, see Conokephalina and Ptychoparia.
Vestergötland, Sweden, Middle Cambrian locality 309n ..... 18I
vicina, see Agraulos.
Victoria Memorial Museum, Ottawa, type specimen in ..... 228
type specimen of Tsinania elongata in ..... 228
Virginia, Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Upper Cambrian locality 119 a ..... 215
localities $124 \mathrm{a}, \mathbf{1 2 4 b}$ ..... 219
Vishnu series ( $V$ ), pls. 40-42 ..... 282-287
volux, see Saratogia.vulcanus, see Acrocephalites, Conocephalites and Ptychoparia.
PAGE
Wades Gap, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality $139 \mathbf{a}$ ..... 400
Walcott, Charles D., bibliographic references ..... 75
cited, Lower Cambrian Archæocyathinæ ..... 71
Lipalian Asiatic continent ..... 36
Callavia, representative of Mesonacidæ ..... 60
Cambrian and pre-Cambrian, relations ..... 39
Carnegie Expedition, China, results ..... 9
Chinese Cambrian (footnote) ..... 9
Mesonacidæ, represented Holmia and Callavia ..... 60
Obolella, genus and species. ..... 61
Pogonip, lower, Nevada Cordilleran ..... 42
pre-Cambrian ..... 39
Stephen formation, British Columbia ..... 66
conclusions as to Rothpletz reconnaissance. ..... 296
diagrammatic section of 1899 . ..... 262
preface ..... 3
report, Cambrian faunas of China ..... 5
walcottana, see Wanneria.
walcottanus, see Olenellus (Holmia) and Wanneria. walcotti, see Redlichia.
Walther, J., cited on Lithothamnion bank ..... 91
work cited (footnote) ..... So
Wang-tschuang, Shan-tung, fauna listed ..... II
" Water Biscuit," compared with Collenia ..... 100
discussed ..... 86
habitat ..... IOI
illustrated, pl. 4 ..... II8
Wanneria Walcott, genus named ..... 219
compared with Redlichia ..... 61
synonymy ..... 219
zvalcottana (Wanner), described ..... 219
figured, pl. 38, figs. $\mathbf{~}, 2$. ..... 258
compared with Olenellus reticulatus Peach ..... 220
formation and locality ..... 220
synonymy. ..... 219
walcottanus Walcott, synonymic reference. ..... 219
Wasatch Canyon, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 55 e ..... 335, 341
Wasatch Mountains, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality zoa ..... 336
Wasatch Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3xc, 54 o. ..... 187
Washington County, Virginia, Upper Cambrian locality 119 a ..... 215
Waucobian, characteristic of Lower Cambrian in Nevada. ..... 289
Waukesha County, North Lake, Wisconsin ..... 150
Weed, Walter Harvey, report by ..... 265
Cambrian formations, Little Belt section named by ..... 273
as interpreted by Rothpletz. ..... 281
generic name given for. ..... 108
interpretation of Summit dolomite. ..... 279
scale map by ..... 261
and Rothpletz, Cambrian sections of, compared ..... 281
PAGE
IVecdia, new genus, described ..... 107
deposited by algæ ..... IOI
resemblance to Blue-green algæ (Cyanophyceæ) ..... 107
tuberosa, new species, described ..... 108
figured, pl. ir, figs. i, 2 ..... 132
classified as semisphærical ..... 104
compared with recent "Lake Balls" ..... 108
in Newland limestone ..... 99
Weeks Canyon, House Range, Utah, Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{4} \mathbf{v , 3 o h}$, 30i, 30j ..... 207
Upper Cambrian localities 3on, 300 ..... 207
Weeks formation, change in stratigraphic position ..... 161
referred to Upper Cambrian ..... 161
(footnote) ..... 35-
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I} 4 \mathbf{v}$. ..... 207
Utah, locality 3on..........166, 172, 180, 194, 207, 386, 389locality 30 o....166, 172, 180, 194, 195, 207, 389, 391
Weidman, Samuel, acknowledgments ..... I9I
specimen collected by ..... 250
Weller, Stuart, cited ..... 95
Westonia, see Obolella.
Wheeler formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3s, 3t, 8g, 4, 15b ..... 390
wheeleri, see Asaphiscus.
Wherry, Edgar T., analysis of Camasia spongiosa ..... 102
White, cited, description of Asaphiscus wheeleri. ..... 390
White Sulphur Springs, Algonkian locality 400 b near, Montana ..... IIt
Algonkian locality 400 c west of Montana. .105-107, 109, 110, I16
Whitehall, Washington County, New York, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x} \mathbf{1} \mathbf{a}$ ..... 194
Whitfield, diagnosis of Crepicephalus ..... 202
Wieland, Dr. G. R., cited on recent contribution. ..... II7
Willis, Bailey, acknowledgments ..... 3
bibliographic references ..... 75
Cambrian area outlined by, too small ..... 63
cited, Chinese Cambrian ..... 3
boundary, area of unconformity ..... 39
description, Sinian system ..... 38
geographic distribution, Chinese Cambrian (footnote) ..... 71
interbedding, Man-t'o formation ..... 40
Middle Sinian, Kiu-lung. ..... 63
rocks, Hu-t'o ..... 37
photograph by ..... 130
and Blackwelder, acknowledgments ..... 3
cited, historical review, Chinese Cambrian (footnote) ...5, IO, IIreport, Carnegie Exposition to China9
lists, Cambrian genera and species ..... 17
localities C68=77 ..... 30-31
correlation table ..... 57
fossils not identified ..... 8PAGEwillisi, see Pelagiella and Platyceras.Willow River Falls, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrianlocality 79c165
Upper Cambrian locality 79e ..... 217
Wilui, trilobite, cited ..... 73
IVimanella saffordi (Walcott), listed ..... 337
simplex Walcott, associated with Bathyuriscus belus ..... 340
associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
Vanu.remella nortia ..... 223
listed ..... 339
Winchell, Prof. N. H., acknowledgments ..... II4
Winona, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 339 g ..... 199
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 3 9} \mathbf{k}$ ..... 195
wisconsensis, see Saratogia.
Wisconsin, algal lake tufa. ..... 86
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Dresbachia in ..... 167
Lonchocephalus in ..... 189
Menomonia in ..... 162
Millardia in ..... 164
Saratogia in ..... 195
Upper Cambrian locality 78a 163, 167, 192, 198, ..... 209
79 167, 199, ..... 217
79c, 100a ..... 165
79d ..... 214
79 e ..... 214, 217
79x 167, 193, ..... 209
80, 82, 82a, 84, 134 ..... 192
$83^{3}$, 99 a ..... 199
83 a ..... 163, 192, 209
$83^{4}$ ..... 163, 209
98 ..... 163, 192, 209
98 x ..... 167, 192, 209
roo ..... 163, 167, 209
rooa ..... 192, 209
Wi-wön, Cambrian fauna, Gottsche ..... 7
Wolf Creek, Virginia, Middle Cambrian locality 47h ..... 384
Wolsey shale, described ..... 268
Beaver Creek section ..... 270
Big Snowy section ..... 276
fauna, listed ..... 292
identified in Big Snowy Mountains ..... 275
limestone in, Meagher County, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 5f ..... 185, 384
Little Belt section ..... 273
Wolsey shale-Continued. ..... PAGE
Middle Cambrian locality ? 3j ..... 424
$4 g$ ..... I80
5 g ..... 384
542 ..... 385
62 i ..... 362
62 j ..... 384
I59f ..... ISt
woodi, see Aluta and Bradoria.
Woodward, Henry, bibliographic reference ..... 75
cited, historical review, Chinese Cambrian ..... 9
Wu-lo-pu, Dorypyge richthofeni ..... 7
species listed ..... 6
Wu-t'ai system, not of marine origin ..... 37
Wu-t'ai-hién, Shen-si, localities $\mathrm{C}_{75}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{77}$ ..... 31
Wyoming, Crepiccphalus in. ..... 203
Upper Cambrian locality $5 \mathbf{5} \mathbf{I b}$ ..... 213
locality 15 Ie ..... I99
340 C ..... 179
Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{I b}$ ..... 213
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 x e}$ ..... 199
Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai-hién, Shan-tung, section, Kiu-lung-shan Cambrian
(figs. 5, 6, 8) ..... 55, 56
Cambrian localities $\mathbf{C r}=\mathbf{1 4}, \mathrm{C}_{40}, \mathrm{C} 60=64$ ..... 17-29
Venesei River, fauna of valley ..... 63
transgression, Siberian area ..... 5
Yen-tsy-yai, Shan-tung, fossils discussed, Woodward ..... 9
Yogo limestone, described. ..... 269
Little Belt section ..... 273
not recognized in Beaver Creek section ..... 271
York, Pennsylvania, Middle Cambrian localities 48, 48d ..... 350
York County, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 48b ..... 316
Lower Cambrian localities 49, 49a, 49w ..... 315
York formation, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 48 b ..... 316
Middle ? Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4 8}, 48 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 350
Yorkia ? orientalis Walcott, listed, Kiu-lung ..... 65
stratigraphic and geographic position. ..... 45
wanneri ? Walcott, listed ..... 322
? washingtonensis Walcott, listed ..... 316
Yung-ning sandstone, Lower Cambrian age ..... $6 I$
Yun-nan, faunal horizons, discussed. ..... 60
locality Man-t'o, Redlichia fanna. ..... 61
yumnanensis, see Lingula and Ptychoparia.
Zacanthoides Walcott, associated with Corynexochus brennus. ..... 314
compared with Bathyuriscus ..... 333
distinctive, North America. ..... 70
listed ..... 339
Zacanthoides-Continued. ..... PAGE
eatoni Walcott, listed ..... 317
spinosus Walcott, associated with Ogygopsis klotzi ..... 378
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 333
listed ..... 359
? listed ..... 322
typicalis Walcott, listed ..... 409
sp. undt., associated with Bathyuriscus belus ..... 340
Zonotrichia, lime secretions ..... 86, 88
Zonatrichites, algal form described by Bornemann ..... IIt, IJ2

# CAMBRIAN <br> GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY 

III
No. l. - THE CAMBRIAN FAUNAS OF EASTERN ASIA
(With Plates 1 to 3)

BY
CHARLES D. WALCOTT

(Publication 2263)

CITY OF WASHINGTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
APRIL 22, 1914

## CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

## III

## No. ı.-THE CAIIBRIAN FAUNAS OF EASTERN ASIA

By CHARLES D. WALCOTT<br>(With Plates I to 3)<br>\section*{CONTENTS<br><br>PAGE}

Introduction ..... 2
Prefatory observations ..... 3
The Cambrian faunas of China ..... 5
Historical review ..... 5
Synonymic references (genera and species in which changes have been made since publication of original description and reference) ..... 14
Localities (with lists of genera and species at each) ..... 17
Chinese localities ..... ${ }_{17}$
Manchurian localities ..... 31
List of all species from Liau-tung, Manchuria, with locality numbers ..... 35
Geological conditions ..... 36
Pre-Cambrian continental conditions ..... 36
Unconformity at base of Cambrian ..... 38
The geologic formations ..... 39
Lower Sinian, Man-t'o shale ..... 39
Middle Sinian, Kiu-lung group ..... 40
Relation of the Cambrian to the Ordovician ..... 41
Tsinania, new genus, described ..... 43
Paleontology ..... 43
Stratigraphic and geographic distribution of species ..... 43
Summary of genera and species ..... 44
General stratigraphic and geographic position of the Cambrian faunas of China (with list of species indicating page and plate references) ..... 44
Relations of the fauna to typical stratigraphic section ..... 50
Sections in Shan-tung ..... 5-56
Section in Manchuria ..... 56
Discussion of the Cambrian fauna of China ..... 56
The larger faunal horizons ..... 60
Stratigraphic range of Upper Cambrian genera in China (table) ..... 69
Faunal provinces of the Cambrian in Asia ..... 69
Bibliography ..... 73

# ILLUSTRATIONS 

PLATES PAGE

1. View of side canyon of the O-shui-ho near Yen-t'óu, Shan-si........... 36
2. View of the Yang-tzi canyon at Nan-t'óu, Hu-pei........................ $4^{1}$
3. View in the canyon of the T'ai-shan-ho southwest of Shi-pan-k'óu,
Shan-si ............................................................................... 56

TEXT FIGURES
I. Section of the Sinian system in the Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung...... 5I
2. Section of the Sinian system in the Sint'ai district, Shan-tung......... 52
3. Partial section of the Sinian system south of Tung-yü, Shan-si. ....... 53
4. (Blackwelder).-Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. Section of Cambrian strata in
the north side of Man-t'o butte....................................... . . . . . 54

5 and 6. (Blackwelder).-Yen-chuang, Shan-tung. Section of Cambrian strata in the western part of the Kiu-lung-shan. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 54-55
7. (Blackwelder).-Ch'au-mi-tién, Shan-tung. Section of Upper Cam-
brian and Lower Ordovician strata in the ridge east of the village... 55
S. (Blackwelder).-Yen-chuang, Shan-tung. Section of Kiu-lung formation in Kiu-lung-shan.
9. Correlation table of the fossiliferous sections measured by Professors Willis and Blackwelder, showing stratigraphic positions of the localities

## INTRODUCTION

A memoir on "The Cambrian Faunas of China" was published by the Carnegie Institution of Washington in 1913 as a quarto volume illustrated by 9 text figures and 24 plates containing 946 figures of fossils. The volume was issued in an edition of 750 copies, of which 308 were sent to libraries, 29 to individuals, and the remainder held for sale at $\$ 5.00$ per volume.

I find there is a desire on the part of teachers and students of geology and Cambrian paleontology that the general results of the study of the Cambrian faunas of eastern Asia be put in such form as to make them readily accessible for consultation without recourse to the memoir. With this in view, and in order to place the data contained in the introduction in the hands of many of the younger geologists and students who do not have access to the memoir, permission was obtained from the Carnegie Institution to republish the Introduction. Slight additions have been made to it with reference to the work on Cambrian geology and paleontology by M. J. Deprat and M. H. Mansuy ${ }^{1}$ in Indo-China, and on the boundary line between the Cambrian and post-Cambrian formations.

[^6]In a preliminary paper, published in 191 I, illustrations were given of a number of new genera and species of the Cambrian fauna of China. ${ }^{1}$ All of the types of the genera and species described in the memoir have been recorded in the Catalogue of the United States National Museum and are deposited in the collections of the Museum. ${ }^{2}$

## PREFATORY OBSERVATIONS

When looking over the descriptions of the stratigraphic sections of the Paleozoic formations of China by Baron Ferdinand von Richthofen, ${ }^{3}$ and their contained Cambrian fossils described by Dr. W. Dames, ${ }^{4}$ from Liau-tung, and Dr. Emanuel Kayser, ${ }^{\text {, }}$ I was impressed with the necessity of having the stratigraphic sections studied in detail, and extensive collections of fossils made, in order that comparisons of value might be instituted between the Cambrian sections and faunas of the western portion of North America and the Paleozoic sections and their contained faunas in eastern Asia. This project was held in abeyance for eighteen years, and had it not been for the support of the Carnegie lnstitution of Washington it might not have been consummated.

Dr. Bailey Willis has given, in the preface of volume I, part I, of "Research in China," 1907, a brief statement of the events that led to the sending of an expedition in his charge and the securing of data and collections by him and his associate geologist, Mr. Eliot Blackwelder.

On the return of Messrs. Willis and Blackwelder, I made a preliminary study of the Cambrian fossils and submitted to them the results of the study bearing on the interpretation of the various

[^7]geological sections in which the fossils occurred. These were included in their description and discussion of the stratigraphy of Shan-tung, Shan-si, and Shen-si. Mr. Blackwelder also made a rapid recomaissance of the southwestern portion of the province of Liau-tung, Manchuria, and identified certain Cambrian formations, but did not find any fossils.

From the collections made by Baron von Richthofen, it was evident that a considerable Cambrian fauna existed in the western part of Liau-tung, so I delayed final publication of the description and discussion of the Cambrian collections made by Messrs. Willis and Blackwelder, in the hope that material could be secured from that region. Learning in the spring of 1909 that Prof. Joseph P. Iddings, of the University of Chicago, was about to visit Japan and China in connection with his study of eruptive rocks, I induced him to visit Manchuria and make a collection of Cambrian fossils for the Smithsonian Institution from the Island of Tschang-hsing-tat, east of Niang-niang-kung, in the province of Liatu-tung. He was so fortunate as to secure the services of Li San, Dr. Bailey Willis's interpreter, who was also a good collector, and they obtained a large number of specimens, representing over fifty species of invertebrate fossils.

Wishing to have better illustrations of the species described by Messrs. Dames and Kayser for Baron von Richthofen, I wrote to Prof. IV. Branco, Director of the Royal Geological and Paleontological Institute and Museum at Berlin, who very kindly had photographs made for me of all the specimens illustrated by Doctor Dames that could be identified in the collections.

Through the courtesy of Dr. Wilhelm Deecke, of the Geological Institute of the University of Freiburg, I have had the opportunity of studying most of the specimens from China used for illustration by Dr. Th. Lorenz. ${ }^{1}$ This enabled me to make identifications that otherwise would have been very difficult, owing to the fragmentary character of the specimens illustrating the trilobites.

The chief results obtained from the study of the Chinese collections are the discovery of portions of the upper part of the Lower Cambrian fauna and a great development of a Middle Cambrian fauma of the same general character as that of the Cordilleran Prov-

[^8]ince of western North America; also an Upper Cambrian fauna comparable with that of the Cordilleran Province and the Upper Mississippi Province of the United States. The fauna of the upper zone of the Lower Cambrian was found to be of the same general type as that of the Cambrian fauna of the Salt Range of India, and we were thus enabled definitely to locate the faunal horizons in India which have heretofore been referred to Upper Cambrian and postCambrian formations.

Another important discovery was that of the occurrence in the Niddle Cambrian of China of a fauna comparable with that of the Middle Cambrian of Nount Stephen, British Columbia, and the southern extension of the same fauna in the Middle Cambrian of Idaho, Utah, and Nevada in the United States.

The determination of the age of the Man-t'o shales affords the data by which to fix the period of Cambrian time in which the Cambrian sea transgressed over eastern and southeastern Asia, and shows that it was somewhat later than the transgression in the Siberian area now occupied by the basins of the Lena and Yenesei rivers.

A noteworthy addition to the knowledge of the Cambrian faunas was the discovery for the first time of a true cephalopod in a fauna referred to the Upper Cambrian. This is illustrated by a species of Cyrtoccras, which occurs in the lower part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone. Other details will be found in the discussion of the subfaunas and their stratigraphic and geographic distribution.

From the study of the collections described in this memoir I anticipate that a large and varied fauna will soon be found in the Cambrian formations of China. What we now have is the result of hurried and superficial collecting. Persistent search by trained collectors will undoubtedly give material comparable in extent and beauty with that of America and Europe, and add many unique genera and species to the great Cambrian fauna.

## THE CAMBRIAN FAUNAS OF CHINA HISTORICAL REVIEW

The presence of Cambrian fossils in China was first announced by Baron von Richthofen in $1883 .{ }^{1}$ The material gathered by him was studied by Dr. E. Kayser, to whom the brachiopods were intrusted, and by Dr. W. Dames, who described the trilobites.

[^9]Doctor Kayser described and named the following brachiopods: ${ }^{1}$ Orthis linnarssoni $=$ Eoorthis linnarssoni; Lingulella sp.; L. sp. Of these, we have identified Eoorthis linnarssoni from the collections of the Carnegie Institution of Washington Expedition to China.

Doctor Dames described and named the following trilobites: ${ }^{2}$

```
Agnostus chinensis
Dorypyge richthofeni
Conocephalites frequens
Conòcephalites quadriceps
Conocephalites subquadratus
Conocephalites typus
Anomocare latelimbatum
Anomocare majus
Anomocare minus
Agnostus chinensis
Dorypyge richthofeni
Conocephalites frequens
Conòcephalites quadriceps
Conocephalites subquadratus
Conocephalites typus
Anomocare latelimbatum
Anomocare majus
Anomocare minus
```

Anomocare nanum
Anomocare planum
Anomocare subcostatum
Liostracus megalurus
Liostracus talingensis
? Liostracus
? Liostracus
Two pygidia, gen. and sp. undt.

The material described by Doctor Dames came from three localities in Liau-tung, as follows:

Sai-ma-ki (in situ) :
Lingulella Anomocare latelimbatum
Agnostus chinensis
Conocephalites frequens
Conocephalites quadriceps
Anomocare majus
Anomocare namum
Anomocare subcostatum
Ta-ling (loose rock in wall):
Dorypyge richthofeni
Anomocare minus
Conocephalites frequens
Anomocare nanum
Conocephalites subquadratus
Liostracus talingensis
Conocephalites typus
Liostracus sp.?
Wu-lo-pu (débris slope):
Dorypyge richthofeni
Anomocare planium
Of the above we have identified in our collections:

| Agnostus chinensis | Conocephalites typus = Ptychoparia |
| :--- | :--- |
| Dorypyge richthofeni | Anomocare latelimbatum |
| Conocephalites subquadratus | Anomocare minus |
|  | = Anomocare | Liostracus megalurus = Anomocare

Doctor Dames compared the Cambrian trilobites with those of Europe, America, and India, and concluded that the trilobitic fauna of Sai-ma-ki and Ta-ling was about the age of the Scandinavian Andrarum limestone and the Potsdam group of North America. He did not find any Chinese species that could be identified with

[^10]those of Scandinavia and America, but the general appearance of the fauna as a whole was so similar that he considered their equal age proven. He further states that the age of the rocks containing Dorypyge richthofeni, from Wu-lo-pu, is probably the same as that of the Quebec group, basing this upon comparisons with species from Utah, which he referred to the genus Dorypyge. ${ }^{1}$

The collections made by the Carnegie Institution of Washington Expedition prove that Dorypyge richthofeni occurs in the central and upper portion of the Ch'ang-hia formation and is of Middle Cambrian age. Baron von Richthofen's means of comparison were with the fauna referred to the Quebec group which was at that time supposed to be of Lower Silurian (Ordovician) age.

Dr. C. Gottsche, in 1886, called attention to the presence of Cambrian rocks and fossils in northwestern Korea, south of Wi-wön. He published a geological section and identified Anomocare planum Dames, Anomocare majus Dames, Dorypyge richthofoni Dames, and Lingulella cf. nathorsti Linnarsson. He also mentions the genera Theca, Orthis, Lingulclla (two species), Agnostus, Conocephalites. Crepicephalus, and ? Remopleurides, and correlates the formation with that of the "Andrarum limestone" of Scandinavia."

In 1899 M. Bergeron ${ }^{3}$ described the following Cambrian fossils from shaly limestones collected in the province of Shan-tung, China :

Agnostus douvilléi<br>Olenoides leblanci<br>Drepanura premesnili

> Arthricocephalus chauveaui
> Dicellocephalus? sinensis Calymmene? sinensis

Of the above we have identified the following from the Ku-shan shale of the section made by Mr. Blackwelder:

Agnostus douvilléi Dicellocephalus? sinensis = Stcphanocare
Olenoides leblanci Calymmene? sinensis = Blackwelderia
Drepanura premesnili
From the Cambrian formations of Siberia, Dr. Fr. Schmidt ${ }^{4}$ described the following fossils:

[^11]Agnostus czekanowskii
Proctus (Phacton) slatkowskii
= Dorypyge

| Cyphaspis sibirica | $=$ Soleno- |
| ---: | :--- |
| pleura |  |

Liostracus? maydeli $=$ Anomocarella
Anomocare pazulowskii =Anomocarella

This fauna was subsequently reviewed by Eduard von Toll, ${ }^{1}$ who added the following :

Confervites primordialis Bornemann Archaocyathus acutus Bornemann Archeocyathus aduncus Bornemann Archeocyathus ijizkii von Toll
Archeocyathus patulus Bornemann
Archicocyathus proskurjakowi von Toll
Archcoocyathus sibiricus von Toll
Coscinocyathus calathus Bornemann
Coscinocyathus campanula Bornemann
Coscinocyathus corbicula Bornemann
Coscinocyathus dianthus Bornemann
Coscinocyathus clongatus Bornemann
Coscinocyathus irregularis von Toll
Coscinocyathus vesica Bornemann
Coscinocyathus cf. cancellatus Bornemann
Spirocyathus sp. undt.
Rhabdocyathus sibiricus von Toll

Protopharetra sp. undt.
Helminthoidiclnites sp.
Kutorgina cingulata Billings
? Obolella chromatica Billings
Hyolithes ? sp. undt.
Microdiscus kochi von Toll
Microdiscus lenaicus von Toll
Microdiscus sp. undt.
Agnostus schmidti von Toll
? Olentellus sp. undt.
Dorypyge slatkowskii Schmidt
Ptychoparia czekanowskii von Toll =Inouyia
Ptychoparia meglitzkii von Toll =Inouyia
? Solenopleura sibirica Schmidt Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott

In 1903 Dr. H. AIonke published a paper on the Geology of Shantung and described certain " Upper Cambrian" trilobites," as follows :

Agnostus koerferi
Liostracina krausei
Teinistion lansi
Teinistion sodeni

Drepanura premesnili
Drepanura ketteleri
Stcphanocare richthofeni
Stephanocare sp.

Of the above, three genera and species described by me in 1905 are synonyms:

Ptychoparia ceus Walcott........ = Liostracina krausei Monke
Dorypygella typicalis Walcott...... $=$ Teiniston lansi Monke
Damesella chione Walcott........ = Stephanocare richthofeni Monke
The following have not been identified in the material collected by Willis and Blackwelder:

Drepanura ketteleri Monke Teinistion sodeni Monke

[^12]I do not find that Agnostus koerferi Monke differs materially from Agnostus chinensis Dames, except in the unattached pygidium.

Teinistion lansi $\backslash$ Ionke is similar in many respects to Shantunsia spinifera Walcott, but differs in the presence of an incurved frontal margin, and the absence of the long frontal spine.

The detailed sections and the succession of the contained faunas prove that the horizon of the fauna is in the upper part of the Middle Cambrian, and not U'pper Cambrian, as determined by Monke.

In 1904 Dr. Th. Lorenz ${ }^{1}$ described some problematical fossils? as Algæ under the new family Ascosomaceæ of the Siphoner. The genus Ascosoma was proposed to include one species, Ascosoma phancroporata, and a second species was placed under a new genus as Mitscherlichia chinensis. Doctor Lorenz stated that he would soon publish a full description, with illustrations, of the new family, senera, and species, but on further study he decided that the fauna was neither algæ nor sponges. ${ }^{2}$

In 1905 some of the results of the Carnegie Institution of Washington Expedition to China were published by the writer, and a second paper appeared in 1906. ${ }^{3}$ These two papers included descriptions and certain introductory notes on the Cambrian fossils collected by Messrs. Bailey IVillis and Eliot Blackwelder that are included in this memoir. Subsequently lists of the species appeared in the report on the stratigraphic geology by Messrs. Willis and Blackwelder.*

Dr. Henry Woodward reviewed, in 1905, the work of Dr. H. Monke ${ }^{5}$ and discussed some of the species occurring in a collection of fossils obtained from "West Shan-tung, and south of Tsing-tshou-fu, $36^{\circ} 40^{\prime} \mathrm{N}$. lat., iI $8^{\circ} 40^{\prime}$ E. long." A slab of the fossils from near Yen-tsy-yai is illustrated.

[^13]Late in 1906 a short memoir by Dr. Th. Lorenz appeared ${ }^{1}$ in which he described a number of new genera and species of Cambrian fossils collected by him in the province of Shan-tung, and assigned stratigraphic horizons to them.

The fauna from Lai-wu was worked out of a single block found loose in the bed of a brook about 9 km . west of Lai-ww. Lorenz concludes that the fauna represents the time of the base of the Swedish Andrarum limestone, within the limits of the zone with Paradoxides davidis and $P$. forchhammeri. ${ }^{.}$The list of species given by him is as follows:

Olenoides (Dorypyge) richthofen (Dames)
Agnostus falla.x laizuensis n. var.
Agnostus parvifrons Linnarsson
Anomocare commune n. sp.
Anomocare ovatum n . sp.


Alokistocare sp.
Amploton steinmanni n. g. and sp.
Ptychoparia (Solenopleura) sp. Hyolithes sp.
Raphistoma bröggeri Grönwall
Acrothele bohemica (Barrande)

From the descriptions and illustrations I have identified the above as follows:

| Olenoides (Dorypyge) richthofeni <br> (Dames) | Dorypyge richthofeni Dames |
| :---: | :---: |
| Agnostus fallax laizuensis Lorenz... | Agnostus chinensis Dames |
| Agnostus parvifrons Linnarsson. . | - Agnostus cf. parvifrons Linnarsson |
| Anomocare commune Lorenz | = Anomocarella chinensis Walcott |
| Anomocare ovatum Lorenz | Anomocare temenus Walcott |
| Alokistocare sp. (not illustrated or described) |  |
| Amphoton steinmanni Lorenz. | topus deois Walcott |
| phistoma bröggeri Lorenz. | Platyceras zuillisi Walcott |
| crothele bohemica Barrande. | Acrothele matthewi eryx W |

The horizon of the Dorypyge richthofeni fauna in Shan-tung was definitely established by Messrs. Willis and Blackwelder as in the Middle Cambrian below the central part of the Kiu-lung group. ${ }^{3}$ In Shan-si the fauna occurs in an oolitic limestone that, by its fauna, is related to the Ch'ang-hia oolite. ${ }^{\text {a }}$

[^14]The fauna from Wang-tschuang occurs at three horizons. It is listed by Doctor Lorenz as follows: ${ }^{\text {1 }}$

A lower layer with (a) :
Anomocare speciosum Lorenz
Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz
Agnostus fallax Linnarsson
Agnostus parvifrons latelimbatus Lorenz
Acrothele granulata Linnarsson

Eighty meters higher up, a layer with (b) :

Teinistion (?) sp.
Drepanura (?) sp.
At 80 meters above, an upper layer has (c) :

Shantungia buchruckeri Lorenz Liostracus latus Lorenz

I have identified the above-listed fossils as follows:
(a) Anomocare speciosum Lorenz..... $\doteq$ Anomocarclla speciosa (Lorenz)

Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz..... $=$ Dolichometopus deois Walcott
Agnostus falla.x Linnarsson........ $=$ A. chinensis Dames
Agnostus parvifrons latelimbatus
Lorenz ........................... $=$ A. latelimbatus (Lorenz)
Acrothele granulata Linnarsson..... $=$ Acrothele matthewi ery.x Walcott
(b) Tcinistion (?) sp................... $=$ Damesella cf. blackwelderi Walcott

Drepanura (?) sp................... $=$ Damesella cf. blackwelderi Walcott
(c) Shantungia buchruckeri Lorenz.... $=$ Chuangia nitida Walcott

Liostracus latus Lorenz. ........... $=$ L. latus Lorenz
By comparison with the sections of Messrs. Willis and Blackwelder fauna (a) is located in the lower portion of the Kiu-lung group at about the same horizon as the fauna from Lai-wu; fauna (b) represents the zone of Damesclla blackzelderi Walcott, which occurs in the central part of the Kiu-lung group; and fauna ( $c$ ), or the upper fauna, may be assigned to the upper limestone of the Kiu-lung group, where the Upper Cambrian fauna is well developed. ${ }^{*}$

At the locality of Tai-shan south of Tsi-nan Doctor Lorenz found fragments of a trilobite that he named Lioparia blautocides, which I have identified as Anomocarclla baucis Walcott, which occurs near the summit of the Upper Cambrian Ch'au-mi-tién limestone.

At the locality of Tsing-tshou-fu he reports the following : ${ }^{3}$

Lioparia latelimbata (Dames) Shantungia crassa n. g. and sp. A not closely definable brachiopod

Obolella nitida n. sp. ${ }^{*}$
Orthis sp.
Acrothele sp.
${ }^{1}$ Zeitschr. der deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., Vol. 58, $1906{ }_{\text {, }}$ Beiträge zur Geologie und Palæontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der provinz Schantung in China; II: Palæontologischer Teil, p. 93.
${ }^{2}$ Willis and Blackwelder, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, 1907 (Apr.), Pt. I, Descriptive topography and geology, pp. 23, 4 I .
${ }^{3}$ Lorenz, idem, p. 95.
${ }^{4}$ This is described as Obolella gracilis n. sp., on p. 88 of Lorenz, 1906.

My identification of the fauna is as follows:
Lioparia latelimbata (Dames) Lorenz..... =Anomocarc latelimbatum Dames Shantungia monkei Lorenz................ =Pagodia monkei (Lorenz)
Obolella gracilis Lorenz.................. $=$ cf. Obolus obscurus Walcott
Orthis sp. and Acrothele sp.
I do not find any statement of Doctor Lorenz that the species enumerated by him were found in association. They do not appear to have come from the same stratigraphic horizon. Pagodia monkci (Lorenz) is essentially an Upper Cambrian type, while Anomocarc latelimbatum Dames is from the Middle Cambrian.

I have not attempted to follow the classification of the trilobites given by Doctor Lorenz which is largely based on the division of the shell structure into non-porous (dense) and porous. The mineralization of most of the specimens is such that it is often impracticable to determine with any degree of satisfaction whether the shell is non-porous (dense) or porous.

By the courtesy of Dr. W. Deecke, of the Geological Institute of the University of Freiburg, I received eight pieces of the rock containing original specimens studied by Lorenz. These did not include the types of Liostracus latus, Shantungia buchruckeri, Obolella gracilis, or the specimens referred to Drepanura and Teinistion. I have had three of the specimens photographed (plate 7, fig. I $a$; plate 20 , fig. $\delta$; plate 22 , figs. $2,2 a, 2 b)^{1}$ so that more direct comparison may be made. The original of Shantungia monkei Lorenz is too unsatisfactory to photograph.

The student of the Cambrian formations and faunas of China should consult the fine memoir of Dr. Eduard von Toll, I899, on the Siberian Cambrian. ${ }^{2}$ It has many suggestions that the future student of the Cambrian system in Asia should carefully consider. One of them is that a great and important work awaits the investigator of the Cambrian formations of Siberia. The field is a large one and what we now know of it indicates a rich reward to the individual who takes the time to thoroughly work out the formations and their contained faunas.

Mr. F. R. Cowper Reed, in discussing the pre-Carboniferous life provinces of Asia, points out that the Cambrian fauna of Spiti in

[^15]northern India has a stronger affinity with that of western North America than with any other Cambrian fauna. ${ }^{1}$ The bearings of this are not enlarged upon further than to indicate a connection between the Himalayan region and North America during Niddle Cambrian time.

The superb memoir of MIAI. T. Deprat and H. Mansuy, published as Volume 1, parts I and 2, of the Memoirs of the "Service géologique de l'Indo-Chine," 1912, ${ }^{2}$ contains a great addition to our knowledge of the Cambrian rocks and faunas of Indo-China. Dr. Deprat ${ }^{3}$ gives a very full description of the Cambrian formations as they occur at various localities with lists of the contained fossils. From this we learn that there is a series of coarse and fine sandstones at the base of the Cambrian some 500 meters ( $1,6 \not+0$ feet) thick that are overlain by shales, both calcareous and arenaceous, with interbedded quartzitic sandstones. Above the lower sandstones there are about 410 meters ( 1,345 feet) of beds containing remains of the trilobite genus Redlichia, that are referred to the Lower Cambrian, and from 200 to 300 meters ( 656 to $98 \downarrow$ feet) of beds classed with the Niddle Cambrian (Acadian). A great unconformity is indicated between these beds and the Ordovician strata by the absence of the Upper Cambrian and the lower Ordovician formations.

The faunas described by Dr. Mansuy from the Cambrian include : ${ }^{\text { }}$

## Cambrian

Annelids:

Planolites?
Brachiopods:
Obolus? detritus Mansuy
Obolus damesi Walcott
Obolus cf. chinensis Walcott
Lingula yunnanensis Mansuy
Acrothele matthewi ery:- Walcott
Acrothele orbicularis Mansuy

Trilobites:
Redlichia chinensis Walcott Redlichia nobilis Walcoṭt Redlichia walcotti Mansuy
Redlichia carinata Mansuy
Redlichia sp. ?
Palaolenus douvillei Mansuy
Palaolenus lantenoisi Mansuy
Palaolenus deprati Mansuy
Ptychoparia yunnanensis Mansuy

Ostracods:
Bradoria douvillei Mansuy
Aluta sp. ?
Nothozoe ?

[^16]
## SYNONYMIC REFERENCES

The following table mentions only those genera and species in which changes have been made since the publication of the original description and reference:

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  | (Dames)

Conocephalites typus Dames, $1883 . . . . . .$. . Ptychoparia typus (Dames)

| Former generic reference | Present gencric reference |
| :---: | :---: |
| Cr | cinopsis sulcatus (Walcott) |
| Damesella Walcott, 19 | Stephanocare Monke |
| Damesella chione Walcott, I | Stephanocare richthofeni Monke |
| Damesella, sinensis Walcott, | Stephanocare? sinensis (Bergeron) |
| Dicellocephalus? sinensis Bergeron, | Stephanocare? sinensis (Bergeron) |
| Dikelocephalus? baubo | Ptychaspis baubo (Walcott) |
| Dikelocephalus ? brizo Walcott, 1905 | Ptychaspis brizo (Walcott) |
| Dorypygella Walcott, 1905 | Teinistion Monke |
| Dorypygclla alastor Walcott, 190 | Blackwelderia alastor (Walcott) |
| Dorypygella alcon Walcott, 190 | Teinistion alcon (Walcott) |
| Dorypygella typicalis Walcott, 1905 | Teinistion typicalis (Walcott) |
| Hoeferia Redlich, | Redlichia Cossman, 1902 |
| Illanurus canens Walcott, 1913 | Tsinania canens (Walcott) ${ }^{1}$ |
| Illanurus ceres Walcott, I913 | T sinania ceres (Walcott) |
| Illanurus dicty's Walcott, 1913 | Tsinania dictys (Walcott) |
| Illamurus sp. Walcott, I9I3 | T sinania sp. (Walcott) |
| Liostracus megalurus Dames, 1883 | Anomocare megalurus (Dames) |
| Menocephalus adrastia Walcott, | Levisia adrastia (Walcott) |
| Menocephalus belenus Walcott, 1905 | Lisania belenus (Walcott) |
| Obolus (Lingulepis) eros Walcott, 1905 | Lingulella (Lingulepis) eros <br> (Walcott) |
| Obolus (Lingulepis ?) sp. undt. Walc 1906 | .Lingulella (Lingulepis ?) sp. undt. <br> (Walcott) |
| Olenoides ? cilix Walcott, | Blackwelderia cilix (Walcott) |
| Olenoides leblanci Bergeron, 1899 | .Blackwelderia sinensis (Bergeron) |
| Orthis linnarssoni Kayser, | Eoorthis linnarssoni (Kayser) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) agreste Walcott, | Eoorthis agreste (Walcott) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) doris Walcott, 1905 | Eoorthis doris (Walcott) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) kayseri Walcott, 19 | Eoorthis kayseri (Walcott) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) kichouensis Walco 1906 | Eoorthis kichouensis (Walcott) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) linnarssoni Walcott, 1905 | Eoorthis linnarssoni (Kayser) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) pagoda Walcott, I | Eoorthis pagoda (Walcott) |
| Orthis (Plectorthis) sp. undt. Walcott, | Eoorthis sp. undt. (Walcott) |
| Platyceras chronus Walcott, I | Pelagiella chronus (Walcott) |
| Platyceras clytia Walcott, 1 | Pelagiella clytia (Walcott) |
| Platyceras pagoda Walcott, Ig | Pegaliella pagoda (Walcott) |
| Platyceras zuillisi Walcott, 1906 | Pelagiella willisi (Walcott) |
| Ptychoparia ? batia Walcott, 190 | Chuangia batia (Walcott) |
| Ptychoparia? bromus Walcott, 190 | .Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) bromus (Walcott) |
| Ptychoparia ceus Walcott, | Liostracina krausei Monke |
| Ptychoparia comus Walcott, 190 | Anomocarella. comus (Walcott) |

[^17]|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Ptychoparia constricta Walcott, 1905.......Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) constricta (Walcott) |  |
|  | onokephalina ? dryope (Walcott) |
|  |  |
| Ptychoparia inflata Walcott, 1906...........Inouyia? inflata (Walcott) <br> Ptychoparia (?) maia Walcott, 1906........Conokephalina maia (Walcott) |  |
|  |  |
| Ptjchoparia mantoensis Wal | Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) ma toensis (Walcott) |
|  |  |
| Ptychoparia tellus Walcott, 1905 | Lonchocephalus tellus (Walcott) |
|  |  |
|  | Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) th ano (Walcott) |
|  |  |
| hoparia undata Walcott, | nomocarella undata (Walcott) |
|  |  |
| Ptychoparia sp. undt. Walcott, 1906........ Conokephalina sp. undt. (Walcott) |  |
| Ptychoparia (Liostracus) internedia Wal-.cott, 1906 ........................ Solenopleura intermedia (Wal- |  |
| Ptychoparia (Liostracus) megalurus Wal cott, 1905 |  |
| Ptychoparia (Liostracus) subrugosa Walcott, 1906 |  |
|  |  |
| Ptychoparia (Liostracus) toxeus Walcott, 1905 .....................................Anomocarella toxeus (Walcott) |  |
| Ptychoparia (Liostracus) trogus Walcott, 1905 .......................................Anomocarella trogus (Walcott) |  |
| Ptychoparia (Liostracus) tutia Walcott, 1905 ....................................Anomocarella tutia (Walcott) |  |
| Ptychoparia (Proampyx) burea Walcott, 1905 ...................................... Proampyx burea (Walcott) |  |
| Shantungia Lorenz, 1906................... . Chuangia Walcott |  |
| Shantungia Walcott, 1905................. Shangtungia Walcott |  |
| Shantungia buchruckeri Lorenz 1906.......Chuangia nitidia Walcott |  |
| Solenopleura abderus Walcott, 1905........Menocephalus abderus (Walcott) |  |
| Solenopleura acantha Walcott, 1905........Menocephalus acanthus (Walcott) |  |
| Solenopleura acidalia Walcott, 1905........Menocephalus acidalia (Walcott) |  |
| Solenopleura belus Walcott, 1905...........Conokephalina belus (Walcott) |  |
| Stenotheca clurius Walcott, 1905...........Helcionella clurius (Walcott) |  |
| Stenotheca rugosa chinensis Walcott, 1905..Helcionella rugosa chinensis (Walcott) |  |
| Stenotheca rugosa o | Helcionella rugosa orientalis (Walcott) |
|  | elcionella ?? simplex |


| Former generic reference | Present generic reference |
| :---: | :---: |
| Stephanocare sinensis Monke, 19 | Blackwelderia sinensis (Bergeron) |
| traparollina | Matherella circe (Walcott) |
| yntrophia orientalis Walc | uenella orientalis (Walcott) |

## LOCALITIES (IVITH LISTS OF GENERA AND SPECIES AT EACH)

For convenience of reference and to avoid repetition, the following localities, with the genera and species found in each, are inserted. The lists published by Willis and Blackwelder ${ }^{1}$ are composite lists made up by writing the lists of fossils from several localities in one list in order to give the fauna that in their judgment occurs at some one stratigraphic horizon of the Cambrian. For the purposes of the future student who may wish to study the geographic distribution of the various subfannas and to work out the limits of the formations containing them, the local lists are essential and give all known data concerning localities from which fossils described in this paper have been obtained. When not otherwise stated, the collections were made by Dr. Eliot Blackwelder.

## Chinese Localities

C I. Just below C 2, same section; just above C 4, same section; about 75 feet below C 62, which occurs at a locality 3 miles east; about same horizon as C 10 , different section; about 150 feet below C 12 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (part of the third list of fossils), and fig. Io (bed 4), p. 38], 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Yen-chuang, Sinta'i district, Shan-tung. (At the second " $x$ " from left side of section given on page 38 of Blackwelder, 1907, Research in China.)

Protospongia chloris
Obolus minimus
Obolus (Westonia) blackweldcri
Acrotreta pacifica
Acrotreta shantungensis?
Pelagiella chromus
Hyolithes cybele
Agnostus chinensis

Dorypyge richthofeni
Inouyia divi
Lisania agonius
Anomocarella albion
Anomocarclla chinensis
Dolichometopus alceste
Dolichometopus deois
Dolichometopus derceto

[^18]C 2 Just above C i, same section ; above C 4, same section ; about same horizon as C io, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower shale member of the Kiu-lung [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (part of the third list of fossils), and fig. Io (beds 4 and 5), p. 38], 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. C 2 contains specimens from the central portion of the lower shale member-from the second " $x$ " from the left side of the figure on page 38 to but not including the fourth " $x$ " from the left.

Protospongia chloris
Obolus (Westonia) blackwelderi
Acrotreta pacifica
Hyolithes cybele
Orthotheca cyrene dryas
Agnostus chinensis
Dorypyge bispinosa
Lonchocephalus tellus

> Lisania agonius
> Anomocare latelimbatum
> Anomocarella albion
> Anomocarclla biston
> Anomocarclla chinensis
> Coosia? daunus
> Dolichometopus deois
> Dolichametopus derceto

C 3. About ioo feet above the horizon of C 60 , different section ; about 175 feet below the horizon of C8, different sections.
Lower Cambrian: Lower part of the Man-t'o shale formation [Blackwelder 1907, p. 28 (list of fossils at bottom of page), and fig. $8 a$ (bed 20), p. 28], on the southeast slope of Hu-lu-shan, 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.

Billingsella richthofeni
Helcionella rugosa chinensis
Hyolithes delia

> Redlichia nobilis
> Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) constricta

C 4. Just below C i, same section ; same horizon as C 57 , different section.
Middle Cambrian: In limestone nodules at the base of the lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (second list of fossils), and fig. 1o (bed 4), p. 38], 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. In the section on page 38 of Blackwelder, 1907, this horizon is at the base of bed 4 about halfway between the first and second "x's" from the left side.

Protospongia chloris
Acrothele matthewi eryx
Acrotreta pacifica
Pelagiella chronus
Hyolithes cybele
Hyolithes ? (operculum)
Orthotheca delphus

Agnostus chinensis
Lisania alala
Anomocarella albion
Anomocarella chinensis
Dolichometopus alceste
Dolichometopus deois

C 5. About 25 feet above C 8 , same section; about 40 feet below C 63 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 39 (first list of fossils), and fig. $8 a$ (bed 30), p. 29], 3.2 miles (5.1 km.) southwest of Yen-chuang,

Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. In the section on page 29 of Blackwelder, 1907, this horizon is at the bed marked " 30 ." On the figure this is placed as occurring below the line dividing the Man-t'o from the Kiu-lung, but on the basis of the fauna contained in it the limestone is referred to the base of the Kiu-lung. The text [p. 39] places the boundary between the Kiu-lung and the Man-t'o, I5 feet below C 5 .

Globigerina ? mantoensis Inouyia divi
Micromitra (Iphidella) pan- Anomocare sp. nula ophirensis
Acrotreta pacifica

Anomocarella butes
Dolichometopus? sp.

C 6. About 120 feet above C 12, samie section; about 20 feet below C 6I, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Thin platy limestone in the upper shale member of the Kiu-lung group just below the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 41 (second list of fossils), and fig. io (bed 12), p. 38], 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.

Obolus (Westonia) blackwelderi
Dicellomus parvus
Acrothele? minuta
Agnostus douvilléi
Redlichia sp. undt.
Stephanocare? monkei
Stephanocare richthofeni

Stephanocare? sp. undt.<br>Blackwelderia sinensis<br>Drepanura ketteleri<br>Drepanura premesnili<br>Ptychoparia (Emmrichella)<br>bromus<br>Liostracina krausei<br>Shantungia spinifera

C 7. Just above C 9, same section ; about same horizon as C 52 , different section; about 200 feet below C 10, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 39 (last list of fossils), and fig. $8 a$ bed 33), p. 29], 2.2 miles ( 3.5 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. In the section on page 29 of Blackwelder, 1907, this horizon is not starred, but occurs at about the middle of the lower of the two bands of oolitic limestone numbered " 33 ."

Obolus damesi
Lingulella (Lingulepis) eros
Inouyia abaris
Inouyia titiana

## Agraulos dolon

Anomocare subquadratum
Anomocarella subrugosa
Anomocarella thraso

C 8. About 25 feet below C 5, same section; about 275 feet above C 60 , same section; about 175 feet above the horizon of $\mathrm{C}_{3}$, different section. Middle Cambrian: Brown sandstone and limestone nodules in brown micaceous shales near the top of the Man-t'o formation [Blackwelder, 1907, fig. $8 a$ (bed 27), p. 29], 3.4 miles ( 5.4 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. This horizon is starred opposite bed " 27 " on the section on page 29 of Blackwelder, 1907. This is below the line between the Kiu-lung and the Man-t'o,
both as represented on page 29 and as given in the text at the top of page 39 .
Two species, Ptychoparia impar. var. and Anomocare sp. undt.
C 9. Just below C7, same section; about 25 feet above C 63 , same section; about same horizon as C 52 , different section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 39 (third list of fossils), and fig. $8 a$ (bed 33), p. 29], 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sint'ai district, Shan-tung. In this section on page 29 of Blackwelder, 1907, this horizon is not starred, but occurs at the base of the lower of the two bands of oolitic limestone numbered " 33 ."
Micromitra (Paterina) labra- Anomocare minus
dorica orientalis Coosia decelus
Inouyia abaris
C xo. About 200 feet above C 7, same section; about same horizon as Ci, $\mathrm{C}_{2}$, and $\mathrm{C}_{4}$, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (part of the third list of fossils), and fig. $8 a$ (bed 35), p. 29], about 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of Yenchuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.
Obolus damesi
Anomocarella temenus
Menocephalus sp. undt.
CII. About same horizon as C 6 I, different section; above C 57 , same section; about same horizon as C 33a, different section.
Upper Cambrian: Crystalline limestone 60 feet ( 18 m .) above the base of the uppermost limestone member [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 4I (last list of fossils)] 2.1 miles ( 3.4 km .) southwest of Yenchuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.
Two species, Chuangia batia and Chuangia nitida.
C 12. About 120 feet below C 6, same section; about 75 feet above C 62, same section but at a locality 3 miles east; $\mathrm{C}_{1} \mathrm{I}_{3}$ includes the horizon represented by C I2; about 150 feet above Ci, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Gray limestone near the top of the middle limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 41 (part of the first list of fossils), and fig. io (bed 7), p. 38], 3.25 miles ( 5.2 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shantung. This horizon is starred at the top of bed " 7 " in the section on page 28 .

Acrotreta pacifica
Teinistion alcon
Teinistion typicalis
Blackzelderia alastor
Damesella blackzvelderi

Pterocephalus asiaticus
Inouyia acalle
Lisania ajax
Anomocarella tutia

C 13. The horizon of C 13 includes that of C 12 ; about 120 feet below C 6 , same section; about 75 feet above C 62 ; which is in the same section but at a locality 3 miles east; about 150 feet above C i, same section.

Middle Cambrian: Yellow slabby limestone in the middle limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 41, part of the first list of fossils), on the west slope of hill in angle between two faults, just east of the granite mass of the Lién-hua-shan, 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. Collected at some distance from C 12 and includes more. Its horizon is that of bed 7 of fig. Io, page 38 .
Two species, Damesella bella gramulata and Damesella blackwelderi.
C 14. From the horizons of $\mathrm{C}_{12}$ and C 13.
Middle Cambrian: In talus from the middle limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 37], 2.8 miles ( 4.5 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. Field label says section 6 K , stratum II, which is about 200 feet above C6I. Note by C. D. Walcott says it is from stratum 4, the horizon of C 12 and C 13 .
One species, Damesella blackwelderi.
C15. About same horizon as C 16 and C 27.
Lower Cambrian: Slaty black limestone in the lower part of the Man-t'o shale [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 26, third paragraph; and fig. 6 (bed 7), p. 25], at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.
One species, Redlichia chinensis.
C 16. About same horizon as $\mathrm{C}_{1} 5$ and $\mathrm{C}_{27}$.
Lower Cambrian: Slaty black limestone in the lower part of the Man-t'o shale [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 26, third paragraph; and fig. 6 (bed 7), p. 25], 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Ch'ang-hia, Shantung.
Two species, Redlichia chinensis and Redlichia sp. undt.
C 17. About 180 feet below C 23, same section; about 35 feet above C 20, adjacent sections; about 160 feet below C. 28 , adjacent sections.
Lower Cambrian: Ferruginous limestone nodules in the brown sandy shales at the top of the Man-t'o shale [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 27 (list of fossils at top of page) and fig. 6 (bed 15), p. 25], at Ch'anghia, Shan-tung.

Obolella asiatica Ptychoparia granosa
Ptychoparia aclis
Ptychoparia impar
C 18. Below horizon of $\mathrm{C} 19, \mathrm{C} 22, \mathrm{C} 24$, and C 26 , same section; above C 21 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Dark gray oolitic limestone about 400 feet ( 120 m. ) above the base of the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, third list of fossils], in cliffs I mile ( 1.6 km .) east of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.

Scenella clotho Crepicephalus damia
Pelagiella chromus
Helcionella rugosa orientalis
Crepicephalus magnus
Menocephalus acerius

C 19. About the same horizon as C 22, C 24, and C 26, same section; about same horizon as C 25, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Uppermost layers of the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, i907, p. 33, part of the last list of fossils], at Ch'anghia, Shan-tung.

Dorypyge richthofeni Anomocare daulis
Damesella brevicaudata Anomocarella tutia
Lisania belenus Dolichometopus deois
Menocephalus abderus
C 20. About•15 feet above C 31, same section; about 35 feet below C 17, different section.
Lower Cambrian: Central part of the Man-t'o shale formation [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 26 (last list of fossils) and fig. 6 (bed 14), p. 25], on the west side of an isolated butte I mile ( 1.6 km .) south of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.

Billingsella richthofeni
Ptychoparia aclis

> Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) mantoensis

C 21. About 100 feet above C 30, different sections; about 100 feet below C 18, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Ocher-mottled phase of purple-gray limestone in the middle of the oolitic Ch'ang-hia formation [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, second list of fossils], at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.

Helcionella rugosa orientalis
Solenopletrra sp. undt.
Crepicehpalus damia
C 22. About same horizon as $\mathrm{C} 19, \mathrm{C}_{24}$, and C 26 , same section ; above C 18 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Ch'ang-hia limestone in upper oolitic portion [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 22 and 33 (part of the last list of fossils)], at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.
Acrotreta lisani Menocephalus acantha
Hyolithes cybele Menocephalus admeta
Lisania alala Anomocarella temenus
Lisania bura
C 23. About 180 feet above C 17, same section; about 25 feet above $\mathrm{C}_{2} 8$, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Upper part of thin-bedded gray oolitic limestone at the base of the Ch'ang-hia formation [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 32 (second list of fossils), and fig. 6 (bed 20), p. 25], 50 feet (15 m.) below the base of the cliffs I mile ( 1.6 km .) east-southeast of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. This horizon is the fourth bed above the black line in the figure on page 25 , the one opposite bed " 20 ."

```
Acrothele rara
Orthotheca daulis
Ptychoparia (Emmrichella)
    eriopia
```

Ptychoparia (Emmrichella)
theano
Agraulos abrota
Anomocarella tatian

C 24. About same horizon as C 19, C 22, and C 26, same section; above C 18 , same section; about same horizon as C 25, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Near top of black oolite group in the uppermost layers of the Ch'ang-hia formation [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, part of the last list of fossils], 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) each of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.

Acrotreta cf. pacifica Inouyia divi
Dorypyge richthofeni Dolichometopus dirce
Agnostus sp. undt. (pygidium)
C 25. About same horizon as C 19, C 22, C 24, and C 26, different section; above C 35, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Limestone about 50 feet ( 15 m .) below the Ku-shan shale in the uppermost beds of the Ch'ang-hia formation [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, part of the last list of fossils], at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.
Crepicephalus cf. magnus Anomocare sp.
Solenopleura agno Anomocarella trogus
Levisia agenor
C 26. About same horizon as C 19, C 22, and C 24, same section; about same horizon as C 25 , different section; above C 18 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Near the top of the black oolite group in the uppermost layers of the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, part of the last list of fossils], 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) north-northeast of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.
Eoorthis sp. undt. Anomocare? daulis
Crepicephalus damia
C 27. About same horizon as C 15 and C 16.
Lower Cambrian: Buff and drab shales in the lower part of the Man-t'o shale [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 26, third paragraph; and fig. 6 (bed 7), p. 25], on crest of ridge at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.

Two species: Redichia chinensis and Redlichia sp.
C 28. About 200 feet above C 20, same section; about 160 feet above C 17, adjacent section; about 25 feet below C 23, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Thin-bedded oolitic limestone at the base of the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 32 (first list of fossils), and fig. 6 (bed 20), p. 25], just above the shales in the face of the cliff I mile ( I .6 km .) east-southeast of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. This horizon is the first layer in bed " 20 " (see figure on p. 25) above the black line.
Eoorthis agreste
Inouyia thisbe
Anomocarclla tenes

## Anomocarella toxeus Bathyuriscus ? sp.

C 29. Below C 30, same section; about same horizon as C 48, different section. Middle Cambrian: Near the top of the cliffy limestone in the Ch'anghia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 32, part of the last list of fossils], I mile ( 1.6 km .) west of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.
Two species: Dorypyge richthofeni and Agraulos dryas.

C 30. About 100 feet below C 21, different section; above C 29, same section; below C 35, same section; about same horizon as C51, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Layer in black oolite of Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, part of the first list of fossils], 25 feet 7.5 m .) above the second cliff at an elevation of 1,700 feet ( 568.9 m.) on top of the long north and south ridge at Ch'ang-hia, Shantung.

Dorypyge richthofeni
Lisania alala
Lisania sp. undt.
Anomocare sp.

## Menocephalus acidalia <br> Menocephalus agave <br> Levisia adrastia

C 3x. About 15 feet below C 20, same section.
Lower Cambrian: Gray crystalline limestone in the central portion of the Man-t'o shale [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 26 (first list of fossils), and fig. 6 (bed 12), p. 25], at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung.

Ptychoparia aclis
Ptychoparia ligea

Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) mantoensis

C 32. See also C $32^{\prime}$, other drift blocks at the same locality.
Middle Cambrian: A fine-grained bluish-black limestone bowlder believed to have come from the lower part of the Ki-sin-ling limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 272], collected in river drift I mile ( 1.6 km .) south of Chön-p'ing-hién, on the Nan-kiang River, southern Shen-si.

Obolus shansiensis Aluta enyo
Dicellomus parvus
Aluta eris
Acrotreta shantungensis Aluta fragilis
Orthotheca doris
Microdiscus orientalis
Aluta sterope
Aluta zvoodi
Aluta bergeroni
C 32'. See C 32, another drift block at the same locality.
Lower Cambrian: A limestone bowlder collected in river drift I mile ( 1.6 km .) south of Chön-p'ing-hién, on the Nan-kiang River, southern Shen-si.
Two species: Obolella asiatica and Hyolithes sp. undt.
C 33. Upper Cambrian: About 100 feet ( 30 m .) above the base of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone, 9 miles ( 14.4 km .) north of Sin-t'ai-hién, Shantung.
One species, Ptychaspis sp. (free cheeks and fragments).
C 33a. About same horizon as C II, different section.
Upper Cambrian: Talus near the base of the cliff of Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 41, part of the last list of fossils], 9 miles ( 14.4 km .) north of Sin-t'ai-hién, Shan-tung.
Two species, Chuangia batia and Anomocarella bergioni.

C 34. About same horizon as $C_{38}, C_{41}$, and C 49, different sections.
Upper Cambrian: Purplish-gray limestone about 100 feet ( 30 m .) above the base of the Ch'au-mi-tién formation [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36, part of the first list of fossils] in road at northeastern corner of small village near Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.

Pagodia macedo
Ptychaspis ceto
Tsinania canens

C 35. Below C 25 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Upper part of the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, fifth paragraph], at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
One species, Menocephalus acis.
C 36. About same horizon as C 45, different section; about same horizon as C 50, same section; above C 68, same section; about same horizon as C 47 , same section.
Upper Cambrian: Upper part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907 , p. 36 (part of the third list of fossils), and fig. 9 (bed́2), p. 35], at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
「wo species, Billingsella pumpellyi and Anomocarella baucis.
C 37. About same horizon as C 72, same section; about 50 feet above C 71, same section; about 200 feet below C 73, same section; about 225 feet below C 74, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Upper part of the Ki-chóu limestone, ${ }^{1}$ in dense black limestone nodules in green-gray shales io feet ( 3 m .) below the base of the cliff limestone, 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) south of Ting-hiang-hién, Shan-si.

Obolus shansiensis
Anomocare megalurus
Acrotreta shantungensis
C 38. About same horizon as C $34, \mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{r}$, and C 49 , different sections; below C 43 , same section.
Upper Cambrian: Crystalline limestone near the base of the Ch-au-mitién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36, part of the first list of fossils], at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.

Coosia carme
Ptychaspis brizo
Ptychaspis ceto

Hysterolenus sp.
Tsinania canens
Tsinania ceres

C $39=$ Ordovician.
C 40. About same horizon as C 12, C i3, and C 14, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Limestone nodules in green shales in the middle limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 4I (part of the first list of fossils)], in a gully in bank of river 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.
Two species: Damesella blackwelderi and Lisania ajax.

[^19]$\mathrm{C}_{4}$. Same horizon as C 49, C 54 , and C 56 , same section; about same horizon as $\mathrm{C}_{34}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{38}$, different section.
Upper Cambrian: Lower part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36, part of the first list of fossils], 2.7 miles ( 4.3 km .) southwest of Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
Lisania sp. undt.
Pagodia dolon
Ptychaspis cadmus

Ptychaspis calchas
Tsinania canens

C 42. Upper Cambrian: In the central part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36, second list of fossils], 1.8 miles ( 2.9 km .) west-southwest from the temple of Tsing-lung-shan, 7.5 miles ( 12 km .) east of Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.

Ptychaspis calyce
Tsinania canens
Ptychaspis campe
C 43. Above C 38 , same section.
Upper Cambrian: Near the top of crystalline, mostly purple-gray limestone in the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone, at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
No identifiable species.
C 44. Upper Cambrian: In talus 200 feet ( 60 m .) above the top of the section containing C $46, \mathrm{C}_{4} 8$, and $\mathrm{C}_{51}$, at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
One species, Chuangia batia.
C 45. Same horizon as C 36 and C 68, different section; about 900 feet ( 270 m. ) above C 25 , same section ; supposed to be from same horizon as C 50 and C 67 .
Upper Cambrian: Limestone about 40 feet ( 12 m .) below the top of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36 (part of third list of fossils)], at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
Ptychaspis acamus
Ptychaspis ceto
C 46. Above C 51, same section ; about same horizon as C 75, different section. Widdle Cambrian: Light gray crystalline limestone in the Chang-hai limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, fourth list of fossils], at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.

Helcionella ? clurius
Damesclla sp. (free cheek)
Lisania alala Damesella? sp. (free cheek)
Anomocare sp. (free cheek and pygidium)

C 47. About same horizon as $C 36$, same section.
Upper Cambrian: Upper part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, fig. 9 (top of bed I), p. 35], at the top of a high col at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
Pelagiella clytia
Ptychaspis sp.
Orthotheca cyrene

C 48. Below C 5 I, same section; about same horizon as C 29 , different section. Middle Cambrian: Near the top of the cliffy oolitic limestone in the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 32, part of the last list of fossils], at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
Two species, Ptychoparia sp. undt. and Crepicephalus magnus.
C 49. Same horizon as C 4I, C 54, and C 56 , same section; about same horizon as C 34 and C 38, different sections.
Upper Cambrian: Purplish-brown limestone in the lower part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36, part of the first list of fossils], in roadway 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) west-southwest of Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
One species, Menocephalus ? depressus.
C 50. About same horizon as C 36, C 47, and C 68, same section; supposed to be from horizon of C 45 and C 67 .
Upper Cambrian: Upper part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36 (part of the third list of fossils)], on a low spur at Ch'au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
One species, Ptychaspis sp.
C 51. Below C 46, same section ; above C 48, same section; about same horizon as C 30, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Lower part of gray crystalline limestone in the upper portion of the oolitic part of the Ch'ang-hia limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 33, part of the first list of fossils], at Ch’au-mi-tién, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.

Shumardia sp.
Lisania alala

## Solenopleura agno <br> Solenopleura intermedia

C 52. Middle Cambriain: In the lower part of the lower limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 39 (second list of fossils), and fig. 7 (bed 22), p. 27], near base of cliffs in mountain 1,000 feet ( 305 m .) high, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) north-northeast of Sin-t'ai-hién, Shan-tung.

Ptychoparia tolus

## Anomocare latelimbatum

Anomocarella butes

## $\mathbf{C 5 3}=$ Ordovician.

C 54. Same horizon as C 4I, C 49, and C 56; about same horizon as C 34 and C 38 , different sections.
Upper Cambrian: Lower part of Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 42 (part of the last list of fossils) ], near top of limestone knoll two-thirds of a mile (i.I km.) west of Tsi-nan, Shan-tung.

Obolus matinalis ?
Eoorthis pagoda
Syutrophia orthia
Pterocephalus busiris
Ptychaspis ceto

Ptychaspis sp. undt. (free cheek)
Tsinania canens
Tsinania sp. undt. (pygidium)

C 55. (See C 6.)
Middle Cambrian: Thin platy limestone in the upper shale member of the Kiu-lung group just below the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 43], in isolated hills at an elevation of 380 feet ( 114 m .) above the Wön-ho, 12 miles ( 19 km .) south, $80^{\circ}$ east of Tsi-nan, Shan-tung.

Straparollina sp. undt.
Agnostus douvilléi
Stephanocare richthofeni

Blackwelderia cilix
Drepanura ketteleri
Drepanura premesnili

C 56. Same horizons as C 4I, C 49, and C 54.
Upper Cambrian: Lower part of Ch'au-mi-tién limestone, 25 feet ( 7.5 m .) below the top of Pagoda Hill [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 42 (part of the last list of fossils)], I mile ( I .6 km .) west of Tsi-nan, Shan-tung.
Obolus (Westonia) sp. undt.
Discinopsis sulcatus
Eoorthis pagoda
Syntrophia orthia
Scenella sp. undt.
Matherella circe
Pelagiella pagoda
Orthotheca sp. undt.
Cyrtoceras cambria
C 57. Same horizon as C 4, different section; below C II, same section; above C 58 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: In limestone nodules in the lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (first list of fossils)], 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) south of Kao-kia-p'u, and 4 miles of fossils $)$, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) south of Kao-kia-p u, and 4 mile
$(6.4 \mathrm{~km}$.) north of Sin-t'ai-hién, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.

Acrothele rara
Orthotheca delphus
Agnostus chinensis
Agnostus kushanensis
Dorypyge richthofeni

## Conokephalina belus <br> Conokephalina dryope <br> Pagodia bia <br> Pagodia lotos <br> Menocephalus? depressus <br> Ptychaspis ceto <br> Hysterolenus ? (pygidium) <br> Tsinania dictys

Below C 57 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Green shale near the middle of the Ch'ang-hia limestone, at top of hill 2 miles $(3.2 \mathrm{~km}$.) south-southeast of Kao-kia-p'u, Shan-tung.
Two species, Redlichia finalis and Ptychoparia ? sp. (pygidium).
C $\mathbf{5 9}=$ Ordovician and Carbonifèrous.
C 60. About 100 feet below the horizon of $\mathrm{C}_{3}$, different section; about 250 feet below C 8, same section.
Lower Cambrian: Slaty black limestones in the lower part of the Man-t'o shales [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 28 (third paragraph), and fig. 8 (bed II), p. 28], 3.5 miles ( 5.6 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.
One species, Redlichia sp.

C 61. About 25 feet above C 6 , same section; about 125 feet below C 64, same section; about same horizon as CII, different section.
Upper Cambrian: A dense black limestone in the uppermost limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 41 (third list of fossils), and fig. io (bed I3), p. 38], 3 miles ( 4.8 km.) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung. This horizon is at the lower of the two stars opposite bed " 13 " on page 38.

Billingsella pumpellyi
Proampyx burea
Pterocephalus busiris

Chuangia batia
Chuangia fragmenta Ptychaspis baubo

C 62. About 75 feet above C I, which occurs at a locality 3 miles east; about 75 feet below C 12 and C 13 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Earthy layer in the middle limestone of the Kiulung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (last list of fossils, and fig. io (base of bed 7), p. 38], 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) south of Yen-chuang, on the north-northeast spur of Hu-lu-shan, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.

Obolus chinensis
Acrotreta shantungensis

Hyolithes cybele<br>Anomocarella chinensis

C 63. About 40 feet above C 5, same section; about 25 feet below C 9, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Sandy shale near the base of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 37 (third paragraph), and fig. $8 a$ (bed 32), p. 29], 3.5 miles ( 5.6 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.
One species, Obolus obscurus.
C 64. About 125 feet above C 6I, same section.
Upper Cambrian: Upper limestone member of the Kiu-lung group [Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 37 and 42 (first list of fossils), and fig. io (bed 20), p. 38], 2.7 miles ( 4.3 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung.

Obolus damesi
Eoorthis doris
Eoorthis kayseri
Eoorthis linnarssoni
Huenella orientalis
Syntrophia orthia
Hyolithes daphnis
Orthotheca cyrene
Solenopleura beroe
Chuangia batia

Chuangia nais
Ptychaspis baubo
Ptychaspis cacus
Ptychaspis callisto
Ptychaspis calyce
Ptychaspis ceto
Plychaspis sp. undt. (free cheek)
Anomocare sp.
Coosia ? bianos

C $65=$ Ordovician.
C 66. "Material probably lost." [Bailey Willis.]

C 67. Supposed to be from horizon of C 36, C 45 , C 47, C 50 , and C 68. Upper Cambrian: Stream gravels (from the wash from the mountains south of the city) used in making the railroad grade one-third mile ( 0.5 km .) west of the west city gate at Tsi-nan, Shan-tung.

Obolus cf. matinalis
Ptychaspis sp. undt.
Eoorthis cf. linnarssoni
C 68. Same horizon as C 47 and C 50, same section; about same horizon as C 45 , different section; below C 36, same section.
Upper Cambrian: Upper part of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. 36 (part of the third list of fossils)], on crest of ridge east of Ch'au-mi-tién, 200 yards ( 183 m .) north of the wayside shrine, Ch'ang-hia district, Shan-tung.
Two species, Eoorthis kayseri and Anomocarella? sp. undt.
C 69. 35 feet above C 70, same section ; below C 7I, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Limestone in shales about 65 feet ( 19.5 m .) above the base of the Ki-chóu limestone [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, p. 145, first list of fossils], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) east of Fang-lanchön, Shan-si.

Conokephalina vesta
Inouyia inflata
Agraulos obscura

Anomocare nereis
Dolichometopus hyrie

C 70. 35 feet below C 69 , same section.
Middle Cambrian: Oolitic limestone about 30 feet ( 9 m .) above the base of the Ki-chóu limestone [Blackwelder, 1907, p. I44, last list of fossils], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south-southwest of Tung-yü, Shan-si.

Scenella ? dilatatus Inouyia capax
Helcionella ?? simplex
Conokephalina maia
Conokephalina sp.

Inowyia melie
Agraulos vicina

C 71. About 50 feet below the horizon of C 37 and C 72 , same section; about 125 feet above C75, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Massive cliff-making limestone in the central portion of the Ki-chóu formation [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, pp. 139 and 145 (second list of fossils) ], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) southwest of Tung-yü, Shan-si.

Obolus shansiensis ?
Yorkia ?-orientalis
Acrotreta shantungensis
Eoorthis sp. undt.
Orthotheca glabra
Agnostus chinensis

> Dorypyge richthofeni lavis Crepicephalus damia. Solenopleura pauperata Anomocarella bigsbyi Anomocarella comus
> Anomocarella undata

C 72. About same horizon as C 37, same section; about 50 feet above C 71, same section; about 200 feet below C 73, same section; about 225 feet below C 74, same section.

Middle Cambrian: Thin green-gray limestone interbedded with ocherous and green clay shales, overlying the massive oolite in the Ki-chóu formation [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, pp. I39 and I45 (third list of fossils) ], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) east of Fang-lan-chön, Shan-si.

Lingulella (Lingulepis ?) sp. Dorypyge richthofeni lavis undt.
Pelagiella willisi
Orthotheca glabra

## Conokephalina sp. undt. <br> Anomocare flava <br> Anomocare? nereis

C 73. About 200 feet above $C^{3} 7{ }^{\circ}$ and $C_{72}$, same section; about 25 feet below C 74, same section.
Middle Cambrian: Conglomeritic limestones near the top of the Ki-chóu formation [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, p. 145, fourth list of fossils], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) east of Fang-lan-chön, Shan-si.
Two species, Blackwelderia cilix and Inouyia ? regularis.
C 74. About 225 feet above the horizon of $\mathrm{C}_{37}$ and C 72, same section; about 25 feet above C 73, same section.
Upper Cambrian: A dense blue dolomite limestone at the top of the Ki-chóu limestone [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, pp. I39 and 145 (fifth list of fossils)], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) east of Fang-lan-chön, Shan-si.
Two species, Eoorthis kayscri and Ptychaspis bella.
C 75. About 125 feet below C 71, different section.
Middle Cambrian: Limestone near the base of the Ki-chóu formation [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, p. I43], 4.5 miles ( 7.2 km .) south of Wu-t'ai-hién, Shan-si.
Coscinocyathus clvira Inouyia armata
Obolus obscurus Inouyia melie
Eoorthis kichouensis Agraulos nitida
Ptychoparia lilia Agraulos uta
C 76. (Indeterminate fragments only.)
C 77. Middle Cambrian: Limestone interbedded in green shales not more than 300 feet ( 90 m .) above the Man-t'o shales [Willis and Blackwelder, 1907, p. 144, first list of fossils], 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) southeast of Yau-t'o, near Wu-t'ai-hién, Shan-si.

Lisania cf. bura
Anomocarella irma
Anomocare sp. undt.

## Manchurian Localities

All of the collections from Nanchuria came from Tschang-hsingtau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, in the southwestern section of the Province of Liau-tung. The general stratigraphic relations of the section are given by Blackwelder [1907, p. 92] and the detailed section of Iddings on page 56 of this memoir.

The collections were made by Prof. Joseph P. Iddings and his Chinese interpreter Li San, in September, 1909.

35 n. Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Limestones near the base of the series just above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations]; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria. [Field locality No. 4; $1=36 c$, $2=35 r, 4=35 n, 5=36 d$, and $6=36 e$, are stated by Mr. Iddings to be very nearly the same horizon and at the same locality. They are the lowest fossils found.]

Protospongia chloris
Protospongia sp. undt.
Micromitra sculptilis
Micromitra (Paterina) lucina
Micromitra (Iphidella) panmula maladensis
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula ophirensis
Obolus chinensis
Obulus damesi
Acrothele matthewi cryx
Acrotreta shantungensis
Hyolithes cybele
Orthotheca cyrene
Orthotheca delphus
Orthotheca glabra
Agnostus chinensis

> Dorypyge richthofeni
> Ptychoparia kochibei
> Pterocephalus liches Solenopleura beroe Agraulos sorge Solenopleura sp. undt. Anomorcare ephori Anomocare latelimbatum Anomocare megalurus Anomocare minus. Anomocare minus var. Anomocare subquadratum Anomocarella chinensis Anomocarella hermias Anomocarella macar Anomocarella temenus
> Anomocarella cf. tememus
350. About 50 feet higher than $35 p$; about the same horizon as 367 ; see 36 g . Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Shales about 130 feet ( 40 m .) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations] ; collected in drainage cuts a short distance back from the bluff (see $35 n$ ) forming the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

Obolus damesi
Acrothele matthewi erys
Acrotreta shantungensis
Agnostus chinensis

Damesella sp. undt.
Ptychoparia typus
Dolichemotopus deois
Bathyuriscus manchuriensis

35 p. About 80 feet above $35 n$; about 50 feet below $36 /$.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Shales about 80 feet ( 24 m .) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations] ; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

Linguella manchuriensis
Acrotreta pacifica
Agnostus chinensis.

Dorypyge richthofeni
Dolichometopus deois

35 q. About 70 feet higher than $36 h$; about 800 feet below $36 f$.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. About 200 feet ( 61 m .) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general stratigraphic relations] ; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

Protospongia chloris
Lingulella marcia Acrotreta venia

Damesella blackwelderi
Anomocare lisania

35 r . Very nearly same horizon as 35 n .
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Limestones near the base of the series just above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations], collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Manchuria.

Micromitra sculptilis
Micromitra (Patcrina) lucina
Micromitra (Iplidella) patt-
mula maladensis
Obolus damesi
Obolus shansiensis
Acrothele matthewi cry.x
Acrotreta shantungensis
Hyolithes cybele
Orthotheca delphus
Agnostus chinensis

Dorypyge richthofeni
Ptychoparia kochibei
Crepicephalus convexus
Solenopleura agno
Solenopleura chalcon Anomocare ephori Anomocarclla chinensis
Anomocarella temenus
Dolichometopus deois
Asaphiscus iddingsi

36 c . Very nearly same horizon as $35 n$.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Limestones near the base of the series just above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations] ; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.
No identifiable species.
36 d. Very nearly same horizon as $35 n$.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Shales near the base of the series just above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations]; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.
Micronitra (Paterina) lucina Acrothele matthewi ery.t
Obolus damesi
36 e. Very nearly same horizon as 35 n.
Middle Canbrian: Fu-chóu series. Shales interbedded with limestones near the base of the series just above the white quartzite [sce Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section showing stratigraphic relations] ; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsingtau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

Obolus damesi
Acrothele matthezwi ery.x
Agnostus chinensis
Ptychoparia kochibei

Anomocare minus
Anomocare minus var.
Asaphiscus iddingsi

36 f . About 800 feet above $35 q$; the highest horizon.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. About I,000 feet ( 305 m .) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general stratigraphic relations] ; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

Planolites (annelid trails)
Lingulclla ? marcia
Agnostus douvilléi
Albertella pacifica
Teinistion typicalis
Stephanocare sinensis

Blackwelderia sinensis<br>Damesella blackwelderi<br>Drepanura premesnili<br>Liostracina krausci<br>Shantungia spinifera

36 g . About 50 feet higher than $35 p$; about same horizon as $36 h$; see 350 . Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Shale about 130 feet ( 40 m. ) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section showing stratigraphic relations]; collected in drainage cuts a short distance back from the bluff (see $35 n$ ) forming the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

> Obolus damesi
> Acrothele matthewi ery.x
> Acrotreta shantungensis
> Orthotheca cf. delphus

> Agnostus chinensis
> Anomocarella chinensis
> Bathyuriscus manchuriensis

36 h . About 70 feet below $35 q$; about 50 feet above $35 p ; 36 g$ and 350 are from approximately the same section.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Shales about 130 feet ( 40 m. ) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section showing stratigraphic relations]; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niangkung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

Obolus damesi

Agnostus chinensis<br>Anomocare minus<br>Bathyuriscus manchuriensis

Lingulella marcia
Acrotreta shantungensis
36 i. Below $35 q$; above $36 h$.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series. Approximately 175 feet ( 53 m. ) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section showing stratigraphic relations] ; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

36 j. Above $35 q$; below $36 f$.
Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu scries. Approximately 175 feet ( 53 m. ) above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, 1907, p. 92, for general section showing stratigraphic relations]; collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niangkung, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

## LIST OF ALL SPECIES FROM LIAU-TUNG, MANCHURIA, WITH LOCALITY NUMBERS

Protospongia chloris Walcott (35n Limestone) (35q).
Protospongia sp. undt. (spicules) ( $35 n$ Limestone).
Planolites (annelid trails) ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Micromitra sculptilis Meek ( $35 n$ ) ( $35 r$ Limestone).
Micromitra (Paterina) lucina Walcott (35n) (35r Limestone) (36d).
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula maladensis Walcott (35n) (35r Limestone).
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula ophirensis Walcott (35n Limestone).
Obolus chinensis Walcott (35n Limestone).
Obolus damesi Walcott (35n Limestone) (350) (35r) (36d) (36e Shale) ( 36 g ) ( $36 h$ Shale).
Obolus shansiensis Walcott (35r Limestone).
Lingulella manchuriensis Walcott (35p Shale).
Lingulella marcia Walcott ( $35 q$ ) (? $36 f$ Limestone and shale) ( $36 h$ Shale).
Acrothele matthewi cry.i Walcott (35n Limestone) (350) (35r) (36a) (36e Shale) ( 36 g ).
Acrotreta pacifica Walcott (35p Shale)
Acrotreta shantungensis Walcott (35n Limestone) (350) (35r) (36g) (36h Shale).
Acrotreta venia Walcott (35q).
Hyolithes cybcle Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone) (35r).
Orthotheca cyrene Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone).
Orthotheca delphus Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone) (35r).
Orthotheca cf. delphus Walcott ( 36 g ) .
Orthotheca glabra Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone).
Agnostus chinensis Dames (35n Limestone) (350) (35p) (35r) (36e Shale) (36g) (36h Shale).
Agnostus douvilléi Bergeron ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Albertella pacifica Walcott ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Dorvpyge richthofeni Dames (35n) (35p Shale) (35r Limestone).
Tcinistion typicalis Walcott ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Stephanucare sinensis Bergeron ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Blackwelderia sinensis Bergeron (36f).
Damesella blackwelderi Walcott (35q) ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Damesella sp. undt. (350).
Drcpanura premesnili Bergeron ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Ptychoparia kochibci Walcott (35n) (35r Limestone) (36e Shale).
Ptychoparia iypus Dames (350).
Crepicephalus convexus Walcott (35 $r$ Limestone).
Liostracina krausei Monke ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Pterocephalus liches Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone).
Shantungia spinifera Walcott ( $36 f$ Limestone and shale).
Agraulos sorge Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone).
Solenopleura agno Walcott (35r Limestone).
Solenopleura beroe Walcott ( $35 n$ Limestone).
Solenopleura chalcon Walcott (35r Limestone).
Solenopleura sp. undt. (35n Limestone).
Anomocare ephori Walcott (35n) (35r Limestone).

```
Anomocare latelimbatum Dames (35n Limestone).
Anomocare lisani Walcott (35q).
Anomocare megalurus Dames (35n Limestone).
Anomocare minus Dames (35n Limestone) (36e Shale) (36h).
Anomocare minus Dames var. undt. ( \(35 n\) Limestone) ( \(36 e\) Shale).
Anomocare subquadratum Dames ( \(35 n\) Limestone).
Anomocarella chinensis Walcott ( \(35 n\) ) ( \(35 r\) Limestone) ( 36 g ).
Anomocarella hermias Walcott (35n Limestone).
Anomocarella macar Walcott ( \(35 n\) Limestone).
Anomocarella temenus Walcott (35n Limestone) (35r).
Dolichometopus deois Walcott (350) (35p Shale) (35r Limestone).
Bathyuriscus manchurriensis Walcott (350) (36g) (36h Shale).
Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott (35r Limestone) (36e).
```


## GEOLOGICAL CONDITIONS

## PRE-CAMBRIAN CONTINENTAL CONDITIONS

The material composing the surface of the land that was awaiting the advance of the Cambrian sea must have been, as described by Willis, very largely made up of clays and sands resulting from the long disintegration of the continental surface at a relatively low relief. Applying this conclusion, we infer that the Asiatic continent at the beginning of Cambrian time was practically a featureless continent and that the transgressing Cambrian sea gradually rose, carrying with it the marine life that developed in the sea on the continental slopes during the long period in which the pre-Cambrian continental surface had been worn down nearly to base-level.

If we now turn to the life contained in the first series of deposits, the Man-t'o formation, we find that it represents the closing epoch of Lower Cambrian time that succeeded the faunas of the Olenellus epoch of the older western American formations, and the traces of the Lower Cambrian fauna that have been found in Siberia. The presence of a portion of the later Lower Cambrian fauna in Siberia indicates that this portion of the Asiatic continent was at a lower lcvel and hence was traversed at an earlier epoch by the Cambrian sea than the portions of southeastern and southern Asia, which include Manchuria, eastern and southern China, and northern India.

The relations of the Cambrian strata to the subjacent rocks compel the conclusion that the Asiatic continent was a land surface during the earlier part of Cambrian time and during the long Lipalian interval, ${ }^{1}$ represented by the deposition of the great series of pre-Cambrian sedimentary rocks on the North American conti-

[^20]

VIEW IN LATERAL CANYON OF THE O-SHUI-HO,
Showing unconformity between the pre-Cambrian Si-t'ai schists ( W s) and Cambrian shale ( $\ell \mathrm{Cm}$ ), near Yen-t'óu in the Wu-t'ai-shan, Province of Shan-si. (After Willis, Research In China, Pub No. 54. Carnegle Institution of Washington, Vol. 1, Pt. 1, 1907, PI. 19, p. 140.)
nent and the lesser series on the Asiatic continent, described by Willis ${ }^{1}$ as the Wu-t'ai and the Hu-t'o systems.

In speaking of the rocks of the Hu-t'o system he says:
All of the rocks of the Hu-t'o system are sedimentary strata; conglomarate; quartzite, shale, and limestone, which resemble the unmetamorphosed Paleozoic rocks more nearly than they do the Wu-t'ai schists. The physical events which intervened between the close of the Wu-t'ai period and the beginning of the Hu -t'o involved greater changes and probably longer time than those which occurred after the Hu -t'o and before the Sinian; but the presence of a rich fauna in the Sinian seas distinguishes that period from the preceding time, during which the life forms, though probably numerous, did not generally become fossil. The nearest relations of the Hu-t'o system are with the Belt terrane of Montana (in America), and it is probable that preCambrian fossils ${ }^{2}$ such as have been found in the Belt may eventually be discovered in the Hu-t'o. ${ }^{3}$

In the above-quoted paragraph Doctor Willis unconsciously gives a strong argument for the non-marine origin of the rocks of the Hu-t'o system when he says that the presence of a rich fauna in the Sinian seas distinguishes that period from the preceding (Hu-t'o) time. It was the absence of marine life and the character of the sediments that led me to conclude that there were no marine deposits on the North American continent (nor probably on any of the continents) representing the Lipalian interval or the interval between the fossiliferous Cambrian formations and the period of the deveiopment of the early pre-Cambrian marine life along the shores of the continents. ${ }^{\text {. }}$

I now anticipate that if the rocks of the Wu-t'ai and Hu-t'o systems are studied with the view that they may not be of marine origin, they will be found deposited as epicontinental sediment accumulated on flood plains or in bodies of fresh water. In part they are more altered and metamorphosed than the pre-Cambrian sedimentary rocks of North America, and hence it may be more difficult to determine their origin.

[^21]
## UNCONFORMITY AT BASE OF CAMBRIAN

Dr. Bailey Willis has given a very clear and full description of the Sinian system, the lower portion of which is referred to the Cambrian. ${ }^{1}$ He found the unconformity at the base of the Sinian that divided the Paleozoic from the pre-Cambrian to be a break of the first magnitude even where the underlying strata are the Tayang (Nan-k'óu) limestone of the late Proterozoic. ${ }^{2}$
The mechanical sediment of the basal formation has the character of a fine alluvium and is of uniform moderate thickness, 350 to 500 feet, 105 to 150 meters. The material is red soil, particles of ferruginous clay being thoroughly oxidized and grains of sand coated with ferric oxide. The plane of contact at the base is sharply defined, usually very even, not broken by abrupt hollows or decided projections, but swelling gently over rounded bosses of the harder rocks. Pebbles of the subjacent rocks are wanting in the basal deposits, as a rule, and where they occur are limited to very local accumulations. Beds of arkose have not been seen, nor even beds of clean sand such as waves usually spread. Thus none of the effects of violent breakers are present; the evidence is that a gentler agent cleaned the surface of the ancient rocks. The facts support the view that the lowest strata of the Man-t'o formation were laid down in the shallows, lagoons, and flood-plains of a very low, flat coast, where weak waves, feeble shore currents, and rivers interacted. ${ }^{3}$

In discussing the unconformity at the base of the Sinian, Doctor Willis states that each unconformity is somewhere represented by continuous, conformable deposits, and the area of unconformity is bounded by the areas of conformity:

When we pass from one to the other there is difficulty in dividing the continuous series of strata at a plane corresponding to that indicated by the discontinuity in the neighboring series. This condition exists at the base of the Cambrian in certain localities in the United States, where the lowest fossiliferous Cambrian strata are conformably underlain by great thicknesses of sediments, that accumulated in the depressions from which the CambroOrdovician epicontinental sea expanded. Such sediments are by some regarded as pre-Cambrian, by some as the downward extension of the Cambrian. There is no difference of opinion regarding the base in sections where the unconformity intervenes, as is commonly the case. ${ }^{*}$

Since Willis wrote the above in 1907, I have completed my study of the relations of the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian in North America and have concluded that the pre-Cambrian unconformity is universal in all known localities of Cambrian sedimentation and that the depressions in which the pre-Cambrian sediments were deposited

[^22]were epicontinental, mainly non-marine, and in no way connected directly with the subsequent Cambrian sedimentation. ${ }^{1}$

## THE GEOLOGIC FORMATIONS

## Lower Sinian, Man-to Shale

The basal formation, the Man-t'o, is a red shale that passes often into red or chocolate-brown shaly sandstone, and this is interbedded with thin, sometimes persistent, layers of gray; cream-colored limestone. The thickness varies from 350 to 500 feet (IO5 to 150 meters). The basal layers occasionally show local conglomerates. The calcareous layers of the Man-t'o occur occasionally near the base, persistently at horizons 100 to 150 feet ( 30 to 45 meters) higher up, and again less commonly near the top, which is often sandy. The transition into the overlying limestone of the Kiu-lung group is formed of interbedded brown shales and gray limestones.

The interbedding of the shale and limestone is irregular. It is apparent that local conditions were unlike in adjacent waters at any one time and varied in unlike manner from time to time, but red sediment from the land or calcareous sediment from the sea was deposited at any time, as stated by Willis, ${ }^{2}$ who also says:
One may form a concept of the conditions somewhat as follows: Along the flat, red shore of the Man-t'o sea, bars and islands formed where streams emptied, and shut off the mud-carrying currents from intermediate stretches of coast. More or less extensive lagoons were thus produced and within these the waters were clear. Being partly closed and shallow, they were relatively warm and liable to maximum evaporation. Rippling of the surface favored precipitation of lime carbonate by agitation. Warmth and protection invited organic life, both plant and animal, which probably occupied the lagoons in low forms that did not become fossil before trilobites, the earliest that have been preserved, discovered the habitat.

The description of the Man-t'o formation has thus far dealt with it as it is developed in northern China: The red mud does not occur in the south on the Yang-tzi-kiang, where we saw the base of the Sinian, but the strata which we suppose to be equivalent are thin-bedded gray limestones which rest on a well-defined glacial till. ${ }^{3}$

The geological conditions thus briefly outlined clearly indicate that the Man-t'o formation was the first deposit made over a wide

[^23]area by the slowly transgressing Cambrian sea. This area is outlined by Willis on his map of "Southern Asia during the Sinian period." ${ }^{1}$

## Middle Sinian, Kiu-Lung Group

Willis describes this group in the following words:
The Kiu-lung group of Shan-tung is a succession of limestones and shales which immediately follows the Man-t'o formation. Transition beds connect the two. Shale is a common rock in both, but in the Man-t'o it is red, whereas in the Kiu-lung it is green. Limestone is thin-bedded and subordinate in the former; in the latter it is usually massive and predominant. The Man-t'o contains a sparse Middle or Lower Cambrian fauna in its upper portion; the Kiu-lung carries very abundant faunas, which range from Middle Cambrian at the base to Upper Cambrian and possibly to lowest Ordovician at the top. ${ }^{2}$

The Kiu-lung group is divided into the Ch'ang-hia limestone at the base, the Ku -shan shale, and the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone.

Ch'ang-hia limestone.-The lower portion of the Kiu-lung group is composed of green shale and limestone, alternating in character and forming a series 400 to 500 feet thick (I20 to 150 meters).

Ku-shan shale.-The upper portion of the group is characterized by dominance of shale, and Doctor Willis gave it the name of the Ku-shan shale in the vicinity of Shan-si, where a single stratum occurs I50 feet ( 45 meters) thick.

Ch'au-mi-tién limestone.-The upper part of the Kiu-lung group, the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone, horizontally maintains a uniform character. It is given a thickness of from 400 to 600 feet ( 120 to 185 meters). It represents a widespread condition of deposition.

The Upper Sinian, the Tsi-nan limestone, differs in lithologic characters and also contains fossils of Lower Ordovician type. ${ }^{3}$

The lower portion of the Kiu-lung group is designated as the Chang-hia limestone in the Ch-ang-hia district, and in the Sin-t'ai district as the lower limestone. Blackwelder gives the reason for this as follows:
The classification of the Kiu-lung group into three separate divisions is not appropriate for this district, in spite of the fact that the general paleon-

[^24]tologic horizons of the Ch'ang-hia area are recognized here with ease. The black oolite is much reduced in thickness, and is largely replaced by shales. The Ku -shan shale is thicker and carries fossils which belong to the Ch'anghia and Ch'au-mi-tién formations, respectively, in its upper and lower portions. The Ch'au-mi-tién limestone alone retains the general character noted in the first area studied, but its base is somewhat shifted. Thus, the Kiu-lung, which in the Ch'ang-hia district is a group composed of three formations, is in the Sin-t'ai district a consistent formation, containing members of limestone and shale, which are of local occurrence only. ${ }^{1}$

## RELATION OF THE CAMBRIAN TO THE ORDOVICIAN

The Ch'att-mi-tien limestone is described by Blackwelder as a very dark gray, finely crystalline rock that has a distinctly blue color where exposed to the weather. The summit of the formation is marked by a change in the character of the sediments, the lower member of the next younger series being yellowish in color and notably dolomitic. ${ }^{2}$

The Tsi-nan formation above the Cambrian is one of the most widely distributed formations in China and is readily recognized by the light-colored argillaceous limestones or dolomites and thin shales of its lower member and the brown dolomitic limestone of its upper member. ${ }^{3}$

The Tsi-nan formation is referred to the Ordovician on the evidence of fossils found in its upper member. No fossils were found in the lower portion. ${ }^{*}$

The transition from the Upper Cambrian to the Tsi-nan formation is not marked by an unconformity, but the introduction of argillaceous and dolomitic limestones indicates a change in sedimentation that was brought about by diastrophic action that revived erosion and ultimately led to the great epeirogenic changes that marked the close of the Sinian. The fauna of the Cambrian disappeared, so far as known, everywhere in the western Pacific Province and the faunas of Ozarkian ${ }^{5}$ and Canadian time did not flourish in the Tsinan sea, and apparently entered it only at rare intervals. It may be that faunas corresponding to the Lake Champlain and Mississippi

[^25]Valley Canadian and Ozarkian will be found on the Asiatic continent, but at present we must be content to close the Cambrian with the upper horizon of the Kiu-lung group, and wait for further data on the faunas of the Tsi-nan formation and their relation to the Cambrian and Lower Ordovician faunas of North America and Europe.

The presence of the genera Syntrophia, Huenella, Cyrtoceras, and Tsinania in the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone proves that the Upper Cambrian fauna was beginning to assume a post-Cambrian aspect toward the close of the deposition of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone. It is quite possible that the fauna of the lower portion of the Tsinan formation, when found, will have an Upper Cambrian aspect, but it is more probable that it will have the general facies of that of the lower Pogonip of the Nevada Cordilleran sections. ${ }^{1}$

At present the trilobite fauna of the Upper Cambrian in the Pacific and Cordilleran provinces is readily recognizable at nearly all localities by the presence of such genera of trilobites as Ptychaspis, Tsinania and various genera of the Ptychoparidæ. Dikclocephalus is restricted in geographic distribution to a few localities in North America. I would place the formations containing a typical Cambrian trilobitic fauna in the Cambrian, and where a formation has a fauna characterized by a new group of forms that evidently belong to a later fauna it should be assigned to a post-Cambrian system even though it may have a few Cambrian genera of trilobites included in it.

In North America we find that the fauna of the Upper Cambrian in the Cordilleran region is quite distinctly marked by the presence of typical Cambrian genera and the absence of typical post-Cambrian genera. In the central area between the Rocky Mountains and the Appalachians the Upper Cambrian fauna as characterized by the trilobitic genera Agnostus, Ptychaspis, Dikclocephalus, Ptychoparia, and Tsinania is singularly free from commingling of typical post-Cambrian genera except in the case of the Eminence * fauna, where a few trilobitic genera have persisted into Ozarkian time. ${ }^{3}$

[^26]
## TSINANIA, new genus

Cranidium subrhomboidal in outline; moderately convex; slight traces of an occipital ring at base of glabella. Palpebral lobes just back of the center of the cranidium, and of medium size. Posterolateral limbs subtriangular, short. Facial sutures curving inward so as to give a rounded front to the cranidium.

Surface smooth or minutely punctate.
Associated pygidia of species referred to the genus a little broader than long and with a slightly defined, narrow, long median lobe marked by obscure transverse furrows that may be faintly outlined on the broad lateral lobes.

Genotype.-Illwnurus canens Walcott. ${ }^{1}$
Stratigraphic range.-Upper Cambrian of eastern China. Lower portion of Ch'au-mi-tién limestone. Also Notch Peak formation, western Utah.

Geographic distribution.--Provinces of Shantung, China. Western Utah in House Range of Cordilleran Province of western America.

Observations.-The genus Tsinania differs from Illanurus Hall in having the cranidium rounded in front by the incurving of the facial sutures and short, postero-lateral limbs. The associated pygidia of the three species from China are nearly as long as wide and quite unlike the short, transverse pygidium of Illaumrus. From Symphysurus Goldfuss, it differs in its smaller palpebral lobes, rounded front of the cranidium and the central portion of the cranidium, which is well defined and expanded anteriorly in Symphysurus and obscure and rounded inward in Tsinania.

The species referred to the genus are : T sinania canens (Walcott), ${ }^{2}$ Tsinania ceres (Walcott), ${ }^{2}$ Tsinania cleora (Walcott), ${ }^{3}$ and T sinania dictys (Walcott). ${ }^{2}$

## PALEONTOLOGY

## STRATIGRAPHIC AND GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF SPECIES

The table gives the general stratigraphic and geographic distribution of the Chinese species described in this memoir. The asterisk used opposite the species by authors to indicate the position of the

[^27]species is replaced by the locality number or numbers to enable the student to refer to the exact locality, stratigraphic position, and lists of associated species. [See pp. I7-34 for list of localities and asșociated species.]

The following is a summary of the genera and species:

| Classification. | Genera. | Subgenera. | Species. | Varieties. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Foraminifera. | 1 |  | I | I. . |
| Porifera | 2 |  | 2 |  |
| Anthozoa | I |  | I |  |
| Annelida . | I |  | 1 |  |
| Brachiopoda . | 13 | 4 | 36 | 4 |
| Gastropoda . | 5 |  | 11 | 2 |
| Pteropoda.. | 2 |  | 11 | 1 |
| Cephalopoda | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Trilobita... | 36 | 1 | 175 | 4 |
| Ostracoda | I |  | 6 |  |
|  | 63 | 5 | 245 | 11 |

General Stratigraphic and Gcographic Position of the Cambrian
Fannas of China
Name.
Noraninifers.

General Stratigraphic and Geographic Position of the Cambrian Faunas of China-Continued


Note.-The column " Near Sin-t'ai-hién" is omitted in this page, as the species recorded in the first column were not collected in that locality.

General Stratigraphic and Geographic Position of the Cambrian Faunas of China -Continued


[^28]Gencral Stratigraphic and Geographic Position of the Cambrian Fannas of China -Continued


* Also from Yen-tsy-yai.
+ Calymmene? sinensis Bergeron.
Note.-The columns "Near Chön-ping-hién" and "Near Ting-hiang-hién" are omitted in this page, as the species recorded in the first column were not collected in those localities.

General Stratigraphic and Geographic Position of the Cambrian Faunas of China -Continued

|  | Stratigraphic position. |  |  | General geographic position. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trilobita-Continued. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pterocephalus asiaticus |  | $\times$ |  |  | ${ }_{C} 12$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pterocephalus busiris .... Pterocephalus ? |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C 54 |  |  |  |
| Shantungia spinifera... |  | 8 |  |  | C6 |  |  |  |  |  |  | $36 f$ |
| Inouyia abaris |  | \% |  |  | 1C0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Inouyia ? acalle. Inouyia armata |  | x |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{12}$ |  |  | C75 |  |  |  |  |
| Inouyia capax .. |  | * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $C_{7}$ |  |
| Inouyia divi |  | : |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Inouyia ? inflat Inouyia melie |  | * |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{75}$ |  | C6 | C |  |
| Inouyia ? regular |  |  | ... |  |  |  |  | C 75 |  | (7 |  |  |
| Inouyia thisbe |  | \% | …. | $\mathrm{C}_{2} 8$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Inouyia titiana |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agraulos abrota |  |  |  | C |  |  | C52 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agraulos dirce Agraulos dolon |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{7}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{52}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agraulos dryas |  |  |  | C29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agraulos nitida. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{75}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Agraulos obscura |  | $\frac{x}{x}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C6 |  |  |
| Agraulos sorge |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $35^{\prime \prime}$ |
| Agraulos uta ${ }_{\text {Agraulos vicina }}$ |  | $\stackrel{\times}{\times}$ |  |  |  |  |  | C75 |  |  | C |  |
| Pagodia bia . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{56}$ |  |  |  |
| Pagodia dolon |  |  | $\times$ |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pagodia lotos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C56 |  |  |  |
| Pagodia macedo |  |  | $\times$ |  |  | C34 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lisania agonius |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{1} \mathrm{C}_{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lisania ajax |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{12}^{\mathrm{C}_{12}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lisania alala |  |  |  | ) 22 |  | $\widetilde{C}_{46}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lisania ? belenus |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {C }}$ C ${ }^{30}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lisania bura .... |  | $\stackrel{\times}{\times}$ |  | C22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lisania cf. bura.. |  |  | x | C 30 |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{77}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Solenopleura agno |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{25}$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{51}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Solenopleura beroe |  |  | \% |  | C64 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Solenopleura chalcon. ${ }^{\text {S }}$ Solenopleura intermedia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $35 r$ |
| Solenopleura intermedia |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{51}$ |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{71}$ |  |
| Solenopleura sp. undt. |  | * |  | Č2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chuangia batia |  |  | x |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { C11 } \\ \mathrm{C} 61 \\ \mathrm{C}\end{array}\right\}$ |  | C 33 a |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chuangia fragmenta |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{64}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chuangia nais |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {C } 64}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chuangia nitida ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Menocephalus |  |  | x |  | $\mathrm{CII}_{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus abderus |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus acerius |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus acidalia |  | 8 |  | ${ }_{C}{ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus acis |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {C }} 35$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus agave |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus ? depress |  |  |  |  |  | $\dddot{C r}_{49}$ |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{56}$ |  |  |  |
| Menocephalus ? ${ }_{\text {Mp. }}$ Levisia adrastia ...... |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{3} 3$ | C 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Levisia adrestia ... |  | $\stackrel{x}{x}$ |  | C ${ }^{\text {C }} 30$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis acamus |  |  | $\times$ |  |  | $\dddot{C H}_{45}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note.-The columns " Near Chön-p'ing-hién," " Near Ting-hiang-hién," and "Near Kao-kia-p'u" are omitted in this page, as the species recorded in the first column were not collected in those localities.

Gencral Stratigraphic and Gcographic Position of the Cambrian Fannas of China -Continued

|  | Stratigraphic position. |  |  | General geographic position. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Name. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trilobita-Continued. <br> Ptychaspis baubo |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{1} \mathrm{C}_{64}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis bella Ptychaspis brizo Ptychaspis vacus |  |  |  |  | C 6 |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{74}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis vacus.. |  |  | х |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis calchas Ptyclaspis callisto |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {Ptychaspis }}$ calyce |  |  | $\times$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{54}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis campe |  |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis ceto |  |  | $\times$ |  | C64 | $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ptychaspis sp. undt. |  |  | $\times$ |  | C64 | C47 |  |  | C54 <br> C67 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocare alcinoe Anomocare convexa |  | $\stackrel{\times}{\times}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\dddot{C r}_{57}$ |  |
| Anomocare daulis |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocare ephori |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}35 n \\ 35 r\end{array}\right.$ |
| Anomocare flava <br> Anomocare latelimbatum <br> Anomocare lisani |  | $\begin{aligned} & x \\ & \times \\ & x \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{72}$ |  |  |  | - 3 35 ${ }^{3} \times$ |
| Anomocare megalurus |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C 37 |  | 359 |
| Anomocare minus |  | $\times$ |  |  | C9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $35{ }^{35}$ 360 |
| Anomocare minus var. |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocare ? nereis. |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C 69 <br> C 72 |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocare subquadratum Anomocare sp, undt....... |  | $\times$ |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35.. |
| Anomocare various sp. undt. |  | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\mathrm{C}_{3} \mathrm{O}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella albion |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C57 |  |
| Anomocarella baucis |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{36}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella bergioni |  |  | $\times$ |  |  |  | 33a |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{7}$ |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella biston. |  | $\times$ | $\ldots$ |  | $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ |  |  |  |  |  | ${ }_{71}$ |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella butes .. |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  | C 52 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella chinensis |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | C57 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}35 n \\ 35 r \\ 356\end{array}\right.$ |
| Anomocarella comus |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{71}$ |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella hermias |  | $\stackrel{\times}{\times}$ | $\cdots$ |  |  |  |  | C7 |  |  |  |  |  | 3512 |
| Anomocarella macar |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35n |
| Anomocarella smithi * ${ }_{\text {Anomocarella }}$ |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella speciosa $\dagger$ |  | $\times$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella subrugosa Anomocarella tatian |  | $\times$ |  | C 33 | $\mathrm{C}_{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella temenus |  | $\times$ | . | $\mathrm{C}_{22}$ | С то |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 35n |
| Anomocarella tenes |  |  |  | C28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella thraso Anomocarella toxeus |  | $\times$ |  |  | $\mathrm{C}_{7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella toxeus | .. | $\times$ |  | C28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Anomocarella tutia | .... | $\stackrel{\times}{\times}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

* Occurs in $90 x$, Middle Cambrian, Coosa Valley, Alabama, and is introduced for comparison.
† Occurs at Wang-tschuang, Shan-tung, China.
! On rock with Inouyia titiara..
Note.-The column "Near Chön-p'ing-hién" is omitted in this page, as the species recorded in the first column were not collected in that locality.

General Stratigraphic and Gcographic Position of the Cambrian Faunas of China -Continued


* Occurs in 107, Middle Cambrian, Alabama, and is introduced for comparison. $\dagger$ Occurs in 91, Middle Cambrian, Alabama, and is introduced for comparison.
Note.-The columns "Near Sin-t'ai-hién," "Near Wu-t"ai-hién," and "Near Ting-hiang-hién" are omitted in this page, as the species recorded in the first column were not collected in those localities.


## RELATIONS OF THE FAUNA TO TYPICAL STRATIGRAPHIC SECTION

In order to avoid the repetition of the lists of species from the rarious localities, a list of localities with the species occurring in each is given ( $\mathrm{pp}, 15-34$ ). In the following stratigraphic sections the numbers designating the localities will be inserted so that the student may, if he desires to learn just which species occur in a given locality and position in the section, refer to the list under the locality number. In some instances it is not practicable from the known stratigraphic and paleontologic data to assign the exact horizon. In such cases an interrogation mark is placed before the locality number.

## Sections in Shan-tung

The following sections are copied from Vol. I, part I, Research in China, ${ }^{1}$ and in addition the locality numbers of the fossils are inserted.


Fig. i.-Section of the Sinian System in the Ch'ang-hia District, Shan-tung

[^29]

Fig. 2.-Section of the Sinian System in the Sin-t'ai District, Shan-tung


Fig. 3.-Partial Section of the Sinian System South of Tung-yü, Shan-si


Fig. 4 (Blackwelder).-Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. Section of Cambrian strata in the north side of Man-t'o butte. I = red granite; $2=$ soft yellow shales; $3=$ buff earthy limestone; $t=$ gray and buff calcarcous shales; $5=$ syenite-porphyry sheet; $6=$ greenish shale; $7=$ earthy limestone; $8=$ maroon shale; $9=$ buff earthy limestone; $10=$ white calcareous shale; $11=$ red shale; $12=$ olive-gray limestone; $13=$ dark shales; $14=$ gray limestone; $15=$ maroon shale ; $16=$ gray limestone ; $17=$ brown and gray shales ; $18=$ gray limestone $; 19=$ brown shale; $20=$ thin-bedded, dark oolite and greenish shale; $21=$ gray limestone with black oolitic bodies. This scale of thickness is indicated in feet.


Fig. 5 (Blackwelder).-Yen-chuang, Shan-tung. Section of Cambrian strata in the western part of the Kiu-lung-shan. $I=$ gray gneiss; $2=$ bright green shale; $3=$ gray earthy limestone; $4=$ dense blue-black limestone : $5=$ brown and yellow shale; $6=$ blue-gray limestone; $7=$ shaly gray limestone : $\delta=$ dense blue-black limestone ; $9=$ yellow shale; $10=$ gray limestone and shale; $I I=$ slaty black limestone $; 12=$ chocolate slate $; ~ I 3=$ brown shaly sandstone; $\mathrm{I}_{4}=$ yellow shale; $\mathrm{I}_{5}=$ buff earthy limestone; $16=$ red shale. (Section continued in fig. 6.)


Fig. $6 .-17=$ black limestone $; 18=$ yellow shale $; 19=$ purple-gray limestone; $20=$ gray limestone $; 2 \mathrm{I}=$ yellow shale and thin limestone $; 22=$ red shale and thin limestone ; $23=$ green-gray limestone; $24=$ red and yellow shale $; 25=$ maroon shale $; 26=$ greenish conglomeritic limestone; $27=$ brown shale ; $28=$ buff earthy limestone ; $29=$ olive-green shale ; $30=$ cross-bedded green-gray limestone; $31=$ olive shale ; $32=$ gray sandy limestone; $33=$ hard dark oolite; $34=$ light and dark gray limestone; $35=$ green shale; $36=$ dense gray limestone ; $37=$ green nodular shale and thin limestone ; $38=$ massive dark limestone. The scale of thickness of figures 5 and 6 is indicated in feet.


Fig. 7 (Blackwelder).-Ch'au-mi-tién, Shan-tung. Section of Upper Cambrian and Lower Ordovician strata in the ridge east of the village. $I=$ dense blue-gray limestone ; $2=$ conglomeritic limestone; $3=$ sandy yellow dolomite; $4=$ white earthy limestone; $5=$ buff crystalline dolomite ; $6=$ shaly gray limestone ; $7=$ blue-gray limestone; $S=$ slabby yellow limestone; $9=$ dense brown limestone.


Fig. 8 (Blackwelder).-Yen-chuang, Shan-tung. Section of Kiu-lung formation in Kiu-lung-shan. $I=$ Man-t'o shales ; $2=$ dark limestone, partly oolitic ; $3=$ dense gray limestone; $4=$ nodular green shale; $5=$ dense gray limestone; $6=$ gray shale and slabby limestone; $7=$ thin-bedded dense gray limestone ; $8=$ green calcareous shale; $9=$ conglomeritic limestone; $10=$ nodular green shale; $I I=$ slabby blue limestone; $I 2=$ shaly limestone and gray shale $; I_{3}=$ black limestone $; ~ I 4=$ slaty gray limestone; $I_{5}=$ conglomeritic limestone; $16=$ massive gray limestone : $17=$ thin-bedded gray limestone ; $18=$ red conglomeritic limestone; $19=$ dark gray limestone, locally conglomeritic; $20=$ massive gray limestone.

The assembling of the various geologic sections for the purpose of corrclating them and their contained faunas led to the construction of fig. 9 , on page 57 , in which each section is assigned its approximate position in relation to the other sections and to a theoretically entire section. The various finds of fossils are given the same locality number as in the sections already described and in the list of localities [pp. 17-34].

## Section in Manchuria

The iollowing section was measured by Prof. Joseph P. Iddings on the island of Tschang-hsing-tau, Province of Liau-tung, Manchuria. Read from the top downward:
FEET
Massive dark gray limestone, in places mottled............................... 200
About 500 feet of thinly bedded nodular limestone and shale. Hard and upturned, with occasional signs of trilobites. Locality $36 f$ is in the upper portion of this belt
500
About 300 feet of massive limestone, in places oolitic. Locality $36 j \ldots . . .300$
20 feet of shale followed by thinly bedded limestone. Locality $35 q \ldots .$. . 20
Huge concretions resembling corals- 4 to 6 feet in diameter in thin buff shale. Locality $36 i . \ldots . .$. ............................................. $4-5$
More abundant shale, less limestone and green, dark gray, and brownish shales with thin layers of nodular limestone. Locality $35 p \ldots . . . . . .200$
The exact connection is not shown of localities $35 n, 35 r, 36 c$, and $36 e$ : green and purple shales.
White quartzitic sandstone in low cliffs, only narrow belt exposed $\qquad$
$\qquad$

## Notes on Horizon of Collections

Localities $35 n, 35 r, 36 c, 36 d$, and $36 e$ are very nearly the same horizon, being located above a low bluff, io feet high, with nearly horizontal strata in places slightly folded and faulted. These are the lowest beds and not far above the basal.
Locality $35 p$ is about 80 feet higher up in the shales and limestone.
Locality $36 h$ is about 50 feet higher than No. $35 p$.
Localities 36 g and 350 are back from the bluff on drainage cuts in shale about the horizon of No. $36 h$, I judge.
Locality $35 q$ is about 70 feet higher up than No. $36 h$.
Locality $36 f$ is the highest from which fossils were collected and is possibly Soo feet higher up than No. $36 c$.

## DISCUSSION OF THE CAMBRIAN FAUNA OF CHINA

The discussion of the fauna might be extended to include a detailed comparison of each species with forms resembling it from Cambrian formations in other parts of the world, but the illustra-


VIEW SHOWING MASSIVE CHARACTER OF CAMBRO-ORDOVICIAN LIMESTONE, IN BROAD SYNCLINE EAST OF YAU-T'ÓU COAL FIELD, PROVINCE OF SHAN-SI.

View also lllustrates abrupt walls of recent canyons where they are cut in heavy Ilmestone. On the T'ai shan-ho 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) southwest of Shi-pan-k'óu, in the district of Wu-t'al-hién, Province of Shan-sl. (After Willis, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington. Vol. 1, Pt. 1, 1907, PI. 20, p. 148.)

tions on the plates show the characters of the species so well that I will leave to each investigator the decision as to whether the species of the fauna he may be considering are similar to those of the Chinese Cambrian. In the following notes only general statements and conclusions are given.

Alga.-So far as known no true Algæ have been found, but fillings of mud cracks and annelid trails occur resembling stems of Algæ; their true character may be determined by comparison with similar recent phenomena.

Foraminifera.-The almost total absence of Foraminifera is probably due to oversight connected with hurried collecting and to the absence of favorable conditions for the presence and preservation of specimens. The one species Globigerina ? mantoensis [plate I, ${ }^{1}$ fig. I ] is all that has been detected in the relatively large collections.

Porifora.-Only a few spicules of Protospongia are known. These indicate that when a favorable locality is discovered a fine representation of the sponges will be found.

Anthozoa.-One genus with one species of Coscinocyathus suggests the great development of the Archrocyathinæ in the Atlantic Basin fauna as found in the islands of Sardinia and Newfoundland, and the Pacific Basin fauna in the Cordilleran area of Nevada in western America. In Asia the type is known from Siberia as described by Eduard von Toll. ${ }^{2}$
Annclida.-A few trails are all the traces that have been found of the annelids. One of these is illustrated by plate I, figure 5 .

Brachiopoda.-Among the brachiopods none of the genera is peculiar to the Chinese Cambrian. All belong to genera found in the Middle Cambrian of western North America and northwestern Europe. The genus Micromitra is well developed and I have inserted on plate I, figure I3, a photographic reproduction of a specimen from the Niddle Cambrian of Pritish Columbia, that has the pediclé and surface spines finely preserved.

Gastropoda.-The patelloid forms are represented by two genera, Scenella and Matherella, and three species, two from the Middle Cambrian (C i8, C 70) and one from the Upper Cambrian (C 56) ; the cone-shaped forms by three species of the genus Helcionella, one of which, Helcionella rugosa chinensis [plate 5, fig. 8], has a

[^30]dissepiment toward the apex, a feature also shown by both H.?? simplex [plate 5, fig. II] and H. ? clurius [plate 5, fig. 7]. The coiled gastropods are of unusual interest, as three forms, Matherella ? sp. undt. (C 55) [plate 5, fig. 6], Pelagiella chromus (C i, C 4, C 18) [plate 5, figs. 9, 9a-b], and P. zuillisi (C 72) [plate 5, figs. 12, 13] are from the Middle Cambrian.

Pteropoda.-The species of the genera Hyolithes and Orthotheca are of the usual Cambrian type. I have introduced on plate 6 , figure 8, a reproduction from a photograph of a Hyolithes (H. carinatus Matthew) that shows the operculum in position, also the support of the fin-like arms so characteristic of recent pteropods.

Cephalopoda.-One genus and one species from a horizon 480 feet ( 146 m .) below the summit assigned to the Upper Cambrian are all that are known of this class. The species Cyrtoceras cambria (C 56) [plate 6, figs. $4,4 a-c]^{1}$ is a typical example of the family Cyrtoceridæ and from its presence we are compelled to consider that there was a large and varied cephalopod fauna in the area, from which it migrated into the Sinian sea. It is a reminder of our want of data on the fauna of the Upper Cambrian and of the great harvest to be gathered by the future field-worker and student of the stratigraphic geology of Asia.

In the Ozark region of Missouri in North America Ulrich has found both the Cephalopoda and Gastropoda extensively developed at a horizon not much above that of Cyrtoceras cambria, if we base the correlation on the character of the trilobites in the two distant localities.

Trilobita.-The exceptional genera of the Trilobita found in China and not known to occur elsewhere are Stephanocare [plate 7], Teinistion [plate 9], Blackwelderia [plate 9], Damesella [plate 9], and Drepamura [plate 10]. All other genera are represented in western North America and western Europe, and there is a striking resemblance even to specific characters in many of the forms. The most noticeable omissions of American and European genera from the Chinese fauna are Paradoxides of the Atlantic Basin fauna and Olenoides, Dikelocephalus, and Neolemus of the North American fauna. The closely related genus Dorypyge (to Olenoides) is found abundantly in China, western United States, and on the island of Bornholm in northwestern Europe.

The genera Ptychoparia, Conokephalina, Acrocephalites, Iniouyia, Asraulos, Lisania, Solenoplewra, Anomocare, Anomocarella and

[^31]Coosia are well represented in China, western North America, southwestern United States, and northwestern Europe. Bathyuriscus and Asaphiscus are essentially Pacific Basin types. They represent the most advanced forms of the Trilobita of Niddle Cambrian time and may be compared with Asaphus and Bathyurus of the Ordovician fauna.
Redlichia is an intermediate form that serves in a limited degree to comect the Mesonacidæ ${ }^{1}$ and the Paradoxidæ. Its tapering glabella and elongate eye-lobes recall those of Nevadia, and its small pygidium that of Holmia and Callavia. ${ }^{2}$

Many species of trilobites are represented only by fragments of the cephalon, scattered segments of the thorax, and pygidia that can only be tentatively designated as probably belonging to the same species as an associated cephalon. In some instances the cephala of otherwise distinct genera are so nearly similar that in the absence of the thorax and pygidium they would be referred to one genus. This is particularly the case among the genera of the Ptychoparidæ.

## THE LARGER FAUNAL HORIZONS

The geographic distribution and characters of the Lower, Middle, and Cpper Cambrian divisions of the eastern and southern Asiatic Cambrian faunas vary to such an extent as to make it desirable to consider them separately. It seems from our present information that the Cambrian sea first transgressed the southern and southeastern sections of the continent in late Lower Cambrian time and that certain changes occurred in its distribution at intervals during the remainder of Cambrian time. The data, however, are still too limited to give more than very approximate limits to the distribution of the faunas. Extended areal mapping of the distribution of the geologic formations and faunas will be necessary before paleogeographic maps of eastern Asia can be made that are more than broad outlines to be changed and filled in very much as the geographic map of Africa was modified from time to time during the last half of the nineteenth century.

Lower Cambrian fanna.-The Lower Cambrian (Man-t'o shale) Redlichia fauna of Shan-tung, Shan-si, Yun-nan, and northern India is, so far as known, very distinctive and confined to the Asiatic continent and Australia.

[^32]The fauna is unknown in Manchuria, although Blackwelder considered that the Yung-ning sandstone of southern Liau-tung was probably of Lower Cambrian age. ${ }^{1}$

In this and the following lists I have combined the local lists, placing after each species the locality number, so that each species may be traced back to its local list and thus found with its immediate associates in the strata.

In Central Shan-tung the Man-t'o sandstones contain a small fauna, as follows:

Billingsella richthofeni ( $\mathrm{C}_{3}, \mathrm{C} 20$ )
Obolella asiatica ( $\mathrm{C}_{17}, \mathrm{C}_{32}$ )
Helcionella rugosa chinensis ( $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ )
Hyolithes delia ( $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ )
Hyolithes sp. undt. (C 32')
Redlichia chinensis ( 15, C 16, С 27 ) $^{\text {15 }}$
Redlichia nobilis ( $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ )
Redlichia sp. undt. (C 6)

Ptychoparia aclis (C 17, C 20, C 31 )
Ptychoparia granosa ( $\mathrm{C}_{17}$ )
Ptychoparia impar (C 17)
Ptychoparia ligea (C 3I)
Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) constricta ( $\mathrm{C}_{3}$ )
Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) mantoensis (C 20, С 3 I )

Of the above, Obolella asiatica, Helcionella rugosa chinensis, and Redlichia chinensis may be considered as characteristically Lower Cambrian. I do not know of the occurrence of the genus Obolclla above the Lower Cambrian ${ }^{2}$ and Helcionella rugosa belongs to the same fauna. Redlichia chinensis and $R$. nobilis have been referred to as descendent from Olenellus, ${ }^{3}$ but I would now cite Callavia in place of Olencllus, as the latter genus appears to have left no descendants. It should also be noted that the very ancient form Neradia has a tapering glabella and long eye-lobes," which leads me to consider Redlichia as an example of reversion to a more primitive type in the form of the glabella. The thorax and pygidium of Redlichia are more like the same parts in Wanneria, ${ }^{5}$ except for the median spines of the thoracic segments.

It is to be anticipated that the Man-t'o shale Redlichia fauna will be found at other localities in eastern China, but at the present writing the nearest locality is in southern China near Yun-nan, about I. 300 miles ( $2,100 \mathrm{~km}$.) to the southwest. At this locality Redlichia chinensis occurs in a shale and associated with it a new genus of

[^33]trilobites allied to Agraulos named Palcolenus by Mansuy. ${ }^{1}$ The fauna includes:

Annelids:
Planolites ?
Brachiopods:
Obolus ? detritus Mansuy
Obolus damesi Walcott
Obolus cf. chinensis Walcott
Lingula yunnanensis Mansuy
Acrothele matthewi ery.x Walcott
Acrothele orbicularis Mansuy
Ostracods;
Bradoria douvilléi Mansuy
Aluta sp.?
Nothozoe ?

Trilobites:
Redlichia chinensis Walcott Redlichia nobilis Walcott
Redlichia walcotti Mansuy
Redlichia carinata Mansuy
Redlichia sp.
Palaolenus douvilléi Mansuy
Palcolenus lantenoisi Mansuy
Palcolenus deprati Mansuy
Ptychoparia yunnancnsis Mansuy

An interval of about 1,700 miles ( $2,700 \mathrm{~km}$.) occurs between the Yun-man locality of Redlichia and its occurrence in northern India in Spiti as the closely allied species $R$. noetlingi. ${ }^{2}$

In western Australia Redlichia occurs in the Kimberley district. It was published as Olcnellus ? forresti [Etheridge, Jr., MSS.] by Arthur H. Foord. ${ }^{\text {B }}$
In South Australia a very good specimen of the central portions of the cephalon is mentioned as Olenellus sp., by R. Etheridge, Jr."

The distribution of Redlichia, of the $R$. noctlingi form, serves to demonstrate that the transgressing Lower Cambrian sea that contained the Redlichia fauna was confined to eastern and southeastern China and northern India. The presence of Redlichia-like trilobites in southern and western Australia indicates that there was direct connection between the Punjab Lower Cambrian sea of India and the shallow seas about the Australian area. There is no record pointing to a comection between the Punjab-Man-t'o sea and the Lower Cambrian seas of northern Siberia, or western North America.

Middle Cambrian fanna.-The lower portion of the Middle Cambrian section and its contained fauna show that a marked change

[^34]took place at the close of the Man-t'o shale epoch. Willis concludes that aridity and severe cold were conditions of the climate during Man-t'o shale time ; that life was abundant elsewhere and with the changing climate it developed rapidly in the seas following the Mant'o. ${ }^{1}$ Of the rocks of the Kiu-lung group following the Man-t'o, he says:

Middle Sinian, Kiu-lung group.-The Kiu-lung group of Shan-tung is a succession of limestones and shales which immediately follows the Man-t'o formation. Transition beds connect the two. Shale is a common rock in both, but in the Man-t'o it is red, whereas in the Kiu-lung it is green. Limestone is thin-bedded and subordinate in the former, in the latter it is usually massive and predominant. The Man-t'o contains a sparse Middle or Lower Cambrian fauna in its upper portion; the Kiu-lung carries very abundant faunas, which range from Middle Cambrian at the base to Upper Cambrian and possibly to lowest Ordovician at the top.

The known distribution of the limestones and shales and their contained faunas of the Middle Cambrian is outlined by Willis, also the area in which they are supposed to occur." The known distribution from Manchuria on the northeast to central China, and west into northern India, ${ }^{3}$ taken with the occurrence of fragments of the fauna in Siberia in the valleys of the Lena, Yenisei, and Angara, indicates something of the extent of the \Iiddle Cambrian sea. The larger area outlined by Willis in which Cambrian rocks are supposed to occur is probably much too small, as later rocks undoubtedly conceal large areas of the Cambrian.

The prevalence of limestones with interbedded calcareous and argillaceous shales indicates relatively shallow seas and favorable environment for the life of the sea. This inference is supported by the number of genera and species already found in the hurried collecting necessitated by the conditions of exploration met with by the Willis and Iddings parties.

In the Chang-hia District the Middle Cambrian is represented in the Ch'ang-hia limestone, in the Sin-t'ai district by the lower portion of the Kiu-lung limestone, and in Shan-si by the lower 400 feet ( 118 m .) of the Ki-chóu limestone.

[^35]The lower portion of the Kiu-lung group lower limestone contains the following fauna:

Globigerina ? mantoensis (C5) Inouyia abaris (C 7, C 9)
Coscinocyathus elvira (C 75) Inouyia armata (C 75)
Micromitra (Paterina) labradorica Inowyia capax (C70) orientalis (C9)
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula ophirensis (C5)
Obolus damesi ( $\mathrm{C}_{7}$ )
Obolus obscurus (C63, C 75)
Lingulella (Lingulepis) eros (C7)
Eoorthis agreste (C 28)
Eoorthis kichouensis (C75)
Acrotreta pacifica (C5)
Acrothele rara (C23)
Orthotheca daulis ( $\mathrm{C}_{23}$ )
Scenella ? dilatatus ( C 70 )
Helcionella?? simplex (C 70)
Redlichia finalis (C 58)
Ptychoparia impar var. (C 8)
Ptychoparia lilia (C75)
Ptychoparia tolus (C 52)
Ptychoparia sp. (C 58)
Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) eriopia (C 23)
Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) theano (C23)
Conokephalina maia (C70)
Conokephalina sp. (C70)
Of the above fauna only three species pass into the strata above. One is Obolus damesi, which occurs a little higher in the limestone beneath the horizon of the Ku-shan shale, and it has a possible representative in the upper part of the Upper Cambrian. Inouyia melie Walcott and $I$. divi Walcott are found in the strata a little higher in the section.

The next succeeding faunal zone contains:

Protospongia chloris ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ )
Acrothele matthewi eryx (C4)
Acrothele rara (C57)
Acrocreta pacifica (C4)
Pelagiella chronus (C4)
Hyolithes cybele ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ )
Hyolithes ? (operculum) (C4)
Orthotheca delphus ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}, \mathrm{C}_{57}$ )
Agnostus chinensis (C4, C 57 )
Agnostus kushanensis (C57)
Dorypyge richthofeni (C 57)

Conokephalina vesta (C69)
Inouyia inflata (C 69)
Agraulos obscura (C69)
Lisania alala (C4)
Anomocare alcinoe (C57)
Anomocare nercis (C69)
Anomocarella albion (C4, C 57 )
Anomocarella chinensis (C4, C 57)
Dolichometopus alceste ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ )
Dolichometopus deois ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}, \mathrm{C}_{57}$ )
Dolichometopus hyrie (C 69)

This fauna is at the base of the rich Dorypyge richthofeni fauna and several of its species continue up into the next grouping of genera and species, which is one of the most important of the subfaunas of the Middle Cambrian of China. It includes, in the Sin-t'ai district of Shan-tung:

Protospongia chloris (C I, C 2) Inouyia divi (C 1)
Obolus damesi ( C го)
Obolus minimus ( $\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{I}}$ )
Obolus shansiensis? (C 7I)
Obolus (Westonia) blackwelderi ( $\mathrm{C} 1, \mathrm{C}_{2}$ )
Yorkia ? orientalis (C71)
Acrotreta pacifica (C 1, C 2)
Acrotreta shantungensis (C7I) (? C i)
Eoorthis sp. undt. (C 71)
Pelagiella chronus (C I)
Hyolithes cybele (C I, C 2)
Orthotheca cyrene dryas ( C 2 )
Orthotheca glabra (C7I)
Agnostus chinensis (C I, C 2, C 7I)
Dorypyge bispinosa ( $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ )
Dorypyge richthofeni ( С I, C 29)
Dorypyge richthofeni lavis (C71)
Agraulos dryas (C 29)
Lisania agonius ( $\mathrm{C} 1, \mathrm{C} 2$ )
Solenopleura pauperata (C71)
Menocephalus sp. undt. (С Iо)
Anomocare latelimbatum (C2)
Anomocarella albion (C I, C 2)
Anomocarella bigsbyi (C71)
Anomocarella biston (C2)
Anomocarella chinensis (Cı, C 2)
Anomocarella comus (C7I)
Anomocarclla temenus (C io)
Anomocarella undata (C7I)
Coosia ? daunas ( $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ )
Ptychoparia sp. undt. (C 48)
Crepicephalus damia (C 7I)
Crepicephalus magnus (C48)
Lonchocephalus tellus (C 2)
Dolichometopus alceste (C I)
Dolichometopus deois (C 1, C 2)
Dolichometopus derceto ( $\mathrm{C}_{1}, \mathrm{C}_{2}$ )
In the Ch'ang-hia district, at a supposed slightly higher horizon, the following genera and species occur:

Obolus chinensis (C62)
Obolus shansiensis ( $\mathrm{C}_{37}$ )
Lingulella (Lingulepis ?) sp. undt. (C72)
Acrotreta lisania (C 22)
Acrotreta cf. pacifica ( $\mathrm{C}_{24}$ )
Acrotreta shantungensis (C 37, C 62)
Eoorthis sp. undt. (C 26)
Pelagiella willisi (C72)
Hyolithes cybele (C 22, C 62)
Orthotheca glabra (C72)
Agnostus sp. undt. (C24)
Dorypyge richthofeni (C 19, C 24 )
Dorypyge richthofeni lavis (C72)
Damesella brevicaudata (C 19)
Conokephalina sp. undt. ( $\mathrm{C}_{72}$ )
Crepicephalus damia ( C 26 )
Crepicephalus cf. magnus ( C 25 )
Inouyia divi (C24)

Lisania alala ( C 22 )
Lisania belenus (C 19)
Lisania bura (C 22)
Solenopleura agno ( $\mathrm{C}_{25}$ )
Menocephalus abderus (C 19)
Menocephalus acanthus ( C 22 )
Menocephalus admeta ( C 22 )
Levisia agenor ( C 25 )
Anomocare? daulis. (C 19, C 26)
Anomocare flava (C 72)
Anomocare megalurus ( $\mathrm{C}_{37}$ )
Anomozare? nereis (C 72)
Anomocare sp. (C 25)
Anomocarella chinensis (C62)
Anomocarella tememis (C 22)
Anomocarella trogus (C 25)
Anomocarella tutia (C 19)
Dolichometopus deois (C 19)
Dolichometopus dirce ( C 24 )

Above this horizon the fauna again changes. The trilobitic genera Dorypyse, Dolichometopus, and Solenopleura drop out and the genera Damesclla, Blackzeldcria, and Teinistion foreshadow the rich and in many respects unique fauna of the Ku -shan shale.

This fauna in the upper horizon of the Ch'ang-hia limestone in Shan-tung contains the following:
Acrotreta pacifica (C 12) Pterocephalus asiaticus (C 12)
Teinistion alcon (C 12) Inowyia acalle (C 12)
Blackwelderia alastor (C 12 )
Blackwelderia cilix (C73)
Damesella bellagramulata ( $\mathrm{C}_{13}$ )
Inouyia ? regularis (C73)
Lisania ajax (C 12, C 40)
Anomocarella tutia (CI2)
Damesella blackwelderi (С $12, \mathrm{C}_{13}$,
C I4, C 40)
In the Ku-shan shaly beds, just above the beds containing the preceding, the following occur:
Obolus (Westonia) blackwelderi Stephanocare? sp. undt. (C 6) (C6)
Dicellomus parvus (C6)
Acrothele ? minuta (C 6)
Straparollina sp. undt. (C55)
Agnostus douvilléi (C 6, C 55)
Redlichia sp. undt. (C 6)
Stephanocare? monkei (C 6)
Stephanocare richthofeni (C6, C 55)
Blackwelderia cilix ( C 55 )
Blackwelderia sinensis (C6)
Drepanura ketteleri (C 6, C 55)
Drepanura ketteleri (C 6, C 55)
Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) bromus (C6)
Liostracina krausei (C 6)
Stephanocare sinensis (C6)
This assemblage of genera and species forms a varied and unique fauna, which has little in common with the faunas above and below it in the strata. It is a local phase of the Cambrian fauna corresponding somewhat to one of the subdivisions of the Middle Cambrian fauna of western North America as represented by the fauna of the Stephen formation of British Columbia. ${ }^{1}$ In each there are trilohites with large pygidia. Damesella and Neolenus, respectively, are typical examples, and there are several genera not found at other horizons or in other countries.

The Niddle Cambrian fauna of China, like that of western North America, is marked by the absence of the genus Paradoxides. Fortunately there are other genera that serve to connect the Parado.rides fauna of the Atlantic Province with the Dorypyge fauna of the Pacific Province. Dorypyge is associated with Paradoxides, Solenopleura, Anomocare, etc., in northwestern Europe. ${ }^{2}$ In China, Dory-

[^36]pyge [see Locality 35r, p. 33] is found with Solenopleura, Anomocare, Dolichometopus, and other genera associated with Paradorides in the Atlantic Province. The order of stratigraphic succession of the Dorypyge fauna is essentially the same in the two provinces.

The Middle Cambrian fauna, like that of western North America, is much larger and more abundant than that of the Upper Cambrian. This was due in a considerable degree to the usually favorable conditions existing on account of the great variety of habitat afforded by the seas of the period. The advancing and deepening Niddle Cambrian sea forced the local faunas to change their habitat from time to time and they had either to adjust themselves to the new conditions and habitat or to perish. Local isolation for long periods led to the development of new forms, and these, when the barriers were removed, contested and competed for their position and existence with other faunas until, by a process of elimination of those least fit to survive, the development was hastened of a large and varied fauna. By the close of the Middle Cambrian more stable conditions prevailed and the era of rapid evolution was checked until, under the impulse of new conditions of environment and accumulated tendency to change following the close of the Cambrian, a great evolution of new forms of life began.

Upper Cambrian fauna.-The geographic distribution of the formations containing this fauna is the same as for the Niddle Cambrian, so far as now known. In the Sin-t'ai district the upper shale (Ku-shan?) and its fauna serve to form an upper horizon to the Middle Cambrian. The first fauna above the Ku-shan shale occurs in a limestone and, although only io feet ( 3 m .) higher in the section, is entirely distinct from that of the Ku -shan shale. It includes the following:

Billingsella pumpellyi (C61) Chuangia fragmenta (C61)
Proampyx burea (C6I)
Pterocephalus busiris (C61)
Chuangia batia (C II, C 33a, C 61)
Chuangia nitida ( C II)
Ptychaspis baubo (C61)
Anomocarella bergioni (C 33a)
Sixty feet ( 18 m .) above the Ku -shan shale the fauna includes:
Chuangia batia (Cir, C 33a) Anomocarella bergioni (C 33a)
Chuangia nitida (C II)
In the Ch'ang-hia district, at about ioo to 120 feet ( 30 to 36 m .) above the base of the formation, the fauna is relatively large and varied. It includes the following :

| Obolus matinalis? (C 54) | Pagodia macedo (C 34) |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Obolus (Westonia) sp. undt. (C 56) | Menocephalus ? depressus (C 49, |  |
| Discinopsis sulcatus (C 56) | C 56 ) |  |
| Eoorthis pagoda (C 54, C 56) | Ptychaspis brizo (C 38) |  |
| Syntrophia orthia (C 54, C 56) | Ptychaspis cadmus (C 41) |  |
| Scenella sp. undt. (C 56) | Ptychaspis calchas (C 4I) |  |
| Matherella circe (C 56) | Ptychaspis calyce (C 42) |  |
| Pelagiella pagoda (C 56) | Ptychaspis campe (C 42) |  |
| Orthotheca sp. undt. (C 56) | Ptychaspis ceto (C 34, C 38, C 54, |  |
| Cyrtoceras cambria (C 56) | C 56) |  |
| Agnostus sp. undt. (C 34) | Ptychaspis sp. undt. (C 54) |  |
| Conokephalina belus (C 56) | Coosia carme (C 38) |  |
| Conokephalina dryope (C 56) | Hysterolemus sp. (C 38) |  |
| Lisania sp. undt. (C 41) | Hysterolenus? (C 56) |  |
| Pterocephalus busiris (C 54) | Tsinania canens (C 34, C 38, C 54) |  |
| Pagodia bia (C 56) | Tsinania ceres (C 38) |  |
| Pagodia dolon (C 41) | Tsinania dictys (C 56) |  |
| Pagodia lotos (C 56) | Tsinania sp. undt. (C 54) |  |

The fauna of the upper portion of the Ch'au-mi-tién limestone is best represented from 50 to 75 feet ( 15 to 23 m .) below the summit of the limestone. It contains a characteristic grouping of genera and species, as follows:

Obolus damesi (C 64)
Eoorthis doris (C 64)
Eoorthis kayseri (C 64, C 68, C 74)
Eoorthis linnarssoni (C64)
Huenella orientalis (C64)
Syntrophia orthia (C64)
Billingsella pumpellyi (C 36)
Pelagiella clytia (C47)
Hyolithes daphnis ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ )
Orthotheca cyrene (C 47, C 64)
Coosia? bianos (C 64)
Anomocare sp. (C64)
Anomocarella baucis ( $\mathrm{C}_{3} 6$ )
Anomocarella? sp. undt. (C 68)

Ptychaspis acamus (C45)
Ptychaspis baubo (C64)
Ptychaspis bella (C 74)
Ptychaspis cacus (C64)
Ptychaspis callisto (C64)
Ptychaspis calyce (C64)
Ptychaspis ceto (C 45, C 64)
Ptychaspis sp. undt. (C 64)
Ptychaspis sp. (C 47, C 50)
Chuangia batia (C64)
Chuangia nais (C64)
Solenopleura beroe (C64)
Tsinania sp. undt. (45)

The stratigraphic range of the genera of the Upper Cambrian in China is shown by the following table [p. 69]. Of the 27 genera in the table all occur in the Cambrian of North America, with the possible exception of Chuangia.

The Upper Cambrian fauna of China is characterized by genera that are well developed in the same fauna in North America. The genus Ptychaspis is particularly prominent in species and numbers in the Upper Cambrian both in China and America. Tsinamia is represented by four species in the central portion of the Ch'au-mitién limestone and one at the upper horizon. In America it is found
in the limestones referred to the Upper Cambrian where it has a considerable vertical range ${ }^{1}$ and wide geographic distribution.

The absence of a true Dikelocephalus is to be noted, as the genus is associated with Ptychaspis and Tsinania in the Upper Cambrian of the interior portions of the North American continent. It is not certainly known from the western or Cordilleran region.


## FAUNAL PROVINCES OF THE CAMBRIAN IN ASIA

Mr. F. R. Cowper Reed ${ }^{2}$ has given a summary of the geographic distribution of the Cambrian formation in Asia, and called attention to the probability that Frech's " Pacific Zoögeographical province " would need to be subdivided. ${ }^{3}$ I find that while the Cambrian fauna of the Pacific Province of eastern Asia has a strong generic relationship with that of the Rocky Mountain area of western North America, yet in each area there is a group of genera that are not found in the fauna of the other area. On this account it seems best to consider the Rocky Mountain Province ${ }^{4}$ as a subprovince distinct from the Middle and Upper Cambrian of the eastern Asian subprovince of the same periods. The Lower Cambrian Redlichia fauna of Asia

[^37]is so distinct that there is no probability of its having lived in the same province with the Mesonacidæ fauna of North America. The Torth American Niddle Cambrian fauna is distinctive in having the brachiopod genus Nisusia Walcott and the trilobitic genera Karlia W̌alcott, Ogygopsis Walcott, Burlingia Walcott, Zacanthoides Walcott, Oryctocara Walcott, and Neolenus Matthew.

The Chinese Middle Cambrian fauna has in its upper portion a few genera not known from the North American fauna. These include, as described in this memoir, Damesella, Blackwelderia, Teinistion, Stephanocare, Drepanura, Shantungia, and Liostracina. The fanna containing the genera mentioned, like that of the genera listed above from North America, belongs to a local fauna that did not obtain a distribution outside of the limited area in which it lived. It could not in either case have developed in the communicating seas in which the greater world-wide and typical fauna of the Middle Cambrian lived.

The L'pper Cambrian fauna of China, as now known, is essentially the same in its generic aspect with that of western North America. This is discussed in the section on The Larger Faunal Horizons [pp. 60-69].

A comparison of the faunas in the four local areas of the Cambrian in Asia shows the presence of three provinces :
I. Shan-tung Province (including Manchuria and Shan-si subprovince).
2. Pun-jab Province (including Yun-nan area).
3. Siberian Province.

The largest fauna is that of the Shan-tung subprovince. This includes the Cambrian area in Shan-tung and its extension northward in Manchuria. The species common to the Shan-tung and Manchuria areas are:

| Protospongia chloris | Teinistion typicalis |
| :--- | :--- |
| Micromitra (Iphidella) | pan- |
| nula ophircnsis | Stephanocare sinensis |
| Obolus chinensis | Blackwelderia sinensis |
| Obolus damesi | Damesella brevicaudata |
| Obolus shansiensis | Drepanura premesnili |
| Acrothele matthewi eryx | Liostracina krausei |
| Acrotreta pacifica | Shantungia spinifera |
| Acrotreta shantungensis | Solenopleura agno |
| Hyolithes cybele | Solenopleura beroe |
| Orthotheca cyrene | Anomocare megalurus |
| Orthotheca delphus | Anomocare minus |
| Agnostus chinensis | Anomocare subquadratum |
| Agnostus douvilléi | Anomocarella chinensis |
| Dorypyge richthofeni | Anomocarella temenus |
|  | Dolichometopus deois |

The Shan-si subprovince ${ }^{1}$ has five species of Middle Cambrian fossils and one Upper Cambrian species common to it and to the southern Shan-tung Province area in Shan-tung, as follows:

Lower Ch'ang-hia Fauna.-Obolus obscurus, Obolus shansiensis, Acrotreta shantungensis, Agnostus chinensis, Crepicephalus damia.
Ch'au-mi-tién Fauna.-Plectorthis kay'seri.
With the Manchurian extensions of the Shan-tung Province the Shan-si fauna has five species in common, as follows:

Shan-si and Manchuria.-Oboluts shansiensis, Acrotreta shantungensis, Orthotheca glabra, Agnostus chinensis.
In southern China, as previously stated [p. 62], there is no record pointing to a connection between the Punjab-Man-t'o sea and the Lower Cambrian seas of northern Siberia, or western North America. The fauna described by M. Mansuy [p. 62] is related to the Man-t'o shale Redlichia fauna of Shan-tung.

In Middle Cambrian time, as stated by Reed, the Spiti fauna is more strongly related to that of western North America than to any other Middle Cambrian fauna. ${ }^{*}$ So far as China is concerned, the northern Indian fauna is that of another faunal province.

The Cambrian fauna of the Siberian Province includes species that are referred to the Middle Cambrian fauna, and a few that may be tentatively assigned to the Lower Cambrian. Doctor von Toll has identified a number of genera of the Archæocyathinæ ${ }^{3}$ that may occur in the upper portion of the Lower Cambrian terrane. The one species of Coscinocyathus from China, C. elvira Walcott, occurs in the Middle Cambrian, but this is a very small form and may have been a survival in Middle Cambrian time of the large Archrocyathinæ fauna of late Lower Cambrian time. In North America the Archæocyathinæ flourished most abundantly in late Lower Cambrian time ${ }^{4}$ on both the eastern and western sides of the continent. Von Toll lists from the Archaocyathus limestones of Torgoschino, ${ }^{5}$ in

[^38]addition to sixteen species of the Archæocyathinæ, two species of trilobites, Dorypyge slatkowskii Schmidt and Solenopleura? sibirica Schmidt. The species of Dorypyge is quite unlike Dorypyge richthofeni Dames from the Middle Cambrian of Shan-tung, and the Solcnoplcura ? sibirica has no representative in the Chinese Cambrian fauna. He also places Microdiscus lenaicus von Toll in the L.ower Cambrian along with the Torgoschino limestone fauna. ${ }^{1}$ I see no objection to this arrangement, but I would place the fauna as of late Lower Cambrian age. This would bring it in point of time in correlation with the Redlichia fauna of the Shan-tung and Pun-jab provinces. The Siberian fauna, however, is that of the lower Cambrian of Australia, Sardinia, and North America. This leads to the conclusion that the Siberian province was quite distinct in Lower Cambrian time from the Shan-tung and Pun-jab provinces, and that, as von Toll so well states, "The Sinio-Siberian sea stood on the one hand in connection with the Pacific-Amercian and on the other with the Atlantic-European." ${ }^{2}$

In Niddle Cambrian time a group of trilobites lived in the Shantung sea that I have illustrated on plate 15 under the genera Inouyia and Levisia. Among the species described by von Toll from the limestone on the Lena river is one that appears to come within the genus Levisia. Ptychoparia cz̈ckanozuskii von Toll ${ }^{3}$ is exceedingly close to Lcvisia agenor (Walcott) [plate I4, fig. 19] ; and Ptychoparia meglitzkii von Toll ${ }^{4}$ has the broad, swollen anterior limb, broad free cheeks, and conical glabella of some of the Inouyia [plate 14, figs. 9, 12, I3, I5]. Von Toll describes three species of Microdiscus and Agnostus schmidti from the Lena limestone; also a species of Hyolithes, fragments of a trilobite doubtfully referred to Olencllus, and two brachiopods, Kutorgina cingulata Billings and ? Obolclla cf. chromatica Billings.

The general facies of this Lena limestone fauna led von Toll to place it in the Lower Cambrian, but in the absence of forms that are distinctly of Lower Cambrian age there remains a doubt. In any event the fauna is, with the exception of the two trilobites referred to Ptychoparia by von Toll, distinct from the fauna of the Shantung Province.

[^39]The two species of trilobites described by Schmidt from the banks of the Wilui ${ }^{1}$ as Anomocare pazvlozuskii and Liostracus ? maydcli, are clearly Middle Cambrian forms and comparable with species that I have referred to the genus Anomocarella [plate 19] in respect to their large eyes and broad glabella, but not in their narrow frontal limb and rounded frontal rim. These trilobites indicate that in Middle Cambrian time there was no direct connection between the Shan-tung and Siberian provinces.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

The accompanying short Bibliography includes the titles of those publications to which reference is made in this paper.
Blackwelder, Eliot. 1907a. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, pt. I, 1907 (Apr.), chap. 2, pp. 19-58: Stratigraphy of Shan-tung.

1907b. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, pt. I, 1907 (Apr.), chap. 5, pp. 85-96: Reconnaissance in southwest Liau-tung.

1907c. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, pt. I, 1907 (Apr.), chap. 12, pp. 265-279: Stratigraphy of the Middle Yang-tzi Province.

- 1907d. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 1, pt. 2, 1907 (June), pp. 357-507, pls. 52-63: Petrography and zoology.
Burrard, S. G., and Hayden, H. H. 1908. A Sketch of the Geography and Geology of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet, pt. 4, 1908, pp. 207-308, pls. 39-50: The Geology of the Himalaya.
Dames, Wilhelm. r883. China, by Baron von Richthofen, Vol. 4, 1883, pp. I-33, pls. I and 2: Cambrische Trilobiten von Liau-tung.
Deprat, J. igiz. Mémoires du service géologique de l'Indo-Chine, Vol. i, 1912 (received late in 1913), fasc. 2, Étude géologique du Yun-Nan oriental, Ie partie, pp. I-370, pls. I-20: Geologie générale. Accompanied by Atlas.
Etheridge, R., Jr. 1896. Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria for 1895, new (2d) ser., Vol. 8, 1896 (Apr.), pp. 52-64: The existence of a Cambrian fauna in Victoria.
- 1905. Transactions and Proceedings and Report of the Royal Society of South Australia, Vol. 29, 1905 (Dec.), pp. 246-25I, pl. 25: Additions to the Cambrian fauna of South Australia.
Foord, A. H. I8go. Geological Magazine, London, Decade 3, Vol. 7, I 890 (March and Apr.), pp. 98-106, $145-155$, pls. $4-7$. Description of fossils from the Kimberley District, Western Australia.

[^40]Gottsche, C. I886. Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, I886, zw. halb-bd. (June-Dec.), pp. 857873, p. 8: Geologische Skizze von Korea.
Grönwall, K. A. 1902. Danmarks Geologiska Undersögelse, Række 2, No. 13, 1902, pp. i-ix, 1-230, pls. I-5: Bornholms Paradoxideslag og deres fauna.
Kayser, F. H. E. 1883. China, by Baron von Richthofen, Vol. 4, Abth. I, Abl. 2, 1883, pp. 34-36, pl. 3: Cambrische Brachiopoden von Liau-tung.
Lorenz, Th. 1904. Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palæontologie, 1904, No. 7, pp. 193-194: Ascosomaceae, eine neue Familie der Siphoneen aus dem Cambrium von Shan-tung.

- 1905. Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 58, 1905: Beiträge zur Geologie und Palæontologie und Palæontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Shan-tung in China, pp. 5-64, 5 supplements, 2 text figs.: I Teil.
- 1906. Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 58, 1906, pp. 53-108, pls. 4-6, and 55 text figures: Beiträge zur Geologie und Palæontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schan-tung in China; II: Palæontogischer Teil.
Mansuy, H. igiz. Mémoires du service géologique de l'Indo-Chine, Vol. i, 1912 (received May 8, 1913), fasc. 2, Etude géologique du Yun-nan oriental, II ${ }^{e}$ partie, pp. I-I46, pls. I-25: Paléontologie.
Monke, H. 1903. Jahrbuch der königlich Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, Bd. 23, Hft. I, 1902, Beiträge zur Geologie von Schan-tung, pp. 103-151, pls. 3-9: I. Obercambrische Trilobiten von Yen-tsy-yai.
Redlich, K. A. 190i. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, new ser., Vol. I, No. I, 1901, pp. I-I3, pl. I: The Cambrian fauna of the eastern Salt-Range.
Reed, F. R. C. 1906. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontolgia Indica, new ser., Vol. 2, pp. I-154, pls. I-8: The Lower Palæozoic fossils of the Northern Shan States, Burma.
-     - 1910. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palrontologia Indica, ser. 15, Vol. 7, 1910, No. 1, pp, 1-70, pls. 1-6: The Cambrian Fossils of Spiti.
Richthofen, F. von. 1882. China, 1882, Bd. 2, Das Nördliche China, pp. 1-792, pls. 1-8.

1883. China, 1883, Bd. 4, Palæontologischer Theil, i. Abhand., pp. 31-33, pls. 1, 2: Cambrische Trilobiten von Liau-tung.
Schmidt, Fr. 1886. Mélanges Physiques et Chimiques tirés du Bulletin de 1'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg, Vol. 12, 1886, pp. 407-424, pl. 12, figs. I-26: Ueber einige neue ostsibirische Trilobiten und verwandte Thierformen.
Tate, R. 1892. Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia for 1892, Vol. 15, pt. 2, 1892 (Dec.), pp. 183-189, pl. 2: Cambrian fossils of South Australia.
Toll, E. von. 1899. Mémoires de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg, 8th ser., Vol. 10, 1899, pp. 1-57, pls. i-8, and 9 text figs.: Beiträge zur Kenntniss des sibirischen Cambrium.
Ulrich, E. O. 19II. Bulletin of the Geological Society of America, Vol. 22, 191I, pp. 26I-680, pls. 25-29: Revision of the Paleozoic Systems.

Walcott, C. D. IS8\&a. Bulletin United States Geological Survey No. io, 1884, pp. I-74, pls. I-10: On the Cambrian faunas of North America: Preliminary studies.

1891a. Tenth Amnual Report United States Geological Survey, I8go, pt. I, pp. 509-774, pls. 43-98: The fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus zone. (This report is dated I8go, but was not issued until well along in 1891.)

I8gib. Bulletin United States Geological Survey No. 81, 18gi, pp. I-447, pls. 1-3: Correlation papers, Cambrian.
-_ 1899. Bulletin Geological Society of America, Vol. 10, 1899, p. 199: Pre-Cambrian fossiliferous formations.

1905a. Proceedings Washington Academy of Sciences, Vol. 7, 1905 (July 24), pp. 251-256: The Cambrian fauna of India.

1905b. Proceedings United States National Museum, Vol. 29, 1905 (Sept. 6), pp. I-106: Cambrian faunas of China.
1906. Proceedings United States National Museum, Vol. 30, 1906 (May), pp. 563-595: Cambrian faunas of China, paper No. 2.

1908a. The Canadian Alpine Journal, Vol. I, No. 2, 1908, pp. 232248, 5 ills., 4 pls.: Mount Stephen rocks and fossils.

1908b. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 53, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. 5, 1908 (Dec.), pp. 167-230, pls. 13-22: Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area.

1910a. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 53, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. 6, 1910 (Aug. 12), pp. 231-422, pls. 23-44: Olenellus and other genera of the Mesonacidæ.

1910b. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 57, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. i, i9io (Aug. 18), pp. I-16: Abrupt appearance of the Cambrian fauna on the North American continent.

- 19II. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 57, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. 4, 1911 (June 17), pp. 69-108, pls. 13-17, text figs. 7 and $7 a$ : Cambrian Faunas of China.
- 1912. Monographs United States Geological Survey, Vol. 51, 1912, pp. I-872, pls. 1-104, text figs. I-76: Cambrian Brachiopoda.
- 1913. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 3, 1913 (July), pp. 1-276, pls. 1-24, 9 text figs.: The Cambrian faunas of China.
Willis, Bailey. 1907. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol 2, 1907 (July), pp. i-v, I-I33, pls. I-8: Systematic geology.

Blackwelder, Eliot and Sargent, R. H. 1907. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, 1907 (Apr.), pt. I, pp. I-353, figs. I-65: Descriptive topography and geology.
Woodward, Henry. 1905. Geological Magazine of London, new ser., Dec. 5, Vol. 2, 1905, pp. 211-215, 251-255, pl. 13: On a collection of trilobites from the Upper Cambrian of Shan-tung, North China.

# CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY III 

No. 2.--pre-CAMBrian algonkian algal flora
(With Plates 4 to 23)

BY
CHARLES D. WALCOTT

(Publication 2271)

CITY OF WASHINGTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
JULY 22, 1914

## せbe Eord Caftimore (press

EALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

## CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

III
No. 2.-PRE-CAMBRIAN ALGONKIAN ALGAL FLORA
By CHARLES D. WALCOTT
(With Plates 4 to 23)
CONTENTS ..... PAGE
Introduction ..... 79
Acknowledgments ..... 79
Continental conditions during Algonkian time ..... 80
Diastrophism ..... 82
Narrowing of the Cordilleran sea ..... 82
Coastal deposits ..... 83
Cambrian basal unconformity ..... 83
Climate ..... 83
Origin of Algonkian limestones ..... 84
Recent calcareous deposits ..... 85
Algonkian lakes ..... 89
Deposition of limestone through the agency of algæ ..... 89
Bacterial deposits ..... 92
Application ..... 94
Magnesian limestones ..... 95
Definition of magnesian limestone and dolomite ..... 96
Magnesian limestone ..... 96
Dolomite ..... 96
The biotic record ..... 97
The fauna ..... 97
Algal deposits ..... 98
Stratigraphic position ..... 99
Section of Belt Series ..... 99
The algal flora ..... 100
Comparison of recent Blue-green algie deposits and those of Algon- kian time ..... 100
Mode of growth ..... 101
Mineral composition ..... 102
Microscopic structure ..... 102
Bacteria ..... 103
Classification ..... 103
Description of genera and species ..... 104
Newlandia, new genus ..... 104
Newlandia concentrica, new species (pl. 5, figs. 2, 3) ..... 105
Newlandia frondosa, new species (pl. 5, fig. 4; pl. 6, figs. I-3; pl. 7,figs. I, 2 ; pl. 8, figs. 1-3)105
Description of genera and species-Continued ..... PAGE
Nezulandia lamellosa, new species (pl. 10, figs. r, 2) ..... 106
Newlandia major, new species (pl. 9, fig. 3) ..... 106
Kinncyia, new genus ..... 107
Kinneyia simulans, new species (pl. II, fig. 3) ..... 107
Weedia, new genus ..... 107
Weedia tuberosa, new species (pl. II, figs. I, 2) ..... 108
Greysonia, new genus ..... 108
Greysonia basaltica, new species (pl. 17, figs. 1, 2 ; pl. 18, figs. 1, 2) ..... 109
Copperia, new genus ..... 109
Copperia tubiformis, new species (pl. 19, figs. I-3) ..... IIO
Collenia, new genus ..... IIO
Collenia compacta, new species (pl. 15, fig. 7) ..... 112
Collenià ? frequens (Walcott) (pl. ıо, fig. 3) ..... II3
Collenia undosa, new species (pl. 13, figs. 1, 2; pl. 14, figs. 1, 2) ..... II3
Collenia? species undetermined ..... II4
Archaozoan acadicnsi Matthew ..... 114
Camasia, new genus. ..... II5
Camasia spongiosa, new species (pl. 9, figs. 1, 2 ; pl. 12 , figs. 1,2 ; pl. 20, figs. 2-6) ..... 115
Gallatinia, new genus ..... II6
Gallatinia pertera, new species (pl. 23, figs. 1, 2) ..... II6

## ILLUSTRATIONS

PLATES FACING PAGE
4. Lake Balls and Layer Deposit (Blue-green algæ) ..... II8
5. Lake Ball, Newlandia concentrica, and Newlandia frondosa ..... 120
6. Newlandia frondosa ..... 122
7. Nezolandia frondosa ..... 124
8. Newlandia frondosa ..... I26
9. Camasia spongiosa and Nezulandia major ..... 128
10. Nezulandia lamellosa and Collenia ? frequens. ..... 130
11. Weedia tuberosa and Kinneyia simulans ..... 132
12. Camasia spongiosa ..... 134
13. Collenia undosa ..... 136
14. Collenia undosa ..... 138
15. Collenia occidcutale and Collenia compacta ..... 140
16. Cryptozoon proliferum ..... 142
17. Greysonia basaltica ..... 144
18. Greysonia basaltica ..... 146
19. Copperia tubiformis ..... 148
20. Microscopic cells of recent Blue-green algæ and their Algonkian rep- resentatives: Newlandia frondosa and Camasia spongiosa ..... 150
21. Helminthoidichnites ? neihartensis, Helminthoidichnites ? spiralis, Helminthoidichnites meeki, Planolites corrugatus, and Planolites su- perbus ..... 152
22. Beltina danai ..... 154
23. Gallatinia pertexa ..... 156

## INTRODUCTION

This is a preliminary paper on a fossil algal flora from the Algonkian formations of the Cordilleran area of western America. What has been found as yet appears to have been formed through the agency of algæ closely allied to the Cyanophycex (Blue-green Algre). The associated fauna as it occurs in the Belt series of Montana is illustrated on Plates 21 and 22.

The subject matter is divided into a geologic and a biologic section. The first gives a brief outline of continental conditions and sedimentation of Algonkian time, and the second deals with the algal flora and the traces of a contemporaneous aquatic fauna.

There are a number of algal forms known to me from the Cambrian formations that are allied to Cryptozoon and Collenia which will not be referred to further in this preliminary paper on the Cordilleran pre-Cambrian forms. The field of investigation is a large one, however, and promises most interesting results.

Acknowledgments.-I am indebted to Mr. M. Collen, who has a ranch on the eastern slope of the Big Belt Mountains south of White Sulphur Springs, for observations on the occurrence of the algal flora in the Newland limestone and Spokane shales. Mr. Collen called my attention to the remarkable forms in the Newland limestone, and made a large collection of material for the United States Geological Survey. I have given his name to a genus that occurs in the Spokane shales in recognition of his great interest and for his persevering search to explain the origin and mode of occurrence of the fossil remains that he suspected to be corals.

In connection with the search for microscopic characters of the algæ, Dr. Albert Mann of Washington took the greatest interest and first discovered cells of the type of those of the Cyanophyceæ, Blue-green algæ (pl. 20, fig. 2), and notwithstanding his many duties made the micrographs of the chains and groups of cells. In the later part of this work he was ably assisted by Mr. Charles Resser of the United States National Museum.

Dr. Charles A. Davis of the Bureau of Mines very kindly advised in relation to the recent fresh-water algæ and their calcareous deposits and called my attention to the remarkable bank deposits in the lakes of Michigan and New York State.

To Dr. John M. Clarke, State Geologist of New York, I am indebted for a small collection of the Lake Balls from Canandaigua Lake. New York, and the electrotype of plate 16.

Dr. George T. Moore, Director of the Missouri Botanical Garden, referred me to authors who had written on the deposition of lime and magnesia through the agency of algæ, and Dr. M. A. Howe of the New York Botanical Garden sent a number of publications bearing on the coralline algæ.

I also consulted with Dr. T. Wayland Vaughan, of the United States Geological Survey, and Dr. Austin H. Clark, of the United States National Museum, in regard to the recent calcareous algæ.

## CONTINENTAL CONDITIONS DURING ALGONKIAN TIME

The character and structure of the pre-Algonkian formations ${ }^{1}$ indicate that toward the close of the Archeozoic era a period of world-wide diastrophism ensued, resulting in the receding of ocean waters or in the uplift of the American and all other continental masses in relation to the oceans. This great change (Laurentic Revolution) was accompanied or followed by local disturbances which produced profound folding and the metamorphism of the preProterozoic complex, with the formation of mountain ranges, uplands, valleys and lowlands.

Two broad continental geosynclines subparallel to the western and eastern coast lines of the North American continent began to form early in Algonkian (Proterozoic) time. When cut off from the outer oceans or while the surface of these great areas was above the level of marine waters, they received terrigenous Algonkian sediments which began to accumulate on river flood plains and other favorable areas, or were deposited in the epicontinental fresh and brackish water seas or lakes that filled the shallow depressions within the area of the geosynclines. The western or Cordilleran geosyncline extended from the vicinity of the head of the Gulf of California northward probably to the Arctic Ocean.

In Arizona what is left of the Algonkian period of sedimentation is represented by nearly 12,000 feet $(3,658 \mathrm{~m}$.) in thickness of sandstones, shales, and limestones of the Grand Canyon group. In Utah and Nevada sediments forming only sandstone and siliceous shale appear to have gathered, while in Montana there is a develop-

[^41]ment of limestone 4,800 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, 463 \mathrm{~m}$.) in thickness in addition to nearly 20,000 feet $\left(6,093 \mathrm{~m}\right.$.) of siliceous and arenaceous beds. ${ }^{2}$ To the north, the Siyeh limestone has a thickness of 4,000 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, 220 \mathrm{~m}$.). ${ }^{2}$
In western Alberta and eastern British Columbia to about $54^{\circ}$ north latitude the Algonkian sediments are much like those of Montana. In the Montana region of greatest accumulation of Algonkian sediments the Cordilleran trough appears to have been filled to such an extent before Cambrian time, possibly by a river delta, that the Cordilleran Cambrian sea, advancing to deposit its sediments, encountered a central barrier ${ }^{3}$ extending out from the eastern side of the trough.

From the Cordilleran trough depressions probably stretched eastward to central Texas, central Colorado, South Dakota, and it may be to the Lake Superior basin. ${ }^{\text {' }}$

Briefly summarized, the Algonkian period in North America with its great epicontinental formations was a time of continental elevation and largely terrigenous sedimentation in non-marine bodies of zoater, and of deposition by aerial and stream processes in favorable areas. Marine sediments accumulated in the waters along the outer ocean shores of the continent and great quantities of eruptive matter were extruded into the central Lake Superior region (Keweenawan). The agencies of diastrophism continued to exert their influence for a long period, though with decreasing energy, until they became practically quiescent during the latter part of Algonkian time.

The North American continent was larger at the close of Algonkian time than at any subsequent period other than possibly at the end of the Paleozoic and the end of the Cretaceous, when the land was equally extensive. Indeed, it is highly probable that its area was greater then than even now, for no marine deposits of Algonkian age containing pre-Cambrian life, as they were laid down in

[^42]Lipalian ${ }^{1}$ time immediately preceding the Cambrian period, have been discovered on the North American continent or elsewhere so far as known. ${ }^{2}$

Diastrophism.-The most important diastrophic movement within the Cordilleran area in Proterozoic time was the formation and gradual deepening of the great geosyncline extending from the Gulf of Mexico north to the Arctic Ocean. This geosyncline was broader when the Algonkian sediments of the Grand Canyon, Llano, Needle Mountain, Uinta and Black Hills ${ }^{3}$ series were being deposited than at the beginning of Cambrian time. Indeed, it is highly probable that it extended eastward to central Texas, Colorado and South Dakota where a depression comnected it across the upper Mississippian region with the Lake Superior depression.

Narrowing of the Cordilleran sea.-Before the Lower Cambrian transgression into the Cordilleran area a diastrophic movement began which resulted in a broad geanticline which raised the areas of the Grand Canyon in Arizona, Needle Mountain in Colorado, Uinta in Utah, the Black Hills of South Dakota, and the present site of the Rocky Mountains, above the horizon of wide sedimentary deposition and subjected the region affected by the uplift to erosion during Lower and Middle Cambrian time. This uplift ${ }^{4}$ narrowed

[^43]the Cordilleran sea on its eastern side and kept it out of the area captured until the Upper Cambrian transgression came. From the distribution of the Algonkian formations enumerated above there must have been a revival of the broad geanticline of early Proterozoic or late Archeozoic time that initiated the Rocky Mountain line of uplift. The pre-Proterozoic geanticline was largely reduced to base level before the first Cambrian transgression and the late Proterozoic uplift resulted in relatively minor stratigraphic disturbance. This is shown by the broad, comparatively low undulations of the Algonkian formations subjected to erosion in Lower and Middle Cambrian time. This late Proterozoic movement on the eastern side of the Cordilleran geosyncline was not as great in the Rocky Mountain area of Canada. This is proven by the Lower Cambrian sea having deposited its sediments over the slightly disturbed Algonkian Bow River series of Alberta.

Coastal deposits.-By coastal or shelf sea deposits I mean the deposits made along the coasts of the Pacific or other oceans either in the open ocean or in bays or other bodies of water in immediate connection with the ocean during Algonkian time. As far as known to me there are no known marine continental fringing or slope deposits or faunas laid down in Algonkian time on or about any of the continents or islands of the world.

A great work of the future will be the finding of marine deposits of Algonkian time and their contained life.

Cambrian basal unconformity.-From the Robson Peak region of British Columbia and Alberta to Arizona and southern California, a distance of over 1,000 miles ( $1,600 \mathrm{~km}$.), clear evidence of a transgressing Cambrian sea has been found in many localities, proving conclusively that a general unconformity occurs here between the Algonkian and Cambrian. This marked unconformity is the record of the advancing, overlapping Cambrian sea.

Climate.-The presence of great thicknesses of red sandstones and shales in the Algonkian sections of the Grand Canyon and Belt series of Montana suggests an arid and possibly a cold climate. Opposed to this are the great limestone beds which indicate a fair supply of water to form inland seas whose temperature was sufficiently high to permit of an abundant growth of algre of a simple type that served as the agency for the precipitation of vast quantities of calcareous matter. The only characterizing fossil of this period, possibly of marine derivation, was a crustacean, Beltina
danai, which, like the Atlantic coast lobster (Homarus americamus), might have lived in quite cold water, or adapted itself to warmer, muddy water, when cut off from marine waters.

In China a cold period near the close of the Algonkian is suggested by the presence of glacial deposits at or below the base of the Man-t'o formation. ${ }^{2}$

## ORIGIN OF ALGONKIAN LIMESTONES

The origin of the great pre-Cambrian limestones of western America has long been a mooted question and the nature of the concre-tionary-like Cryptozoon has not been so definitely determined as to be accepted by common consent either as an alga or a Stromatoporoid. Twenty years ago I had a number of thin sections made of the matrix and "fossils" from the limestones of the Chuar terrane of the Grand Canyon series of Arizona ${ }^{3}$ and later of specimens from the Belt series of Montana. Not being able to discover any traces of detailed or minute structure I put the specimens and slides aside for future study: Recently I have had occasion to consider the question of the origin of the magnesian limestones of the Algonkian formations of the Cordilleran area and in this connection to determine if possible whether there was any relation between the so-called Cryptozoöns and the presence of the great series of limestones.

As the thought that the entire Algonkian series of western America were of epicontinental origin was forced upon me, I began to doubt the marine origin of the limestones. It then occurred to me to seek further information from the geologists who have been studying the origin of fresh-water calcareous deposits and the palcobotanists acquainted with the calcareous algre as active agents in secreting and depositing the calcium and magnesian carbonate. The result of these inquiries has led me to the conclusions that the origin of the Cordilleran Algonkian limestones is largely owing to the action of lime-secreting algæ and bacteria and that precipitation of calcium and magnesian bicarbonates from a saturated solution is of very rare occurrence and not an important agent of deposition in geologic time and that marine waters are not necessary for the deposition of magnesian limestones.

[^44]Recent calcareous deposits.-In discussing with Dr. Charles A. Davis of the United States Bureau of Mines the question of the origin of calcareous deposits in fresh and brackish waters, he called my attention to the Natural History of Marl in volume 8 of the Geological Survey of Michigan. ${ }^{1}$

Dr. Davis here disposes of the theory that the mineral salts are deposited as the result of certain portions of the lake waters reaching the saturation point by showing that the outflow of the lakes is practically the same as the inflow and that the loss by evaporation is too small a factor to be taken into account. He considers the possibility of the plant and animal organisms living in the waters of the lakes being the agents which bring about the results of the deposits of the soluble calcium bicarbonate as the insoluble carbonate. He shows that the deposits of marl that were largely contributed to by Mollusca and other invertebrate shells are of minor importance, and that the commercially valuable calcareous marl deposits do not contain recognizable shell fragments in any preponderance, usually not to exceed 1.04 per cent.

Next, considering the action of plants as precipitating agents for calcium salts, he gives the following two possible general causes for the formation of the lime incrustation upon all aquatic plants: ${ }^{2}$

All green plants, whether aquatic or terrestrial, take in the gas, carbon dioxide, through their leaves and stems, and build the carbon atoms and part of the oxygen atoms of which the gas is composed into the new compounds of their own tissues, in the process releasing the remainder of the oxygen atoms. Admitting these facts, which are easily demonstrated by any student of plant physiology, we have two possible general causes for the formation of the incrustation upon all aquatic plants.

If the calcium and other salts are in excess in the water, and are held in solution by free carbon dioxide, then the more or less complete abstraction of the gas from the water in direct contact with plants causes precipitation of the salts upon the parts abstracting the gas, namely, stems and leaves. But in water containing amounts of the salts, especially of the calcium bicarbonate, so small that they would not be precipitated if there were no free carbon dioxide present in the water at all, the precipitation may be considered a purely chemical problem, a solution of which may be looked for in the action upon the bicarbonates, of the oxygen set free by the plants. Of these, calcium bicarbonate is the most abundant, and the reaction upon it may be taken as typical and expressed by the following chemical equation:

[^45]in which the calcium bicarbonate is converted into the normal carbonate ${ }^{2}$ by the oxygen liberated by the plants, and both carbon dioxide and oxygen set free, the free oxygen possibly acting still farther to precipitate calcium monocarbonate.

He concludes that the alga Chara is the great agent for the concentration and precipitation of the calcium carbonate, and that the Blue-green algre are also largely concerned in the formation of the massive beds of lake tufa and the calcareous pebbles which show both radial and concentric structure. Dr. Davis describes the pebbles as roughly ellipsoidal in shape, the radial lines shown in the sections [Idem; p. 9I] being formed by the growth of the filaments while the concentric lines probably represent periods of growth of the plants either seasonal or annual. Included within this structure are great numbers of plants, besides the lime-secreting Zonotrichia and considerable numbers of diatoms. These pebbles have quite a wide distribution in the lakes of Michigan, Wisconsin and elsewhere.

Those interested should consult Dr. Davis's paper on the mineral deposition of calcium carbonate through the agency of algre, also Dr. John M. Clarke's paper on "Water Biscuit." ${ }^{2}$ Dr. Clarke kindly sent me specimens of the "Water Biscuit" from Canandaigua Lake. A number of transverse sections were made of these, some of which show a very distinct concentric structure ( pl . I4). Dr. Clarke in describing the origin of the " Water Biscuit" states that: ${ }^{3}$

It is quite clear that the process of formation of these peculiar bodies has been the following. The beach shale and débris have become incrusted by a growth of algæ, and the latter, stealing away for their requirements the excess of free carbon dioxide in the water necessary to keep the carbonate of lime in solution, have thus caused a precipitation of the lime salts. The process has been continuous, as when a new precipitation formed a concentric continuous deposit of lime carbonate, the new surface became coated with the algæ and in consequence fresh precipitation followed. The whole forms a most interesting instance of the influence of plant growth on the formation of lime deposits.

At my request Dr. Davis gave me the following notes on the calcareous deposits in Green and Round Lakes, situated two miles ( 3.2 km .) southwest of Kirkville, Onondaga County, New York:

These lakes are located in a deep valley which is apparently rock walled. with the rocks covered from four to ten feet, apparently, with drift. The walls of the valley are wooded and may be a hundred or more feet high. Green

[^46]Lake is reported to be about 125 feet deep at the deepest part by Mr. C. M. Crouse, of Syracuse, who has sounded it. The rock seen in the ravines at the head of Round Lake was a gray, rather thin-bedded limestone, not much weathered or disintegrated. Fragments of the wall rock are abundant in the drift.

The region around the valley, judging from the shape of the hills, is morainal. A considerable stream connects the two lakes and flows out from Green Lake through an artificial, straightened and deepened channel which has been cut through a swamp. This ditch cuts through beds of tough white and rather porous calcareous tufa and beds of loose granular marl. Tufa also appears in great blocks on the sides of the principal ravine leading out from the head of Round Lake near the rock outcrops but none was seen in the lake.

In Green Lake considerable spaces along the shore have deposits of tufa which extend out into the lake from the shore for as much as twenty feet, or more in places, forming perpendicular or overhanging sub-aquatic cliffs or terraces. These terraces extend from slightly above the surface, at the stage of water when visited, to below the level to which one can see through the greenish, somewhat turbid water. The terraces are covered, wherever examined, with an incrustation of calcareous marly substance, which shows bluish-green wherever it is freshly broken, especially near the surface. This covering layer is, in general, weakly cemented and friable and is easily scraped from the more consolidated portions which it sometimes covers to the depth of an inch or more. This living layer covers not only the rock, but other substances which are in the water, often coating branches of fallen trees to a thickness of one to two inches, while stumps of trees which are favorably located often appear like heads of coral near the water surface.

In two places, logs of white cedar (Thuja) were noted which were completely imbedded in the solid faces of the cliff and projected from them. One of these logs passed diagonally through the deposit, appearing both above and below it. In many cases the dead trees and branches form dense mats on sides of the steep wall of the lake below water level and are apparently in the process of being covered with the algal incrustation, as there are thick deposits of the limy matter characteristic of these in many places. It may be that these collections of woody debris form the foundations on which the terraces which have developed have been started.

Specimens broken from the underlying tufa show a considerable amount of porosity, but the limestone from the terraces is not friable like the incrustation, although apparently of the same origin, since some of the twigs included in it run through both hard and soft material. The under sides of fragments of the compact rock which lie submerged on the surface of the terraces often appear to have botryoidal structure.

The tufa of the terraces is quite different in appearance and apparent origin from that in the valley below the lake. Chara remains are frequent in the tufa of the ditched level, but none were noted in the material forming the terraces, and no Chara was seen in the lake, except in the outlet, and that was but slightly incrusted with lime.

The occurrence of the terraces in spots along the lake suggests special reasons for the development of these terraces at certain points, but no such reasons appear from casual examination. A slightly higher level than that at
present held was apparently indicated by a small terrace which appears a foot or 18 inches above the present level of the water, and the limy deposit was apparently formed at this level as well as at the present one.

It was noted that the branches of trees and other drift material which had settled to the bottom of the lake were covered by the incrusting algal deposits as far down as twelve or fifteen feet. These fragments may possibly have rolled down the steep slope after the formation of the incrustation, but of this there was no good evidence visible. If deposition as the result of the activities of the algæ went on faster near the water surface, as theoretically it should, since here the plants find most favorable light conditions, the peculiar overhanging form of the terraces might easily result. This type of deposit is what should theoretically result from the work of Zonotrichia, if it grew under very favorable conditions and in great abundance. It is probable, from the color of the broken fragments, that the algæ are responsible for the formation of the whole of these deposits, or for most of them.

Further work on the identity of the Blue-green alga most abundant in the spongy calcareous covering of one of the branches which was collected at the time of my visit to the locality shows that the organism is a cellular Blue-green alga, and not a filamentous one like Zonotrichia. This cellular type develops irregular aggregations of rounded or oval, very small cells, which apparently seldom arrange themselves in strings. The genus or species has not been identified.

Mr. G. W. W. Barclay, when describing some " Algoid Lakeballs " that he found in Loch Kildonan in the Hebrides, ${ }^{1}$ states that the balls are from a quarter of an inch to 3 or 4 inches in diameter and lie side by side in great numbers. In some cases a complete small ball is found inside a larger one and the balls while usually spherical may be irregular in shape. He found them composed of innumerable algal filaments, so intertwined and matted together as to form an outer covering of an almost felt-like consistency that is about one-twentieth to two-twentieths of an inch in thickness. The interior seems to consist of mud but the microscope shows that they are composed of a filamentous alga (Cladophora glomerata). The decomposed remains of the inner ends of the filaments are mingled with diatoms, but there does not appear to be any calcareous matter present.

Somewhat similar lake balls have also been found in several other European lakes.

Mr. A. C. Seward in his "Fossil Plants" ${ }^{2}$ writes as follows:
On the shores of the Great Salt Lake, Utah, there are found numerous small oölitic calcareous bodies thrown up by the waves. ${ }^{3}$ These are coated with the

[^47]cells of Gloocapsa and Glootheca, two genera of the Chroococcacer. Sections of the grains reveal the presence of the same forms in the interior of the calcareous matrix, and it has been concluded on good evidence that the algre are responsible for the deposition of the carbonate of lime of the oollitic grains. By extracting the carbonic acid which they require as a source of food, from the waters of the lake, the solvent power of the water is decreased and carbonate of lime is thrown down. In similar white grains from the Red Sea ${ }^{1}$ there is a central nucleus in the form of a grain of sand, and cells of Chroococcacer occur in the surrounding carbonate of lime as in the Salt Lake oölite.

The analyses of the Michigan Lake deposits show from 2 to 13 per cent of magnesian carbonate, the amount varying with the magnesian content of the lake water. The amount of calcium and magnesium carbonate is determined by the amount of the two minerals available for solution in the rocks and soils of the drainage basin tributary to the pond or lake in which the deposits occur.

Algonkian lakes.-The lakes of Algonkian time were not much if any larger in area than the "Great Lakes" of the St. Lawrence drainage basin and they were much shallower and more laden with mud and mineral matter in solution. ${ }^{2}$

The area of the Belt terrane in Montana is about 6,000 square miles. This seems large when studying it in the field, but it is only one-fifth of the size of our great fresh-water Lake Superior. ${ }^{3}$

## deposition of linestone Through the Agency OF ALGE

The drainage into the Algonkian lakes undoubtedly afforded all of the soluble mineral matter necessary to account for the limestones, siliceous shales and sodium chloride deposits of the Algonkian series of formations. ${ }^{4}$

From a study of the water of the principal rivers of the world Sir John Murray compiled the following table, showing the average amount of mineral matter in solution in one cubic mile of average river water. [Scottish Geol. Mag., Vol. 3, I887, p. 76.] The propor-

[^48]tionate amount have varied in the river waters of Algonkian time, but probably it was essentially similar in composition and larger in quantity.

| Constituents. <br> Calcium carbonate $\left(\mathrm{CaCO}_{3}\right)$ | Tons in a Cubic Mile. $\text { . . . . . } 326,710$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Magnesium carbonate $\left(\mathrm{MgCO}_{3}\right)$ | 112,870 |
| Calcium phosphate ( $\mathrm{Ca}_{3} \mathrm{P}_{3} \mathrm{O}_{5}$ ) | 2,913 |
| Calcium sulphate ( $\mathrm{CaSO}_{4}$ ) | 34,361 |
| Sodium sulphate ( $\mathrm{Na}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ ) | 31,805 |
| Potassium sulphate ( $\mathrm{K}_{2} \mathrm{SO}_{4}$ ) | 20,358 |
| Sodium nitrate ( $\mathrm{NaNO}_{3}$ ) | 26,800 |
| Sodium chloride ( NaCl ) | 16,657 |
| Lithium chloride ( LiCl ) | 2,462 |
| Ammonium chloride $\left(\mathrm{NH}_{4} \mathrm{Cl}\right)$ | 1,030 |
| Silica ( $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ ) | 74,577 |
| Ferric oxide ( $\mathrm{Fe}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{2}$ ) | 13,006 |
| Alumina $\left(\mathrm{Al}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}\right)$ | 14,315 |
| Manganese oxide ( $\mathrm{Mn}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}$ ) | 5,703 |
| Organic matter | . 79,020 |

$$
\text { Total dissolved matter . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } 762,587
$$

Many authors have written on the limestone-forming algæ that should be referred to in a memoir on the subject, but in this preliminary paper on the Algonkian forms of the Cordilleran area only a few will be noticed.
In a recent paper on " The Important Part Played by Calcareous Algæ at certain Geological Horizons " ${ }^{1}$ Professor E. J. Garwood gives a brief historical account of the genera and then discusses the influence of algæ in the formation of sedimentary rocks. He mentions the presence of oollites in the Archean and Algonkian rocks. ${ }^{2}$ Very few traces have been found in Cambrian rocks, but in the Ordovician they become much more abundant. He does not mention the Cambrian genus Cryptozoon. After reviewing the algæ of geologic time Professor Garwood concludes that it plays a very important part as rock builders at many different horizons in the geologic series; that certain forms are restricted to definite geologic periods, but that they had a wide geographic range. He calls attention to the constant association of fossil calcareous algæ with oollitic structure and also with dolomite. In regard to the latter he says: ${ }^{3}$

The presence of dolomites in connection with algal growths at different geological horizons appears to show that the beds have accumulated under

[^49]definite physiographical conditions similar to those which obtain to-day in the neighborhood of coral reefs. Such lagoon conditions would tend to come into existence during periods of subsidence or elevation, and this is just what we find when we examine the periods at which these reefs are most persistent.
Thus the Girvan Ordovician lagoon-phase occurred during an elevation which culminated with the deposition of the Benan Conglomerate; the Lower Carboniferous "Algal band" in Westmorland was laid down during the subsidence which followed the Old Red Sandstone continental period, while the Upper Girvanella Nodular band occurred when the marine period of the Lower Carboniferous was drawing to a close and a general elevation was taking place. Similar conditions could be drawn from the Gotlandian and other periods recorded above.

A table which shows the known occurrence of fossil algæ from the Cambrian to the late Tertiary accompanies the paper.

A brief paper by Dr. Marshall A. Howe of the New York Botanical Garden on " The Building of Coral Reefs," ${ }^{1}$ cites a number of writers to sustain his contention that the calcareous algæ are the largest contributors to the building of the "Coral Reefs and Islands." Dr. Howe in summing up on his subject says:

With the dominance in reef-building activities resting sometimes with the calcareous algæ and sometimes with the corals, and with the Foraminifera and other groups also playing their parts, the problem of determining the " most important" constructive element in the calcium carbonate reefs of the world, ancient and modern, is naturally a most complicated and difficult one, and one that may never be solved to the full satisfaction of those most interested. ${ }^{2}$

As an illustration of the dominance of the lime secreting plants he quotes Prof. J. Stanley Gardiner as follows:

The reefs of the Chagos are in no way peculiar, save in their extraordinary paucity of animal life . . . . . However, this barrenness is amply compensated for by the enormous quantity of nullipores (Lithothamnia, etc.) incrusting, massive, mammillated, columnar and branching. The outgrowing seaward edges of the reefs are practically formed by their growths and it is not too much to say that were it not for the abundance and large masses of these organisms, there would be no atolls with surface reefs in the Chagos. ${ }^{3}$

Again he quotes Professor Seward's summary of the results of J. Walther's studies of a Lithothamnion bank in the Bay of Naples about 30 m . below the surface of the water:

By action of the percolating water the Lithothamnion structure is gradually obliterated, and the calcareous mass becomes a structureless limestone.

[^50]Walther applies his knowledge of this recent algal deposit to the examination of a Tertiary " Nulliporenkalk" near Syracuse. In many parts of this formation there occur well-preserved specimens of Lithothamnion, but in others a gradual obliteration is observed of all plant structures until the rock becomes entirely structureless. A similar instance of structureless limestone is described from the Lias of Todten Gebirges [Todtes Gebirge]. ${ }^{1}$

In an interesting paper on the " Origin of the Bighorn Dolomite "z [)r. Eliot Blackwelder considers the influence of calcareous algæ in the deposition of this Ordovician dolomite. After a very clear discussion he concludes that an alga of the type of the modern coralline alga Lithophyllum is the most likely form to have made the structure that is very widely present in the dolomite. The absence of microscopic cells is explained by the crystallization of the dolomite. Of the branching structures he says, "It seems more likely that they represent banks of calcareous algæ than any of the plant-like animals." ${ }^{3}$

One of Dr. Blackwelder's illustrations (pl. 33, fig. I) suggests a form allied to Greysonia basaltica (pl. 17, fig. 2 ; pl. 18, fig. 2) of the Newland limestone. There is to me no apparent reason why the bluc-green algæe ( (yanophyceæ) should not have lived in the marine waters in which the Big Horn dolomite was deposited and also reproduced forms allied to those of the Algonkian. This comment is made with the hope that a thorough search will be carried on throughout the F'alæozoic group for forms resembling those of the Belt series of limestones.

Bacterial deposits.-Dr. Alfred G. Mayer in speaking of the work of the late Mr. George H. Drew wrote as follows : ${ }^{4}$

In igio, Sanford, and also Vaughan, published the conclusion that a considerable portion of the calcareous muds in the bays and sounds of southern Florida was precipitated out of the sea-water in some unknown manner. It remained for Drew, in IgII, to discover that there is in the warm surface waters of the West Indian and Florida region, and especially in the limestone mud itself, a bacillus which deprives the sea-water of its nitrogen, thus causing the calcium to combine with the dissolved carbon dioxide and to form the finely-divided limestone mud so characteristic of coral-reef regions. Drew isolated this bacillus and found that it became inactive in even moderately cold water, and thus it functions only in warm or tropical seas, thriving best at depths of less than 100 fathoms. In the surface waters of the Bahamas and Florida it is the most abundant marine bacillus.

[^51]In the paper by Drew " On the Precipitation of Calcium Carbonate in the Sea by Marine Bacteria" there are two paragraphs that sum up the results of his work. ${ }^{2}$

The observations so far available are too few, and the area they cover too small, to attempt to make any broad generalization at present. However, it can be stated with a fair degree of certainty that the very extensive chalky mud flats forming the Great Bahama Bank and those which are found in places in the neighborhood of the Florida Keys are now being precipitated by the action of the Bacterium calcis on the calcium salts present in solution in sea-water. From this the suggestion is obvious that the Bacteritum calcis, or other bacteria having a similar action, may have been an important factor in the formation of various chalk strata, in addition to the part played by the shells of Foraminifera and other organisms in the formation of these rocks. Dr. T. Wayland Vaughan has also suggested that the Miami oölite and other oollitic rocks may owe their origin to the occurrence of some diagenic change in the precipitate of very finely divided particles of calcium carbonate produced in this way by bacterial action. If this view as to the formation of chalk and oollite rocks is correct, it would seem probable that these strata must have been deposited in comparatively shallow seas whose temperature approximated to that of tropical seas at the present time. . . . .

As it now stands, the investigation can, at most, be considered to offer a mere indication of the part played by bacterial growth in the metabolism of the sea. To obtain a real insight into the question, it would be necessary to make more extensive bacterial and chemical observations in tropical, temperate, and arctic waters, to study the bacteriology of other areas where calcium carbonate is being precipitated from the sea, and to make further investigations in the laboratory into the chemistry of the reactions that can be brought about by various species of marine bacteria,

Dr. T. Wayland Vaughan in discussing the formation of the Floridian and Bahaman oölites before the Geological Society of Washington said: :

The studies of Dall, Sanford, and the author, in association with Geo. C. Matson, led to the opinion that the finely divided calcium carbonate oozes so abundant in Florida waters are chemical precipitates. Drew showed in I9II that denitrifying bacteria are an important agent in effecting this precipitation in Florida waters; and in 1912 he extended his researches to the Bahamas, where he found them enormously abundant and active, as many as $160,000,000$ being found in I cc. of surface mud on the west side of Andros Island. Rainey, in 1858, Harting, in 1871, and Linck, in 1903 (and perhaps others), showed that calcium carbonate precipitated by an alkali forms spherulites; and Drew noted a similar tendency of the calcium carbonate precipitated on his cultures. Murray and Irvine showed that at higher temperature chemically precipitated calcium carbonate is of the aragonite form. . . .

[^52]Although there is need for additional study of the factors that accelerate, retard, or inhibit the formation of spherulites and the growth of the grains, the empirical facts in the process of the formation of the Floridian and Bahaman oölites are demonstrated. They are as follows: (I) Denitrifying bacteria are very active in the shoal waters of both regions and are precipitating enormous quantities of calcium carbonate which is largely aragonite; (2) this chemically precipitated calcium carbonate may form spherulites which by accretion may become oölite grains of the usual size, or it may accumulate around a variety of nuclei to build such grains. . . . .

Drew's unfortunately incompleted studies of the distribution of denitrifying bacteria have shown them to be the most prevalent in the shoal-waters of the tropics. They therefore conform to the principles enunciated by Murray for the distribution of lime secreting organisms. By combining the results of Drew and Murray, the deduction seems warranted that great limestone formations, whether they be composed of organic or of chemically precipitated calcium carbonate, were laid down in waters of which at least the surface temperatures were warm, if not actually tropical.

Application.-The limestones of the Newland formation have more or less magnesian content, but many of the layers are pure limestone especially those containing the reefs or banks of algæ. The specimens of algre are usually magnesian and siliceous which accounts for the weathering in relief, and the ease by which they are brought into relief by the solution of the limestone in weak hydrochloric acid.

The purer limestones are of considerable vertical thickness and their distribution indicates bodies of water several thousand square miles in area. The banks or reefs of algal deposits make a small percentage of the total mass of limestone, but if we assume, as I think we may, that the Bacteria were active agents in the deposition of the soluble bicarbonate of lime in the . Algonkian waters, a plausible explanation is found for the occurrence of the homogeneous limestones of the Algonkian in which no traces of fossils have been found. The presence of a well-developed Blue-green algal flora in the Algonkian limestones prepares one for the view that the still more primitive Bacteria were in existence and at work in the epicontinental Algonkian waters.

Dr. Clement Reid in an article on Palæobotany states that: ${ }^{1}$
the first evidence for the existence of Palæozoic Bacteria was obtained in 1879 by Van Tieghem, who found that in silicified vegetable remains from the Coal Measures of St. Étienne the cellulose membranes showed traces of subjection to butyric fermentation such as is produced at the present day by Bacillus Amylobacter; he also claimed to have detected the organism itself. Since that time a number of fossil Bacteria, mainly from Palæozoic strata, have been described by Renault, occurring in all kinds of fossilized vegetable and

[^53]animal débris. The supposed Micrococci present little that is characteristic; the more definite, rod-like form of the Bacilli offers a better means of recognition, though far from an infallible one; in a few cases dark granules, suggestive of endospores, have been found within the rods. On the whole, the occurrence of Bacteria in Palæozoic times-so probable a priori-may be taken as established, though the attempt to discriminate species among them is probably futile.

It may be that traces of bacteria will be found in the Algonkian limestones when the investigations now planned are carried to completion.

The carbonaceous matter in the dark Newland limestones is shown by the black, floculent residue that accumulates when a fragment of limestone is dissolved in hydrochloric acid, and in the field by the bituminous odor given off when the rock is struck with a heavy hammer. The carbonaceous matter of the Bacteria and Algæ was probably the source of that occurring in the limestone.

## MAGNESIAN LIMESTONES

The presence of thick deposits of magnesian limestone in the Algonkian, leads to the conclusion that the magnesium content of Algonkian river and epicontinental bodies of water was not far from what it is to-day. Dr. Stuart Weller asks the question, " Are the Fossils of the Dolomites indicative of Shallow, highly Saline and Warm Seas?" ${ }^{1}$ He compared the faunas of the dolomitic Galena formation of the upper Mississippi region with that of the Trenton limestone of the eastern or Atlantic region. He concludes that from these comparisons there is
no evidence whatever for concluding that the life conditions in the Galena sea were in any respect different from those of the basins which are now represented by purely calcareous sediments. There is no single characteristic of the fauna which would suggest that the waters were more saline, warmer, or shallower that the seas in which, for instance, the Trenton limestone of the East or the Kimmswick limestone of southern Illinois and Missouri were deposited. It is ordinarily conceded that an intensification of the salinity of sea waters produces a depauperation of the faunas, but the fauna of the Galena is notably composed of the larger and more robust forms, probably because the smaller and more delicate shells have been obliterated by secondary chemical changes in the sediments. ${ }^{2}$

His summary is that, ${ }^{3}$
in conclusion, it may be stated from the evidence of the fossils alone there seems to be no reason for assuming that our widespread dolomitic

[^54]formations of Paleozoic age have been deposited under conditions which are notably different, as regards salinity, temperature, or depth, from those under which non-magnesian formations, either argillaceous or calcareous, have been laid down. Chemical geologists are almost unanimously agreed that in general the dolomitization of limestone is a secondary process, and the paleontological evidence, so far as it is available, seems to substantiate that view. Formations now dolomite were in all probability originally deposited as limestones, and have been altered to dolomites since their original deposition, while other beds entirely similar in original condition have not been modified, but persist to the present time as true limestones.

Thus far my observations have led to practically the same conclusion for the Algonkian and Cambrian magnesian limestones. There was in all probability a small percentage of magnesian salts deposited through the agency of Bacteria and Algæ in the epicontinental Algonkian sediments, but it was a secondary process that produced the limestones with a high percentage of magnesia.

Definition of magnesian limestone and dolomite. -In response to my request Mr. E. F. Burchard, of the United States Geological Survey, sent the following note on magnesian limestone and dolomite. I think it would be well if some such classification of the magnesian rocks could be generally accepted, as the term dolomite has been very loosely used in geologic literature:
Magnesian limestone.-Magnesian limestone is limestone containing magnesium carbonate in any quantity up to 45.65 per cent. The majority of magnesian limestones carry either a small percentage or a high percentage of magnesium carbonate, although there are many deposits that are intermediate in composition.

Dolomite.-Dolomite is a mineral composed of the double carbonate of calcium and magnesium $\left(\mathrm{CaCO}_{3} \cdot \cdot \mathrm{MgCO}_{3}\right)$. It contains $54 \cdot 35$ per cent $\mathrm{CaCO}_{3}$ and 45.65 per cent $\mathrm{MgCO}_{3}$. In practice, magnesian limestone, containing 20 per cent or more of magnesium carbonate generally has been called dolomite, but it would be preferable if magnesian limestone could be distinguished as " low magnesian " and "high magnesian," restricting the term dolomite to rock containing nearly, if not quite, the theoretical quantity of magnesium carbonate necessary to combine with the calcium carbonate in the proportions given above, or in the ratio of I: I.Ig. The mineral dolomite in places form rock masses, in which the crystals of dolomite can be distinguished. In some rocks these crystals make up a large proportion of the beds, and on weathering, the rock crumbles to a sand composed of dolomite crystals. Rock and sand of this character are common in southwest Wisconsin near the junction of Wisconsin and Mississippi rivers. The texture of magnesian limestone and so-called dolomite is commonly rather rough and moderately coarse on weathered surfaces.

In the formation of magnesian limestone and dolomite, magnesium carbonate is believed to have replaced calcium carbonate, either while the beds were being deposited in the sea, or after the beds become part of the land surface.

The degree of replacement is variable, and ranges from less than one per cent to 45.65 per cent, although most commonly found to be either low or high. Limestone containing a higher percentage of magnesium carbonate than true dolomite may be termed "super-magnesian" limestones, and if all the calcium carbonate is replaced by magnesium carbonate the rock becomes magnesite. This process of replacement is known as dolomitization, and is accompanied by contraction or shrinkage of about 12.3 per cent ${ }^{1}$ of the volume of the original limestone. This contraction is believed to produce porosity in the rock under conditions where the pressure is not sufficiently great to close the pores of the rock.

## THE BIOTIC RECORD

The fauna.-The biotic record and character of the Algonkian rocks included in the Grand Canyon, Llano, and Belt series of the Cordilleran region, and in formations correlated with them, prove that the marine waters of the extra-continental seas very rarely had access to the epicontinental seas and lakes in Algonkian time. Such connection appears to have been established in mid-Beltian time when at least a crustacean, and a few annelids penetrated into and became adapted to the conditions of the Montana-Alberta sea, and more or less similar forms to the Arizona sea. ${ }^{3}$ Other and different forms may have lived in these and other interior bodies of water, but as yet we have no knowledge of them.

The vertical range of the small Beltian (Algonkian) fauna is limited to a few hundred feet of strata in the Cordilleran area, a fact which tends to demonstrate that the environment was not favorable to its development and survival for any considerable period.

The most satisfactory explanation of the absence of a characteristic marine life in Algonkian deposits is the probability that all the known rocks of Algonkian time are of non-marine origin and hence could not have had the opportunity to embed a marine fanna except as few marine species gained access to the epicontinental seas and quickly disappeared.

The existence of a large and varied marine life (Lipalian) in the extra-continental pre-Cambrian seas is inferred from the occurrence of a highly organized and varied fauna in Lower Cambrian time in both the Cordilleran and Appalachian geosynclines. The worldwide distribution of the Lower Cambrian fauna also indicates the great antiquity of the fauna from which it was derived.

[^55]The practically entire absence of the types of the Cambrian fauna from all Algonkian rocks not only on the North American continent but all continents is so significant that it is to me very strong evidence that there was no sustained connection between the great oceans swarming with a highly developed invertebrate life and the epicontinental hodies of water in which the Algonkian limestones and shales were deposited.

The fauna of the Lower ? Huronian of Steeprock Lake, western ()ntario, was presumably derived from a marine fauna and possibly lived under brackish-water conditions. The principal species of the Steeprock Lake pre-Cambrian fauna, Atikokania lazusoni. ${ }^{1}$ is probably a spongoid of a rather advanced stage of development, although it suggests the Archæocyathinæ. We are here given a glimpse of a fauna that existed near the base of the (Algonkian) Proteroz . . and which must have had its beginnings in Archeozoic time. It further indicates the presence of a sufficient supply of calcareous matter in this inland water to form its skeleton and also a massive limestone deposit in which its remains now occur. This also implies calcareous beds in the great unknown Lipalian deposits of marine waters on the borders of the continents.

The recognized animal life includes several species of annelids and one large species of crustacean that occur in the Greyson shales just above the Newland limestone. This fauna is illustrated in plates 21 and 22 of this paper. It was described along with doubtful forms from the Grand Canyon series in 1899. ${ }^{2}$

Algal deposits.- The presence of an abundant algal flora is proven by thick layers formed of the remains of Collenia (Cryptozoan ${ }^{3}$ in former reports) in the Grand Canyon section where representatives of the genus occur in limestones separated by 1500 feet ( 460 m .) of intervening strata. In the Camp Creek section of Montana Collenia was found to range up through 2,500 feet ( 760 m .) of strata. ${ }^{\text {. }}$

In the Blackfoot series the vertical range is over 2,800 feet ( 850 m.). In 4 of the section fine specimens of Collenia two feet ( 0.6 m .) and more in diameter occur in beds 3 feet ( 1 m .) thick. ${ }^{\circ}$ These and beds near the Lewis and Clark Pass are reefs formed by calcareous algæ.

[^56]The Newland limestone of the Belt series is about 2,000 feet ( 630 m .) in thickness and the algal forms are reported by Collen as occurring in it from base to summit. These include Newelandia, Greysonia, Camasia, etc. Collenia is abundant in the Spokane shales 3,000 to 4,000 feet ( 960 to 1200 m .) above the Newland limestone.

The preceding examples prove that the algal forms extend through several thousand feet of strata and that they are so abundant as to form reefs or banks of fossil algæ in the section.

Stratigraphic position.-As the principal groups of fossils occur in the Beltian series of formations the typical section is introduced here and the position of the genera indicated as they occur in the several formations. The section is one obtained during a recomnaissance of the Belt Mountains in 1898 . The thickness assigned to the various formations is based on fairly careful reconnaissance estimates. ${ }^{1}$.

## SECTION OF BELT SERIES <br> Cambrian-Flathead sandstone.



[^57]The fauna of the Greyson shales occurs toward the base of the formation. Collenia undosa is found at many horizons in the Spokane shales, and the Newland limestone algre are reported by Mr. M. Collen to occur throughout the section of that formation on the eastern slope of the Big Belt Mountains.

## THE ALGAL FLORA

The algal flora of the Algonkian and the Cryptozoon-like species from the Cambrian and later formations are now considered to have been deposited through the agency of alge similar in type and activity to the (Cyanophyceæ) Blue-green Algæ. No traces have been seen of the fine stems of the algæ but single cells and strings of cells have been found with a magnification of 260 diameters.

In the fresh-water lakes of the present time the Blue-green algæ form a thin felt-like layer over some object either minute or large as the case may be. As the under side of this layer dies the outer surface sends the delicate slender stems out into the water until these in turn become twisted and matted together and added to the inner layer. If there is bicarbonate of lime or magnesia in the water a portion is taken up by the alge and deposited in the laboratory existing in the matted portion of the imner layer and added to the thin layer of calcareous matter. The result is shown in sections of " Lake Balls" illustrated by the figures on plate 4. Some genera and species of the algæ build up concentric forms like those shown on plate 4 , while others build up sponge-like masses that form solid beds along the shore or in shallow portions of the lake (pl. 4, fig. 4).

The examination of a large series of the Algonkian and Cambrian algæ illustrated in this paper fails to disclose any traces of internal structure (except miroscopic cells) such as occurs in most of the marine algæ (Corallinaceæ, Characea, etc.), but nearly all have a distinct structure resulting from the deposition of calcium carbonate in certain definite forms. This may be the simple concentric lamination of Collenia (pl. 13), the more complicated Ňczlandia (pl. 6), or the elongate cellular pipe-like Greysonia (pl. 17).

Comparison of recent Blue-green alge deposits and those of Algonkian time.-On comparing the sections of the "Water Biscuit" (pl. 4) with sections of Collenia (pl. 13) from the Spokane shales of the Belt series of Montana, a striking similarity in their structure is seen. Both are formed of concentric laminations without any apparent structural connection between them as the interspaces are filled in with irregular granulations without any particular method of arrangement.

The mode of growth of the recent and ancient forms has many points in common. The "Water Biscuit" are found on the muddy or sandy lake-bottom; in some places quite abundant and in others more scattered. The specimens of Collenia from the Spokane shales occur embedded in a very fine arenaceous shale, sometimes in great numbers. That they were formed on the muddy bottom of a body of water which was shallow, is shown by the presence of ripple marks and sun cracks at various horizons in the shales. The specimens of Collenia vary in size from the size of a mustard seed up to a foot or more in diameter, and usually occur with the fiattened or hollow side downward. They may be scattered about singly or in groups or attached to each other so as to form a mass of calcareous nodules.

There is considerable siliceous matter occurring in the laminations of Collenia and also dolomitic partings between the laminations of growth although all openings in the original specimen are now filled with a dark bluish-gray limestone.

Another case of resemblance between a deposit made by Bluegreen algæ and the Algonkian fossil algæ is seen by comparing a section of a fragment of a large deposit in a fresh-water lake in Michigan (pl. 4, fig. 4) with a section from the Belt terrane that I have named Camasia spongiosa (pl. 12).

From the fact that the recent laminated lake balls and layer deposits were largely deposited through the agency of Blue-green algæ, it is probable that the same simple types of algæ were the active agents in depositing the forms described in this paper under the generic names of Collenia, Newlandia, Camasia, Kinneyia, Weedia, Greysonia, and Copperia. The finding of single cells and chains of cells with Camasia spongiosa is a most important factor in establishing the presence of the (Cyanophyceæ) Blue-green algælike forms in connection with the Algonkian forms listed above.

Mode of growth.-In the absence of sticks of wood, stones and other solid objects upon which to start their growth, as do the modern Blue-green algæ, the Algonkian forms evidently started and built up their structures on bits of hardened mud and often on fragments of algal deposit broken up by current or wave action. Most of the forms spread out along the surface of the muddy bottom until they were buried beneath an influx of ooze or mud that filled all the cavities and channels in the algal deposits. In the Newland limestone specimens the filler was a fine calcareous mud, and in those from the Spokane shale an argillaceous mud. One of
the undecided questions is the stopping of growth at the top of each layer of limestone. Why some of the stronger forms did not extend above the level top surface of the layer in which they are found, it is difficult to conjecture. It may be that a strong current swept away the smaller pieces and filled in the interspaces among the larger forms. It is planned to give attention during the field season of 1914 to the occurrence of the large masses in the Newland limestone with special reference to their mode of growth.

Mineral composition.-A compact specimen of Camasia spongiosa with very small opening into which the calcareous mud could penetrate gave the following result as determined by Dr. Edgar T. Wherry of the United States National Museum:


An analysis of a second specimen from which the calcareous matter deposited within the cellular openings had been removed by solution in hydrochloric acid gave the following:

| Oxides |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| CaO | 10.88 |
| MgO | 0.27 |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}+\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 10.20 |
| $\mathrm{Fe}_{2} \mathrm{O}_{3}+\mathrm{Al}_{2} \mathrm{O}$ | 10.22 |
| $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ | 68.32 |
|  | 99.89 |

The second analysis may be taken as indicating the present mineral composition of the deposit made by the algæ. What its original composition was cannot well be determined as there has evidently been a large replacement by silica unless there was some unrecognized siliceous sponge associated with it that furnished the silicia.

Microscopic structure--Being fairly well convinced from the comparison of "Lake Balls" and other recent massive calcareous
fresh water deposits with Nervlandia, Camasia, Collenia and Cryptozoon, that water plants similar to the Blue-green algæ were the agents that built up the fossil algal flora of the Algonkian, I asked my friend Dr. Albert Mann, the microscopist, if he would not study thin sections of the rock in which the specimens occur, also the residual mud resulting from the dissolving of the algal limestone by hydrochloric acid. He very kindly consented, and soon found in the residual material many single cells and groups of cells such as occur in the recent Chroococcaceæ (pl. 20, fig. 5) and rows of cells similar to those of the recent Nostocaceæ.

A row or chain of cells derived from Camasia spongiosa is shown by figures 2-4, plate 20. Figure 4 is from an untouched photograph ( x 350 ). Owing to the chain or filament not being in the same plane from end to end many of the cells are not in focus in figure 4. In order to correct this the entire series of cells have been outlined in figure 2, and in figure 3 this is further enlarged so as to show the outline of the cells. The same conditions exist in a chain of cells in a filament of a recent Blue-green alga, Schizothrix, from the surface of a calcareous deposit in Green Lake, New York. Figure 8 is from an untouched photograph, and figure $8 a$ shows the full length of the chain. The chain represented by figures $2-4$ is embedded in a very thin plate of opal-like silica.

Figure 5 represents a cluster of round cells ( $x$ 350) with their outline strengthened, and figure $5 a$ as they appear in the untouched photograph. A group of longitudinally arranged cells is shown by figure $6 a$, and in the untouched photograph represented by figure 6 . A group or chain of cells of a recent, calcareous depositing Bluegreen alga is shown by figure 7 (x 1,200 ). This may be compared with figure 3 from Camasia spongiosa of the Newland limestone.

A number of very thin opal-like siliceous plates show minute tubes such as are illustrated by figure 1 . These appear to be of organic origin and may represent minute tubes similar to those found in some genera of Blue-green algæ.

Bacteria.-Although the existence of Bacteria in Algonkian time has not been demonstrated from the observations already given (pp. 92-94) ; it is quite probable that the Bacteria were a most important factor in the deposition of the Algonkian limestones.

Classification.-For the purpose of grouping the various forms of the algal flora of the Algonkian the following classification is made from external form.


All of the genera and species are based on the variation in form, as it is impossible with the data now available to determine the senera or species of the Cyanophycere that built up the widely differing forms described in this paper. They all agree in not having the structure of the higher algæ, Corallinaceæ, etc. All appear to have been deposited as successive layers, the inner and older layers serving as a foundation on which the younger filaments grew in variously arranged forms. In the absence of the identification of the actual algre that built up the structure found in the fossil state, a purely artificial classification has been adopted that includes a number of new generic and specific names as given above.

## DESCRIPTION OF GENERA AND SPECIES

## NEWLANDIA, new genus

More or less irregular semispherical or frondlike forms built up of concentric, subparallel, subequidistant thin layers that may be connected by very irregular, broken partitions.

Genotype.-Nezvlandia frondosa, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-Lower portion of Newland limestone.
Geographic distribution.-Eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, Montana.

Obserzations.-The compact, semispherical forms of Newlandiu have regular concentric laminations that recall the laminated structure of some forms of Collenia and Cryptozoon. They differ in having more regular and broader interspaces devoid of the fine laminations so characteristic of Cryptozoon. It is not improbable that Newlandia concentrica (pl. 5, figs. 2, 3) may ultimately be found to be identical with the concentric forms of $N$. frondosa (pl. 5, fig. $4 ; \mathrm{pl} .6$, figs. 1,$2 ; \mathrm{pl} .7$ ), but with the specimens now available for
study the semispherical forms are considered as representing a distinct species. Newlandia frondosa (pl. 6) illustrates both the laminated and coarsely cellular form of growth. Some of its fronds are two feet ( 60 cm .) or more in diameter with a thickness of 4 inches ( 10 cm .) or more.

The species referred to Nezulandia are:

> Newlandia concentrica Walcott (pl. 5, figs. 2, 3)
> Nezvlandia frondosa Walcott (pl. 5, fig. 4; pls. 6-8)
> Newlandia lamellosa Walcott (pl. 10, figs. 1, 2)
> Newlandia major Walcott (pl. 9, fig. 3)

## NEWLANDIA CONCENTRICA, new species

## Plate 5, figs. 2, 3

Semisphrrical bodies, built up of concentric layers of irregular thickness that appear to be attached at the base of each cup-shaped concentric layer, and also by irregular projections from the surface of the layers. The layers are perforated to a greater or less extent by irregularly shaped and located small openings. The thickness of the layers varies from 0.5 cm . or less to 2 or 3 mm . The largest individual specimen has a transverse diameter of 9 cm . with a depth of 1.5 cm . A smaller specimen has a depth of 3 cm . These measurements are not very important as the specimens have evidently been somewhat crushed down.

Observations.-The concentric form of growth of this species is much like the concentrically arranged layers of the nucleus of some of the specimens of $N$. frondosa. It differs in having interspaces between the layers and in its more regular form.

The growth appears to have been about a nucleus around the base of which successive layers were built up. It is anticipated that future collections will afford the material for a more detailed description.
Formation and Locality.-(400c) Algonkian, Beltian series ; Newland limestone; eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## NEWLANDIA FRONDOSA, new species

Plate 5 , fig. 4 ; plate 6 , figs. 1-3; plate 7 , figs. 1 , 2 ; plate 8 , figs. I-3
Large frond-like forms built up of thin layers that may have a laminated arrangement (pl. 7) or a combined coarse cellular and laminated structure (pl. 6). The large fronds appear to have
started from a central section and increased in size by the addition of thin layers that are more or less parallel to each other. The number of layers may also increase by intercalating layers that are attached at their points of origin to one of the adjoining layers. The lower side of the frond-like forms usually has an irregular skin-like layer that served as a base for the coarse, sponge-like and laminated growth above. The additions to the base and to the body above were made in more or less irregular, concentric lines. An imperfect series of connecting radial structure is shown by figs. I and 2 , plate 7 , and fig. I , plate 8 .

How the various forms grew by accretion and why their upward growth was limited is discussed in the introduction under Mode of Growth (p. IOI).

Specimens of this form attain a large size. Some in the collection indicate a diameter for the entire body of from 2 to 3 feet ( 60 to 80 cm .) with a thickness of 4 inches ( 10 cm .) or more.

Formation and locality.- (400c) Algonkian, Beltian series: Newland limestone : eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## NEWLANDIA LAMELLOSA, new species

## Plate 10, figs. I, 2

Layers forming the body and interspaces much narrower and more regular than those of $N$. frondosa. The form of growth in flat, frond-like bodies was much like that of $N$. frondosa. The largest fragment in the collection has a length of 23 cm . and a thickness of 3.5 cm .

This form differs from Kinneyia simulans in the greater regularity of its layers, and from other species of Newlandia by the fine, closely arranged layers.

Formation and locality.- (400c) Algonkian, Beltian series: Newland limestone ; eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## NEWLANDIA MAJOR, new species

Plate 9, fig. 3
This species is founded on a fragment of a large frond-like body. It has a length of 27 cm . and a depth of 8 cm . The layers forming the body are very thin and separated by interspaces much wider
than in other species. The two fragments known indicate a greater diameter and thickness than for any other species of the genus.

Formation and locality.-(400c) Algonkian, Beltian series: Newland limestone ; eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## KINNEYIA, new genus

Body built up of thin, subparalle! layers separated by narrow intervals that are not much greater than the thickness of the layers forming the body.

This form differs from Nezulandia in its finely laminated arrangement of its layers and interspaces and the marked bifurcation of the layers forming the body.

Genotype.-Kinneyia simulans, new species.
As far as known the geographic distribution and the stratigraphic range are the same as for Nezulandia.

## KINNEYIA SIMULANS, new species

$$
\text { Plate if, fig. } 3
$$

There are several specimens of this species that have the characters shown by fig. 3 , of plate II, which is the upper etched surface of a block 22 mm . in thickness down through which the layers forming the body extend almost vertically. The layers of some of the specimens are a little coarser than those represented by fig. 3, plate iI, but they have the same character.

The mode of growth was probably much like that of Nezulandia frondosa.

Formation and locality.-(400c) Algonkian, Beltian series: Newland limestone ; eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Mountains, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## WEEDIA, new genus

Irregular, encrusting, and solid deposits that gathered as tubercles, ridges, and many irregular forms on the bed of the body of water in which the algæ forming them lived. The specimens suggest a secondary siliceous deposit in the limestones, but the concentric laminated structure of the tubercles points more strongly to an origin similar to that of the encrustations made through the agency of the Blue-green algæ (Cyanophyceæ).

Genotype.-Weedia tuberosa, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-Upper part of the Altyn limestone series interbedded with siliceous and cherty layers.

Geographic distribution.-Above Gunsight Pass, Glacier National Park, Montana. This will probably be found to be a widely distributed form in the Algonkian formations. Heretofore such forms have been passed over as of concretionary origin or as of secondary siliceous deposits.

Obscrations.-The generic name is given in recognition of the work of Dr. Walter H. Weed among the Algonkian formations of the Belt Mountains of Montana.

## WEEDIA TUBEROSA, new species

Plate II, figs. I, 2
The external characters of this species are well shown by figure 2. plate II. Also the structure of the tubercles as they have been cut into by erosion so as to expose the irregular laminations and in figure $I$ the hollow interior, a feature so often seen in recent "Lake Balls," plate 4. The main portion of the specimens represented by figure 2 is a thin encrustation on the upper surface of a layer of limestone.

Formation and locality,-(400) Algonkian: Siyeh limestone; above Lake McDonald, south side of Gunsight Pass, Glacial National Park, Montana.

## GREYSONIA, new genus

Irregular, cylindrical or tubular growth with relatively thin walls except at the union of three or more tubes, where the walls are thickened as shown by figure 2 , plate 17 , and figure 1 , plate 18 . The tubes are large, irregularly rhomboidal or pentagonal in section with the interior now filled in with a dark bluish-grey limestone. The walls or partitions represent the deposit made by the algre and are now a buff-colored and grey magnesian limestone.

The ends of a group of the tubes filled in with the limestone appear like a group of miniature basaltic columns (pl. 17, fig. 2), and the base or lower side of the same tubes has irregularly oval and round, concentrically marked forms that appear to be the filling of the ends of the tubes. The walls of the tubes surrounding the ovals and the basal ends are shown by figure 2 , plate 18 , and the broken upper ends by figure 2 , plate 17 . The walls are arranged in echelon and the fillings break out as plates of columns (fig. I, pl. I7).

Mode of growth:-As far as indicated by the specimens collected by Mr. M. Collen the cellular structure grew with the tubes more or less parallel to the bottom and in some instances upright or at right angles to the bottom. The section illustrated by figure i, plate I8, shows that it was formed of four rows of tubes parallel to the under and upper surface of the layer of limestone. The specimen represented in part by figure 2 , plate 17 , and figure 1 , plate 18 , is 36 cm . in length, with a depth of 18 cm . It has 12 rows of tubes, and it is evidently part of a much larger mass. The tubes vary from $I$ to 2 cm . in diameter.

Genotype.-Greysonia basaltica, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-Lower portion of Newland limestone.
Geographic distribution.-Eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, Montana.

Observations.-It is difficult to conceive of the tubular structure of Greysonia as a deposit made by algre, but with the example of the varied forms of recent deposits made by the Blue-green algre (Cyanophycere) and the other fossil forms described in this paper we are prepared to consider Greysonia as of algal origin. There is evidently much yet to be learned of its mode of growth, but that is a matter of further field study.

## GREYSONIA BASALTICA, new species

Plate 17, figs. I, 2 ; plate 18, figs. I, 2
The generic description contains what is known of this species from the material now in the collection.

Formation and locality.- (400c) Algonkian, Beltian series: Newland limestone ; eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## COPPERIA, new genus

A tubular structure formed of thin partition walls that are thickened at the junction of three or more tubes. The tubes are in echelon arrangement and break out in plates as shown by figure 2, plate 19.

In the specimen illustrated by figure 3 , plate 19, the four lower layers of tubes were formed in a horizontal position and above them the growth was irregular, the tubes curving and also bending up to the surface of the layer.

The tubes are nearly circular in outline and probably grew in a large frond on the bed of the body of water in which the algre lived. The tubes are now filled with dark greyish-blue limestone.

Genotype.-Copperia tubiformis, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-Lower portion of Newland limestone
Geographic distribution.-Eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, Montana.

Observations.-At first I was inclined to place this form under Greysonia, but from the form of the tubes and the irregular habit of growth concluded to give it a distinct generic designation.

## COPPERIA TUBIFORMIS, new species

Plate 19, figs. I-3

The principal characters of the species are given under the generic description. The largest fragment in the collection has a length of 15 cm . The tubes are from 7 to 10 mm . in diameter and the thickness of the layer made up of layers of the tubes is 6 cm .

Formation and locality.- (400c) Algonkian, Beltian series: Newland limestone : eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.

## COLLENIA, new genus

More or less irregular dome-shaped, turbinate or massive, laminated bodies that grew with the arched surface uppermost. The growth appears to have been by the addition of external layers or lamellæ of varying thickness with interspaces that vary greatly even in the same specimen.

Genotype.-Collenia undosa, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-The type species occurs in the Spokane shales of the Big Belt series of Montana.

Collenia compacta, new species, is from the Siyeh limestone and several thousand feet above the horizon of Collenia undosa.

Collcnia occidentale (Dawson) is from the Chuar terrane of the Grand Canyon, where it ranges through $\mathrm{I}, 500$ feet ( 460 m .) of strata.

Geographic distribution.-Eastern slope of the Big Belt Mountains, south of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana. Gunsight Pass, Glacial National Park, Montana. Chuar Valley in the Grand Canyon, Arizona.

Observations.-The resemblance between the structure of Collenia and Cryptozoon Hall ${ }^{1}$ is marked in hand specimens as may be seen by comparing illustrations of the two forms. Both have a laminated appearance in sections, the concentric lamellæ varying in thickness and in the width of their interspaces, but when we compare the mode of growth we find that Collcnia has an encrustinglike growth that forms a dome-shaped body with the edges of the lamellæ pointing downward (pl. I3, fig. 1), while Cryptozoon grows in a cup-shaped form with the edges of the lamelle on the upper surface (pl. 16).

Specimens of Collenia are usually small, although they attain a diameter of 12 inches ( 32.7 cm .) or more.

The Collenia-like turbinate form that I found in the Algonkian series of the Grand Canyon in 1882, and sent to Sir William Dawson in 1897, had the same manner of growth as Collenia undosa except that owing to its being crowded together it grew to a greater height from a narrow base (pl. 15, figs. 5, 6).

Collenia compacta (pl. 15, fig. 7) grew in part like C. occidentale, but it also developed a laminated growth that filled the interspaces between the more individual club-shaped forms.

The species now referred to Collenia from the Algonkian group are:

> Collenia compacta Walcott (pl. 15, fig. 7)
> Collenia ? frequens (Walcott) ${ }^{2}$ (pl. 10, fig. 3) Collenia occidentale (Dawson) (pl. 15, figs. I-6) Collenia undosa Walcott (pl. 13, figs. 1, 2; pl. 14, figs. I, 2) Collenia? sp. undt.

Dr. J. G. Bornemann described under the name Zonatrichites an algal form from the Mesozoic rocks as follows: ${ }^{3}$

A calcareous alga, with radially arranged filaments, forming hemispherical or kidney-shaped layers, growing on or enclosing other bodies. Parallel or concentric zones are seen in cross-section, formed by the periodic growth of the alga, the older and dead layers serving as a foundation on which the young filaments grow in radially arranged groups.

Mr. A. C. Seward comments upon the form as follows: ${ }^{4}$
The nodules which are apparently formed by species of this genus occur in various sizes and shapes; Bornemann describes one hemispherical mass 8

[^58]cm . broad and +cm . thick. In some cases the organism has given rise to oollitic spherules, which in radial section exhibit the branched tubular cells spreading in fan-shaped groups from the centre of the oölitic grain. The section parallel to the surface of a nodule presents the appearance of a number of circular or elliptical tubes cut across transversely or more or less obliquely. The resemblance between the fossil and a specimen of the recent species Zonatrichia calcivora Braun, is certainly very close, but it is very difficult, in the absence of material exhibiting more detailed structure than is shown in the specimens described by Bornemann, to decide with any certainty the true position of the fossil. The figures do not enable us to recognize any trace of cells in the radiating tubes. It is possible that we have in Zonatrichites an example of a Cyanophyceous genus in which only the sheaths of the filaments have been preserved. In any case it is probable that this Mesozoic species affords another instance of a fossil alga which has been responsible for certain oolitic or other structures in limestone rocks.

I refer to Zonatrichites as in external form and section it closely resembles Collenia.

Dr. A. C. Peale, in describing the limestones of the lower part of the Algonkian section as exposed at the south end of the Madison Range, Montana, on the south side of the Gallatin Valley, mentions the occurrence of so-called concretions that had been mistaken for fossil turtles by the people living in the region. ${ }^{1}$ He describes the concretions as very large, often measuring several feet in diameter and from 6 to 12 inches ( 15 to 30 cm .) in thickness, averaging about 6 inches to a foot in diameter, with a thickness of only 3 to 4 inches $(7.5$ to 10 cm .) .

The above description strongly suggests that the so-called concretions are a form of Collenia, or possibly Cryptozoon. It is anticipated that the locality will be visited, and study made of their occurrence and character, during the season of 1914 (pp. II6-II7).

## COLLENIA COMPACTA, new species

## Plate ${ }^{15}$, fig. 7

This species has a turbinate growth, also in the solid layers of limestone a massive laminated growth that is irregular and compact. . The two forms of growth are well shown by plate 15 , figure 7. The finer lamellæ occur in bands outlined by coarser lamellæ.

Where the specimens in the collection were found they occurred in a layer 9 cm . thick. The layer appeared to be made up of the turbinate forms and intervening laminations and broken fragments.

[^59]Formation and locality.-Algonkian: (400a) Siyeh limestone: Continental Divide at head of Kipps Creek, a branch of Mineral Creek, east of Flat-top Mountain, Glacial National Park, MIontana (C. D. Walcott, 1908).

## COLLENIA ? FREQUENS (Walcott)

Plate Io, fig. 3
Cryptozoan frequens Walcott, ico6, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. i7; pl. II. (Species figured.)

This form has an upright, irregular cylindrical growth, that appears like paving blocks fitted closely together. The individual bodies vary from 2 inches ( 5 cm .) in diameter up to 15 inches ( $38 . \mathrm{cm}$.) or more. In the great limestone block illustrated the depth of the cylindrical growth is about 16 inches ( 43 cm .).

1 hope to obtain during the season of 1914 much more information about this form.

Formation and locality.-Algonkian: Siyeh limestone; Little Kootna Creek, Chief Mountain quadrangle, Montana.

## COLLENIA UNDOSA, new species

Plate 13, figs, I, 2; plate I4, figs. I, 2
More or less irregularly dome-shaped, semisphæroidal, sömetimes roughly sphreroidal, laminated bodies that are usually roughly con-cavo-convex. They appear very much as though the under side had been dug out or that the first encrusting calcareous deposit was made over a lump of mud. The interior of the body is made up of alternating fine and coarse laminations subparallel to the upper and lower surfaces of the body.

Individual specimens occur scattered in reddish silico-argillaceous shale and sometimes in groups of irregular forms as shown by figures I and 2, plate 14. In some instances thin layers of somewhat siliceous or magnesian limestone are nearly filled with broken and more or less entire specimens, as shown by figure I on plate I3. In sections of the roughly sphreroidal forms it appears as though a high dome-shaped specimen had been rolled over during growth and a new growth started that covered the hollow under side so as to enclose fragments of other specimens in the interior of the mass (pl. 13, fig. 2).

The outer surface is often botryoidal as indicated by the structure in the upper part of the section illustrated by figure 2, plate 13. The greater number of specimens are from 3 to 4 inches ( 7.6
to 10 cm .) in diameter, but some are a foot ( 32.7 cm .) or more across.

Formation and locality.-Algonkian: (400b) Beltian series; Spokane shales; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana (M. Collen, 1906).

## COLLENIA ? species undetermined

The late Professor N. H. Winchell recently sent me, a few days before his death, photographs of a specimen that suggests Collenia. It is made up of 28 vertical columnar bodies which show on the top a roughly hexagonal section. Their average size is about I cm . The columns are made up of concentric lamellæ, somewhat like those of Atikokania from the Steeprock series in Canada.

I have not seen the specimen nor is its origin known. It was found in a ballast gravel of the railroad that came from glacial drift, near St. Paul, Minnesota.

## ARCH $\mathbb{E} O Z O A N$ ACADIENSE Matthew

Archaozoan acadiense Matthew, 19or, Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc., New Brunswick, No. 9, Presidential Address, p. 32 ; also pp. 38-41.
Dr. G. F. Matthew describes a " reef of limestone " of pre-Cambrian age containing numerous fragments of a concretionary structure which he regarded as of organic origin. He says: ${ }^{1}$

The reef began its growth on a bottom of fine sand, now converted into a quartzite rock which forms an important member of the Upper Series. There the objects consist of a multitude of small, short, closely-set columns, which grew tier upon tier, with, at first, more or less of sand between the tiers.

It may be observed also that these crowded clusters of columns were often cut off over considerable areas, by thin horizontal layers of mineral matter, perhaps indicative of the incursion of sand or other sediment, but the growth was almost immediately renewed by a new set of columns, occupying tine fresh surface of mud that covered the old ones. . . . .

This reef of calcareous columns was about one hundred and fifty feet deep. . . . .

He compares these forms with Eozoan canadense. The mode of growth also suggests Collenia occidentale and C. compacta. I hope to have specimens for study in the fall of 1914 that will possibly determine the origin of these problematical fossils. My present impression is that they are of algal origin.

Formation and locality.-"Laurentian" limestone: St. John River, near St. John, New Brunswick.

[^60]
## CAMASIA, new genus

Compact layer-like growth with numerous irregular tube-like openings that give a spongoid appearance in cross sections of the tubes (pl. 12, figs. I and 2). The openings or tubes are smallest at the base, increasing inside toward the summit of the layer. In the specimen illustrated by figure 2, plate 9 , they are very small and all are inclined in one general direction. In another large specimen (pl. 12, fig. 2) the irregular tubes and openings extend obliquely to the left about one-third of the way and then very irregularly in an oblique direction to the right to near the top of the layer.

A row or chain of cells derived from Camasia spongiosa is shown by figures $2-4$, plate 20 , and a cluster of round cells by figure 5 . These cells are of essentially the same character as those found in the filaments of the recent Blue-green Algæ.

Genotype.-Camasia spongiosa, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-Lower portion of Newland limestone.
Geographic distribution.-Eastern slope of Big Belt Mountains, Montana.

Observations.-As far as now known this species is represented by one species that forms layers varying in thickness and extent. The largest specimen in the collection has a thickness of 7 cm ., with a length of 21 cm . It is apparently a fragment of a large mass that extended over a much larger area.

The microscopic cells illustrated on plate 20 were obtained by treating the specimen with hydrochloric acid and examining the residual matter. All of the chains of cells thus far seen occur in thin opal-like plates such as are found abundantly in the recent calcareous lake deposits formed by Blue-green Algæ.

The only species yet referred to the genus is Camasia spongiosa.

## CAMASIA SPONGIOSA, new species

Plate 9, figs. I, 2 ; plate 12 , figs. I, 2 ; plate 20 , figs. $2-6,6 a$
The general form of this species is shown by the illustrations on plates 9 and 12. It resembles in some respects the recent growth deposited by Blue-green Algre as represented by figure 4 on plate 4 .

It evidently grew in extended masses on the bottom. The few specimens in the collection are only fragments, and none of them show indications of having come from near the outer margin of the mass of which they formed a part.

The microscopic structure is referred to on page 103 and illustrated on plate 20, figures-2-6.

An attempt will be made during the field season of 1914 to discover the mode of growth and the extent of this species. It is unusually interesting owing to its resemblance to the deposit made by the Blue-green Algæ in the fresh-water lakes of New York, Michigan, and elsewhere.

Formation and locality.-Algonkian : (400c) Beltian series: Newland limestone ; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana (MI. Collen, igo6.)

## GALLATINIA, new genus

As there is but one species of the genus known the generic and specific description is united for the present in the description of the species.

Genotype.-Gallatinia pertera, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-As far as known it is limited to a few layers of limestone in the central portion of the Algonkian section of the Gallatin Valley.

Geographic distribution.-North side of Gallatin and East Gallatin Rivers, between Gallatin Station and Dry Creek, Gallatin County, Montana.

## GALLATINIA PERTEXA, new species

Plate 23, figs. I, 2
External form discoid, circular, flattened. In a specimen 21 cm . in diameter there is an outer border about 3 cm . in width and 4 cm . in depth that extends from the base to the upper surface of the specimen. This outer ring is united to the center by seven ray-like arms arranged in a more or less irregular manner. The outer border ring is formed of fine, irregular lamellæ that slope inward more or less from the base to the upper surface. The radiating arms are formed of a series of V -shaped lamellre that extend down into the mass of the specimen a distance equal to about their width at their upper surface. The border ring and arms are connected by a mass of vesicular lamellæ that fill the interior of the specimen. At the upper surface between the radiating arms the vesicular lamellæ form more or less concentric lines about the center.

The photographs of the specimen show the details of structure fairly well.

The specimen is formed of a siliceous, buff-weathering material with a filling in all interspaces of dark, bluish-gray limestone that is readily removed in solution by weak hydrochloric acid.

Observations.-Recently when reading an account by Dr. A. C. Peale of the pre-Cambrian rocks of the region between the Missouri River and Dry Creek, a tributary of the East Gallatin River, Gallatin County, Montana, I noted that he described the occurrence of numerous flattened concretions in an Algonkian limestone ${ }^{1}$ which the people in the vicinity called fossil turtles. On inquiring of Dr. Peale he told me that there was a specimen in the United States National Museum. Upon examining it there was very little to indicate that it was more than an ordinary septaria-like concretion. Cutting a cross section on one side and treating it with acid the wonderful interior and exterior structure was developed that is shown in the accompanying illustrations. Dr. Peale states that the "concretions" measure several feet in diameter and from 6 to I2 inches ( 15.4 to $3 I \mathrm{~cm}$.) in thickness, and that they occur in a limestone.

An examination of the residual sediment resulting from dissolving some of the limestone matrix shows microscopic cells much like those found with Cryptozoon and Collenia.

I anticipate visiting the locality where Dr. Peale collected the specimen described and hope to be able to give a much fuller account of the occurrence and character of this remarkable addition to the Algonkian algal flora.

Formation and locality.-Algonkian: (400j) Belt terrane; north side of Gallatin and East Gallatin Rivers, north of Bartons Bridge, west of Hillsdale Postoffice, Gallatin County, Montana (A. C. Peale, 1885).

After this paper was in page proof I received from Dr. G. R. Wieland a copy of his paper on "Further Notes on Ozarkian Seaweeds and Oölites ${ }^{"}{ }^{2}$ in which he discusses the various forms that have been referred to Cryptozoon. This important contribution to the subject of fossil algæ will be referred to in any future study I may make of the pre-Cambrian fossil algæ.

[^61]
## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 4

PAGE
Lake Balls formed by Blue-green algæ. (See pl. 5)........................ 100
Fig. I. ( $\times$ 2.) Exterior surface of pear-shaped specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 606go.
2. ( $\times$ 2.) Transverse section of an ovel-shaped ball, showing concentrically laminated structure. U. S. National Museum Catalogue No. 60691.
These lake balls were in the process of formation by filamentous algæ when taken from the lake.

Locality: Squaw Island, Canandaigua Lake, New York.
Layer deposit by Blue-green algæ.............................................. 100
Fig. 3. (Natural size.) Botryoidal outer surface of specimen represented in section by figure 4. The same occurs in Collenia undosa (pl. I3, fig. 2). U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60692.
4. (Natural size.) Vertical section through a layer 7.5 cm . thick. Compare with the section of Camasia spongiosa (pl. 12, fig. 1). U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60692.

The specimen illustrated by figs. 3 and + is from Green Lake, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) southwest of Kirkville, Onondaga County, New York.


LAKE BALLS AND LAYERS, FORMED BY RECENT BLUE-GREEN ALGE

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 5

P.IGE
Section of Lake Ball formed by Blue-green algæ. (See pl. 4) ..... 100
Fig. I. ( $\times 4$.) Transverse section of an elongated ball, showinglaminated structure and the presence of several nucleitoward the center of the section. U. S. National Museum,Catalogue No. 60693.Locality Squaw Island, Canandaigua Lake, N. Y.
Newlandia concentrica Walcott ..... 105Fig. 2. (Natural size.) View of upper portion of concentrically ar-ranged laminations as exposed by natural weathering, U .S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60694.
3. (Natural size.) Upper surface showing concentric laminations exposed by the removing of the limestone by acid. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60695.
Newlandia frondosa Walcott (See pls. 6-8) ..... 105Fig. 4. (Natural size.) This specimen illustrates a concentric struc-ture toward the center with laminations to the right and leftthat are cut off at top and bottom by the surface of thelayer of limestone in which they occur. U. S. NationalMuseum. Catalogue No. 60696.
The specimens represented by figs. 2- $\downarrow$ are from locality 400 c : Algonkian; Newland limestone; 8 miles (I2.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 6

## PAGE

Newlandia frondosa Walcott. (See pls. 5, 7, 8) ......................... 105
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Portion of the upper surface of a large frond. 3 cm . in thickness, as shown by fig. 3. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60697.
2. (Natural size.) Lower surface of the specimen represented by fig. I.
3. (Natural size.) Vertical section through the edge of the specimen represented by figs. I and 2. The laminated structure is toward the upper surface, the cellular structure forming the lower half.

The specimen represented by figs. I-3 is a portion of a large frond that was 48 cm . or more in diameter, with an average thickness of 2.5 to 3 cm .

Locality 400c: Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km.) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 7

Newlandia frondosa Walcott. (See pls. 5, 6, 8)........................... 105
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Oblique view of the vertical section of a large frond with a central concentric arrangement of the lamellæ in which there is almost no development of the coarse cellular structure shown by the illustrations on plate 6. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60698.
2. (Natural size.) View of a portion of the upper laminated surface of the specimen represented by fig. I.
The specimen represented by figs. I and 2 is from locality 400c: Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 8

## PAGE

Nervlandia frondosa Walcott. (See pls. 5-7).............................. 105
Figs. i, 2, 3. (Natural size.) Views of the upper, vertical, and lower faces of a specimen showing somewhat different structure from that illustrated on plates 6 and 7. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60699.

The specimen represented by figs. I-3 is from locality 4000 : Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 9

PAGE
Camasia spongiosa Walcott. (See pl. 12)................................... 1 . 5
Fig. I. (Natural size.) View of upper surface, showing the somewhat open cellular structure. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60700.
2. (Natural size.) Vertical view through the specimen represented by fig. I, showing sponge-like growth and the thickness of the specimen, which has at its base a thin layer of limestone.

Newlandia major Walcott.................................. ................ 105
Fig. 3. (Natural size.) Vertical section of a specimen in which the lamellæ are interrupted in their growth toward the bottom and then continue up through to the upper surface of the layer. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6070I.

The specimens represented by figs. 1-3 are from locality 400c; Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


1


1. 2. CAMASIA SPONGIOSA Walcott
1. NEWLANDIA MAJOR Walcott

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE io.

Newelandia lamellosa Walcott.<br>Fig. I. (Natural size.) Vertical section of a specimen having very finely laminated structure. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60702.<br>2. (Natural size.) Upper surface of the specimen represented by fig. I.<br>The specimen represented by figs. I and 2 is from locality 4000 : Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

PAGE

Collenia? frequens (Walcott)
Fig. 3. (About one-thirtieth of natural size.) Upper surface and section of a group of cylindrical forms. After photograph by Bailey Willis.
Locality: Algonkian: Siyeh limestone; Little Kootna Creek, Chief Mountain quadrangle, Montana.

Hecdia tuberosa Walcott ..... 108

Fig. I. (Natural size.) View of a weathered section of one of the large sphroidal tubercles, showing something of the laminated structure. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60703.
2. (Natural size.) View of the weathered surface of a group of large tubercles on the upper surface of a layer of limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60704.
The specimens represented by figs. I and 2 are from locality 400 : Algonkian: Siyeh limestone ; south side of Gunsight Pass, Glacial National Park, Montana.
Kinncyia simulans Walcott.
Fig. 3. (Natural size.) View of upper surface of a specimen in which the irregular lamellæ extend almost vertically through the layer. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60705.
The specimen represented by fig. 3 is from locality 400c: Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


1. 2. WEEDIA TUBEROSA Walcot
1. KINNEYIA SIMULANS Walcott

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 12

Camasia spongiosa Walcott (See pl 9) .................................
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Vertical section through the side of a large block showing the vesicular character of the specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60706.
2. (Natural size.) Vertical section of the same specimen as shown by fig. I, at right angles to the section shown by fig. I. The tubular openings are very irregular.
The specimen represented by figs, I and 2 is from locality 400 c : Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


## p.tge

Collenia undosa Walcott. (See pl. 14)....................................... . II3
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Vertical polished section through a layer in which numerous specimens are embedded. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60707.
Fig. 2. (Natural size:) Photograph of thin section of a subspherical specimen, showing the original growth as a dome and then a second growth that apparently occurred after the specimen had been rolled over. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60708.

The specimens represented by figs. I and 2 are from locality 400b: Algonkian: Spokane shales; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs at forks of Birch Creek, Meagher County, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE i4

Collinia undosa Walcott. (See pl. 13)......................................... II3
Figs. I and 2. ( 0.5 natural size.) Side and top view of a group of specimens that have apparently grown together, forming a solid mass. They are embedded in the red Spokane shales. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60709.

Locality 400b: Algonkian: Spokane shales; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


COLLENIA UNDOSA Walcott

Collenia occidentale (Dawson).................................................... III
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Photograph of a thin-section showing portions of two fragments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33799.
2. ( $\times 8$.) Enlargement of the lower, smaller fragment in fig. I. 3, 4. (Natural size.) Photographs of two thin-sections occurring in the same stratum of rock as that represented by fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33799.

5, 6. (Natural size.) Natural sections through two turbinate forms of growth. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 60710 , 607 II.

The specimens represented by figs. 1-6 are from the Algonkian: Chuar terrane; Grand Canyon, Arizona.

These figures (I-4) were published as figs. I-4, plate 23, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, 1898, Walcott: Pre-Cambrian fossiliferous formations.

Collenia compacta Walcott...................................................... 112
Fig. 7. (Natural size.) Natural weathered vertical section showing the club-shaped growth on the left with the irregular lamellæ about it on the right. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60712.
From locality 400a: Algonkian: Siyeh limestone; Continental Divide at head of Kipps Creek, Glacial National Park, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 16

Cryptozoon prolifcrum Hall.................................................................
Fig. I. Glaciated exposure of one of the Cryptozoan reef beds of the Hoyt limestone, by the roadside near the Hoyt quarry, northwest of Saratoga, New York. Original locality of Hall's figure of the species.
This plate is published here through the courtesy of Dr. John M. Clarke. Director of the New York State Museum. It is plate 3 of Bulletin 169, 1914, of the Museum.

Cryptozoon proliferum is illustrated and referred to in my paper on the " New York Potsdam-Hoyt Fauna." Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, 19'2, p. 258, pl. 37.


CRYPTOZOON PROLIFERUM Hall

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 17

Greysonia basaltica Walcott. (See pl. 18).................................. 109
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Section of a mass of the basaltic-like columns obtained by splitting off a group of the tubes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60713.
2. (Natural size.) View of the end of the basaltic-like tubes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60714.

The algæ form the interspaces between the tubes that are now filled with limestone.
The specimen represented by figs. I and 2 is from locality 400c: Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


GREYSONIA BASALTICA Walcott

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 18

## pAGE

Greysonia basaltica Walcott. (See pl. 17).................................. 109
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Vertical section of a group of tubes forming a layer 5 cm . in thickness. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60715.
The tubes are filled with a bluish-black limestone and the algr are represented by gray to grayish-yellow magnesian limestone.

The tubes were formed in a horizontal position, presumably as portions of a large frond.
2. (Natural size.) Lower surface of a specimen of which the upper surface is represented by fig. 2, pl. 17. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60714.
The tubes of this specimen appear to have grown in a vertical position, and have a length in the portions preserved of 18 cm .

The specimens represented by figs. I and 2 are from locality 4000 : Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE i9

Copperia tubiformis Walcott................................................. 1 . 10
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Polished vertical section of a group of more or less irregular tubes that form a layer 5.5 cm . thick. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60716.
2. (Natural size.) Surface of a group of tubes that were formed in a horizontal position. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60717.
3. (Natural size.) View of a natural section of a layer 5 cm . in thickness in which the three lower layers of tubes are fairly regular, while the upper layers show irregular growth. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 607 I 8.

This form occurs in layers or tubes that are more or less parallel to the bedding of the layer.

The specimens represented by figs. I-3 are from locality 4000 : Algonkian: Newland limestone; 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) west of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.


# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 20 

PAGE
Newlandia frondosa Walcott. (See pls. 6, 7, 8) ..... 105Fig. I. ( $\times 500$.) Drawing of a plate of opal-like silica contain-ing numerous slender tubes, some of which have irregularlyspaced partitions that have a distinct upper and lower sur-face that probably indicates organic origin. This type is notuncommon in material obtained by treating specimens ofthis species with hydrochloric acid. U. S. National Mu-seum, Catalogue No. 60719.
Camasia spongiosa Walcott. (See pls. 9, 12) ..... IOIFig. 2. ( $\times 350$.) Chain of cells as photographed and partly outlined.The untouched micrograph is shown by fig. 4, where abouthalf of the cells are in the focal plane. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. 60720.
3. (About $\times 1400$.) Outline sketch of the chain shown by figs. 2 and 4.
4. ( $\times 350$.) Micrograph of a portion of the fragment of opallike silica containing the chain of cells represented by figs. 2 and 3. There are also present numerous minute tubes similar to those illustrated by fig. I.
$5,5 a$. ( $\times 350$.) A group of seven supposedly round cells as they occur free from the matrix. Similar bodies occur in the opal-like silica both singly and in groups. The untouched micrograph is shown by fig. 5a. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60722.
6, 6a. ( $\times 350$.) Untouched micrograph of an irregular chain-like group of round cells that are free from the matrix. The round cell-like bodies are outlined in fig. $6 a$ as they appear when examined under the microscope. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60723.
Blue-green alga cells (Schizothrix ?) ............................................ 100
Fig. 7. (About $\times$ I200.) Outline drawing of a chain of cells obtained by treating a recent Blue-green algal calcareous deposit with hydrochloric acid. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60724.
8. ( $\times 350$.) Untouched photograph of a chain of cells obtained by treating a Blue-green calcareous deposit from Green Lake, Onondaga County, New York, with dilute hydrochloric acid.
$8 a$. The same as fig. 8 , with all the cells of the chain outlined. The chain is free except where entangled with diatoms and bits of opal-like silica. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60725.

The slides represented by figs. 7 and 8 were sent to me by Dr. Charles A. Davis. The material containing the cells represented by fig. 7 is from North Lake, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, 27 miles ( 43 km .) west-northwest of St. Paul, and that by fig. 8 from Green Lake, Onondaga County, New York.


MICROSCOPIC CELLS FROM RECENT BLUE-GREEN ALG\& AND THEIR ALGONKIAN REPRESENTATIVES

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 2I

## Annelid Trails on Greyson Shales

P.AGE
Helminthoidichnites ? neihartensis Walcott ..... 98Fig. I. (Natural size.) Two nearly parallel trails, with many small,dark, thin, flattened, usually circular concretions attachedto them. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33795.
2. (Natural size.) Apparently a single trail made by the animal turning about and finally returning nearly on the line of the first trail. There are not as many concretions as in fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33795.
3. (About $\times$ го.) Enlargements of one of the small disc-like concretions associated with figs. I and 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33795.
4. (Natural size.) Same as figs. I and 2, but with many convolutions. This form is less common than the straight and partly curved trails shown by figs. I and 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33795.
Helminthoidichnites? spiralis Walcott. ..... 98
Figs. 5. 6. (Natural size.) Two figures illustrating the typical form of trail made by this curious species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33794.
Helminthoidichnites meeki Walcott. ..... 98Fig. 7. (Natural size.) Illustration of the type specimen of the species.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33793.
The specimens represented by figs. I-7 are from the Algonkian: Belt (Greyson shales) terrane; Deep Creek Canyon and Sawmill Canyon, Belt Mountains, Montana.
Planolites corrusatus Walcott ..... 98
Fig. 8. (Natural size.) Exterior cast of the burrow made by medium- sized annelid in siliceous mud now forming the shales car- rying Beltina danai Walcott. U. S. National Museum, Cat- logue No. 33796.
Planolites superbus Walcott. ..... 98Fig. 9. (Natural size.) A portion of the cast of a long burrow oc-curring in a sandy shale interbedded in the Beltina danaishales. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33797.

The specimens represented by figs. 8 and 9 are from the Algonkian: Greyson shales; Sawmill Canyon, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) above Neihart, Cascade County, Montana.

This plate was published as plate 24, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. io, 1898 , Walcott: Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations.


ANNELID TRAILS

# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 22 <br> Crustacean Remains from Greyson shales 

PAGE
Beltina danai Walcott....................................................... 98
Figs. I, 2. (Natural size.) Specimen which appears to represent the head. Fig. 2 is greatly compressed and distorted in front and probably belongs to another species. U. S. National Nuseum, Catalogue No. 33790.
3. (Natural size.) A segment of the body. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
4. ( $\times$ 3.) Portion of an appendage with four joints indicated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
5. ( $\times$ 4.) An unidentified fragment with a small terminal curved spine. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
6. ( $\times$ 2.) An appendage with two large basal ? :oints and two smaller terminal joints. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
7. (Natural size.) Appendage with a large basal ? joint and four smaller joints indicated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
8. (Natural size.) Appendage with very large basal ? joint and several small joints. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
9. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Appendage with fragment of large basal ? joint and several small joints. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
10. (Natural size.) Two appendages that are apparently attached to a single basal ? joint. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
II. (Natural size.) Appendage with a broad basal? joint. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
12. ( $\times$ 3.) Appendage with a broad basal ? joint. Several fine setre or spines are attached to it. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
13. (Natural size.) Movable ramus of a chelate appendage, with traces of teeth. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
14. (Natural size.) Broken fixed portion of a chelate appendage, with traces of teeth. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
15. (Natural size.) Several specimens of this character occur in the collection. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.


Beltina danai Walcott-Continued.
Fig. 16. (Natural size.) Jointed appendages very much compressed and distorted. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
17. (Natural size.) Jointed appendage. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.
18. (Natural size.) Telson preserving a central ridge. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 33790.

The specimens represented on this plate are from the Algonkian: Greyson shales; Deep Creek Canyon, near Glenwood, and Sawmill Canyon, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) above Neihart, Cascade County, Montana.

This plate was published as plate 25, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. io, 1898 , Walcott: Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 23

## PAGE

Gallatinio pertexa Walcott..................................................... . . . 16
Fig. I. (Natural size.) View of upper surface of type specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 60730.
2. (Natural size.) Vertical section through specimen represented by fig. I.

The specimen illustrated is from locality 400j: Algonkian: Belt terrane; north of Bartons Bridge on the Gallatin River, Montana.


# CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY III 

No. 3.-CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES

(With Plates 24 то 38)

BY

CHARLES D. WALCOTT


(Publication 2370)

CITY OF WASHINGTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
JANUARY 14, 1916

TBe Eord dbaftimore (prees
Baltimore, mi., U. S A.

## CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

III
No. 3.-CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES
By CHARLES D. WALCOTT
(With Plates 24 тo 38)
CONTENTS
PAGE
Introduction ..... 160
Change in stratigraphic position ..... 161
Descriptions of genera and species ..... I6I
Order Proparia Beecher ..... I61
Family Menomonidæ, new family ..... I6I
Menomonia, new genus ..... 161
Menomonia calymenoides (Whitfield) (pl. 26, figs. 4, 4a-d) ..... 162
Millardia, new genus ..... 163
Millardia avitas, new species (pl. 28, figs. 5, $5 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{c}$ ) ..... 165
Millardia optata (Hall) (pl. 28, figs. 4, 4a-f) ..... 165
Millardia semele, new species (pl. 28, figs. 3, 3a-c) ..... I66
Dresbachia, new genus ..... I66
Dresbachia amata, new species (pl. 26, figs. 5, $5 a-c$ ) ..... I67
Norwoodidæ, new family. ..... 168
Norzoodia, new genus. ..... I68
Norwoodia gracilis, new species (pl. 27, figs. 2, 2a-g) ..... 169
Norwoodia ponderosa, new species (pl. 28, figs. I, 1a-b) ..... I7I
Norwoodia saffordi, new species ( pl .27 , figs. I, Ia-f) ..... 171
Norwoodia simplex, new species ( pl .27 , figs. $3,3 a-b$ ) ..... I7I
Norwoodia tenera, new species (pl. 28, figs. 2, 2a-g) ..... 172
Order Opisthoparia Beecher ..... 173
Genus Agraulos Corda ..... 173
Agraulos stator, new species (pl. 36, fig. 6) ..... 173
Genus Acrocephalites Wallerius ..... 174
Acrocephalites americanus, new species (pl. 24, figs. 2, 2a-b, 3, $3 a-b$ ) ..... 177
Acrocephalites aoris, new species (pl. 26, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ) ..... 178
Acrocephalites ? aster, new species (pl. 26, figs. 9, $9 a-c$ ) ..... 178
Acrocephalites ? glomeratus, new species (pl. 26, figs. 7, 7a) ..... 179
Acrocephalites haynesi, new species (pl. 24, figs. 4, 4a-b) ..... 179
Acrocephalites insignis, new species (pl. 25, figs. I, Ia-b) ..... 179
Acrocephalites? majus, new species (pl. 26, fig. I) ..... 180
Acrocephalites multisegmentus, new species (pl. 24, figs. 5, 5a) ..... 180
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 64, No. 3
Descriptions of genera and species-Continued.
Order Opisthoparia Beecher-Continued. PAGE
Acrocephalites stenometopus (Angelin) (pl. 24, figs. 1, 1a-b). 181
Acrocephalites tutus, new species (pl. 24, figs. 6, 6a) ..... 18I
Acroccphalites? vulcanus (Billings) (pl. 26, fig. 2) ..... 182
Genus Alokistocare Lorenz ..... I82
Alokistocare althea, new species (pl. 25, figs. 3, 3a, 4, 4a) ..... I84
Alokistocare? labrosum, new species (pl. 25, figs. 5, 5a) ..... 184
Alokistocare linnarssoni (Walcott) (pl. 25, figs. 7, 7a) ..... 185
Alokistocare pomona, new species (pl. 25, fig. 6) ..... 186
Alokistocare? prospectense (Walcott) (pl. 25, fig. 8) ..... 186
Alokistocare subcoronatum (Hall and Whitfield) (pl. 25. fig. 2) ..... 187
Alokistocare ticida, new species (pl. 26, figs. 6, 6a) ..... 187
Genus Lonchocephalus Owen ..... 188
Lonchocephalus appalachia, new species (pl. 35, figs. 6, 6a-e) ..... 190
Lonchocephalus bunus, new species (pl. 34, figs. 9, 9a) ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen (pl. 34, figs. 3, 3a; pl. 37) ..... 190
Lonchocephalus minor (Shumard) (pl. 34, figs. 8, 8a-b) ..... 192
Lonchoccphalus minutus (Bradley) (pl. 34, figs. 4, 4a-g) ..... 193
Lonchocephalus pholus, new species (pl. 34, figs. I, Ia-b) ..... 194
Lonchocephalus plena, new species (pl. 34, figs. 2, 2a) ..... 194
Lonchocephalus sospita, new species (pl. 36, figs. I, ia) ..... 195
Saratogia, new genus ..... 195
Saratogia arses, new species (pl. 35, figs. 4, 4a-b) ..... ig6
Saratogia aruno, new species (pl. 35, figs. 5, 5a-b) ..... 196
Saratogia calcifcra (Walcott) (pl. 34, figs. 6, 6a-e) ..... 197
Saratogia hera, new species (pl. 35, figs. 3, 3a-b) ..... 197
Saratogia volux, new species (pl. 35, figs. 2, 2a) ..... I98
Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen) (pl. 34, figs. 5, 5a-c) ..... 19
Family Ceratopygidæ ..... 199
Genus Crepicephalus Owen ..... 199
Crepicephalus augusta Walcott (pl. 29, figs. 6, 6a-b) ..... 204
Crepicephalus camiro, new species (pl. 32, figs. 2, 2a) ..... 205
Crepicephalus comus, new species ( pl .3 I , figs. 3, 3a) ..... 205
Crepicephalus coosensis, new species (pl. 32, figs. 3, $3 a-f$ ) ..... 206
Crepicephalus coria, new species (pl. 33, figs. $3,3 a-g$ ) ..... 206
Crepicophalus dis, new species (pl. 32, figs. 1, $\mathrm{r} a-c$ ) ..... 207
Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen) pl. 29, figs. I, 2, 2a-f) ..... 207
Crepicephalus liliana Walcott (pl. 29, figs. 5, 5a-c) ..... 209
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) (pl. 29, fig. 7; pl. 30, figs. I-4, 4a) ..... 209
Crepiccphalus texanus danace, new variety (pl. 29, figs. 3, 3a) ..... 214
Crepicephalus texanus elongatus, new variety (pl. 29, figs.214
Crepicephalus thoosa, new species (pl. 31, figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-k$ ). ..... 214
Crepicephalus tripunctatus (Whitfield) (pl. 33, figs. I, $1 a-b$ ) ..... 215
Crcpicephalus tripunctatus magnispinus, new variety (pl. 33, figs. $2,2 a-c$ ) ..... 216
Descriptions of genera and species-Continued.
Order Opisthoparia Beecher-Continued.
Family Ceratopygidæ-Continued. PAGE
Crepicephalus tumidus, new species (pl. 3r, fig. 2) ..... 217
Crepicephalus unca, new species (pl. 35, figs. ז, Ia-e) ..... 217
Crepicephalus unzia, new species (pl. 34, figs. 7, 7a) ..... 217
Crepicephalus upis, new species (pl. 33, figs. 4, 4a-d) ..... 218
Crepicephalus, species undetermined (1) (pl. 32, figs. 4, 4a) ..... 218
Crepicephalus, species undetermined (2) ..... 218
Amphion? matutina Hall (pl. 26, fig. 8) ..... 219
Genus Wanneria Walcott. ..... 219
Wanneria walcottana (Wanner) (pl. 38, figs. I, 2) ..... 219
Family Oryctocephalidæ Beecher ..... 220
Vanuxemella, new genus ..... 220
Vanuxemella contracta, new species (pl. 36, figs. 4, 4a) ..... 221
Vanuxemella nortia, new species (pl. 36, fig. 5) ..... 222
Genus Karlia Walcott ..... 223
Karlia minor Walcott (pl. 36, figs. 7, 7a-c) ..... 224
Karlia stephenensis Walcott (pl. 36, fig. 8) ..... 224
Hanburia, new genus ..... 225
Hanburia gloriosa, new species (pl. 36, figs. 3, 4) ..... 226
Genus Tsinania Walcott ..... 227
Tsinania cleora, new species (pl. 36, figs. 9, 9a-c) ..... 227
Tsinania elongata, new species (pl. 36, figs. 10, 10a) ..... 228
Conasauga formation ..... 228

## PLATES

24. Acrocephalites stenometopus (Angelin), A. americanus Walcott, A. haynesi Walcott, A. multisegmentus Walcott, and A. tutus Walcott ..... 2,30
25. Acrocephalites insignis Walcott, Alokistocare subcoronatum (Hall and Whitfield), A. althea Walcott, A. labrosum Walcott, A. pomona Walcott, $A$. linnarssoni (Walcott), and $A$. prospectense (Wal- cott) ..... 232
26. Acrocephalites ? majus Walcott, A. vulcanus (Billings), A. aoris Walcott, Menomonia calymenoides (Whitfield), Dresbachia amata Walcott, Alokistocare ticida Walcott, Acrocephalites glomeratus Walcott, Amphion? matutina Hall, and Acrocephalites? aster (Walcott) ..... 23.4
27. Norwoodia saffordi Walcott, N. gracilis Walcott, and N. simplex Walcott ..... 236
28. Norwoodia ponderosa Walcott, N. tenera Walcott, Millardia semele Walcott, M. optata (Hall), and M. avitas Walcott ..... 238
29. Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen), C. texanus danace Walcott, C. texamus elongatus Walcott, C. liliana Walcott, C. augusta Walcott, and C. texanus (Shumard) ..... 240
30. Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) ..... 242
3I. Crepicephalus thoosa Walcott, C. tumidus Walcott, and C. comus Walcott ..... $2+4$
PAGE
31. Crepicephalus dis $\dot{W}$ alcott, C. camiro Walcott, C. coosensis Walcott, and Crepicophalus sp. undt. ..... 246
32. Crepicephalus tripunctatus (IVhitfield), C. tripunctatus magnispinus Walcott, C. coria Walcott, and C. upis Walcott. ..... 248
33. Lonchocephalus pholus Walcott, L. plena Walcott, L. chippervaensis Owen, L. minutus (Bradley), Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen), S. calcifera (Walcott), Crepicephalus unzia Walcott, Loncho- cephalus minor (Shumard), and L. bunus Walcott. ..... 250
34. Crepicephalus unca Walcott, Saratogia volux Walcott, S. hera Wal- cott, S. arses Walcott, S. aruno Walcott, and Lonchocephalus appalachia Walcott ..... 252
35. Lonchocephalus sospita Walcott, Hanburia gloriosa Walcott, Vanuxe- mella contractor Walcott, V. nortia Walcott, Agraulos stator Walcott, Karlia minor Walcott, K. stephenensis Walcott, Tsi- nania clcora Walcott, and T. elongata Walcott. ..... 254
36. Hyolithes primordialis Hall, Anomocarclla onusta Whitfield, Pagodia thea Walcott, Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen, Menomonia calymenoides (Whitfield), Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen), Dicel- lomus politus Hall, and Obolus matinalis Hall. ..... 256
37. Wanneria walcottana (Wanner) ..... 258

## INTRODUCTION

The present paper is the second of this series on Cambrian Geology and Paleontology that bears the title "Cambrian Trilobites." The first, published in 1908, ${ }^{1}$ includes descriptions and illustrations of a number of unusual Middle Cambrian genera and species. Several subsequent papers have dealt with trilobites of a particular family or genus or from a stratigraphic view.

These include:
"Olenellus and other Genera of the Mesonacidæ." [Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 6, 1910.]
"Cambrian Faunas of China." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. 4, I9II.]
"Middle Cambrian Branchiopoda, Malacostraca, Trilobita, and Merostomata." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. 6, 1912.]
"Cambro-Ordovician Boundary in British Columbia with Description of Fossils." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. 7, 1912.]
"The Sardinian Cambrian Genus Olenopsis in America." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. 8, 1912.]
"New York Potsdam-Hoyt Fauna." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. 9, I912.]
"New Lower Cambrian Subfauna." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. Ir, 1913.]
"Dikelocephalus and other Gẹnera of the Dikelocephalinæ." [Idem, Vol. 57, No. 13, 1914.]
"Cambrian Faunas of Eastern Asia." [Idem, Vol. 64, No. I, 1914.]
${ }^{1}$ "Cambrian Trilobites," Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 2, pp. 13-52, pls. $1-6$.

The memoir on the Cambrian Faunas of China ${ }^{1}$ also contains many descriptions and illustrations of trilobites.

One of the marked features of the present paper is the description of several genera of the order Proparia: Menomonia, Millardia, Dresbachia, and Norzvoodia. These taken in connection with the genus Burlingia," of the Middle Cambrian, establish the existence of a strong group of the order in Cambrian time.

## CHANGE IN STRATIGRAPHIC POSITION OF THE WEEKS FORMATION ${ }^{3}$

On account of the presence of Crepiccphalus texanus Shumard in the Weeks formation, the strata forming it were referred to the Middle Cambrian. My recent studies of C. texanus and its stratigraphic and geographic range have led me to the conclusion that it is an Upper Cambrian species and that the formations containing it should be referred to the Upper Cambrian. This question will be considered in detail in a subsequent paper on the Upper Cambrian formations.

## DESCRIPTIONS OF GENERA AND SPECIES

## Order PROPARIA Beecher

Family Menomonide, new family
Proparia of primitive aspect, with large free cheeks; cyes small. Thorax with 23 to 42 segments; pygidium small.
The genera referred to this family are Mcnomonia, Millardia, and Dresbachia.

## MENOMONIA, new genus

General form elongate, lance-shaped, with cephalon at the broad end ; strongly convex ; axial and pleural lobes strongly outlined.

Cephalon transversely semicircular with rounded genal angles on the postero-lateral limbs; marginal border broad and convex on the cranidium, flattening out on the free cheeks; posterior margin strongly defined by a deep furrow that merges into the intramarginal furrow of the free cheek: Glabella truncato-conical, about one-half the length of the cranidium, and marked by three pairs of short lateral furrows; occipital ring of medium width and well defined by

[^62]a strong occipital furrow: frontal limb of medium width, and arching up into a broad convex frontal border. Fixed cheeks narrow and separated from the glabella by a strong, narrow furrow from which they slope upward to the small palpebral lobes, which are situated opposite the anterior end of the glabella; postero-lateral limbs large, rounded at the genal angles. Free cheek elongate, broad at anterior end, where it joins the frontal limb and border. Eye lobe small and prominent at the inner anterior angle of the cheek.

The facial suture cuts the outer postero-lateral side of the cephalon in advance of the genal angle, and passes almost directly inward to the base of the eye; arching over the eye, it passes with a slight outward curve forward to the front margin.

Thorax with 42 segments; axial lobe convex with each segment strongly rounded; pleural lobes convex with each segment carrying a strong flat furrow from the inner end nearly to the outer termination of the segment.

Pygidium very small; axial lobe well defined and broken into two or three rings and a terminal section by transverse furrows; pleural lobes smooth in cast of test, but probably marked by faint, short, backward-curving furrows.

Surface unknown except that the casts in a fine sandstone are smooth.

Dimensions.-The largest cranidium indicates that some dorsal shields had a length of at least 45 mm .
Genotype.-Conocephalites calymenoides Whitfield.
Stratigraphic range.-Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation.
Geographic distribution.-Upper Mississippi Valley in central western Wisconsin and eastern Minnesota.

Observations.-This very remarkable trilobite resembles the genus Calymene in the form of the cranidium and free cheeks, while the thoracic segments have the straight, strong pleural furrow of Ptychoparia. The great number (42) of segments is a very primitive character and gives the thorax an annelidian aspect.

## MENOMONIA CALYMENOIDES (Whitfield)

Plate 26, figs. 4, $4 a-d$
Conocephalites calymenoides Whitfield, 1878, Ann. Rept. Geol. Survey Wisconsin for 1877 , p. 52. (Original description.)
Conocephalites calymenoides Whitfield, 1882, Geol. Wisconsin, Vol. 4, p. 179, pl. 3, figs. 2-5. (Describes and illustrates species.)

Conocephalites calymenoides Whitfield, Chamberlin, 1883, Geol. Wiscon-


Whitfield's description of the cranidium and thorax as far as he knew it is very full and does not need to be repeated in detail. The cranidia are abundant in the Eau Claire sandstone at Rock Falls, Wisconsin, and the associated free cheeks which appear to belong to them. One of these, illustrated by figure $4 d$, plate 26 , has a small eye, and a strong marginal rim that curves backward to join the border of the postero-lateral limb in advance of the genal angle ; this is rounded as seen on the right side of figure 4, plate 26.

Whitfield described an incomplete thorax having 22 segments. The specimen illustrated by figures $4 b$ and $4 c$ has 42 thoracic segments, the dorsal shield narrowing very gradually from the cephalon to the pygidium.

Pygidium minute ; axial lobes short and divided into two or three rings and a terminal section by shallow transverse furrows; pleural lobes smooth as far as may be determined from the cast in a fine sandstone matrix.

Exterior surface unknown except that the casts in fine sandstone are nearly smooth.

A specimen of the thorax and pygidium is 25 mm . in length. A cephalon of the width to correspond to the anterior segments of the thorax has a length of 7 mm . The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of io mm.

Observations.-The general characters of the species are included in the description of the genus.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (78a and 98) Eau Claire formation; near Ean Claire, Eau Claire County: (83a) Rock Falls, and (ioo) Menomonie, Dunn County; also from ( $83^{4}$ ) Dresbach formation: lower beds just above the river, Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, both in IV isconsin. Also from (84) Ean Claire formation ; Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota.

## MILLARDIA, new genus

General form elongate elliptical ; convex; axial and pleural lobes strongly defined.

Cephalon transversely broadly elliptical with genal angles rounded: margined with a rounded distinct border and intramarginal furrow ; glabella subtriangular in outline, convex, and marked by three pairs of short lateral furrows; occipital ring and furrow strongly defined; frontal limb short, slightly convex, and depressed between the glabella and the strong rounded frontal border; frontal border arched upward between the points cut by the facial sutures; fixed cheeks
narrow and elevated at the palpebral lobe; postero-lateral linubs long and retaining nearly the same width from the glabella to their outer side, which is rounded at the genal angle; palpebral lohes small, elevated, and situated opposite the anterior end of the glabella.

Free checks large, elongate, convex, with the eye lobe at the inner anterior angle.

The facial sutures cut the postero-lateral margin in advance of the genal angle and pass obliquely inward to the base of the small eye lobes, over which they curve before passing forward to the anterior margin.

Thorax with 23 segments; axial lobe convex, with each segment rounded and prominent; pleural lobes flat for a short distance from the dorsal furrow, and then arched downward ; pleural furrows short and narrow; segments rounded at the end of their broad faceted surface.

Pygidium small, transverse; axial lobe short and divided into two or three rings by transverse furrows that are continued across the pleural lobes to their outer margin.

Surface marked with very fine granulations and a few large granules that are prominent on the glabella, frontal border, and segments of the thorax.

Dimensions.-The largest dorsal shield has a length of 9 mm . and a width of 6 mm . at the base of the cephalon.

Genotype.-Millardia semele Walcott.
The generic name is from Millard County, Utah.
Stratigraphic range.-Millardia semele occurs in the Weeks formation of the Upper Cambrian of Utah, M. optata in the lower part of the Upper Cambrian in the Eau Claire formation of Wisconsin, and M. avitas in the Upper Cambrian of Pennsylvania.

Geograpluic distribution.-Millardia semele is from Millard County, western Utah ; M. optata is found in western Wisconsin, near Hudson, St. Croix County, and M. avitas is from Pennsylvania.

Observations.-The cranidium of Millardia is much like that of Dresbachia and Menomonia (pl. 26). It differs from both mainly in the character of the frontal limb and border, and also from Menomonia in having about one-half as many thoracic segments. All three genera have the facial sutures cutting the border of the cephalon in advance of the genal angle, and all agree in the eyes being situated opposite the anterior end of the glabella.

## MILLARDIA AVITAS, new species

Plate 28, figs. 5, 5a-c
This species is represented by two very distinct cranidia. These differ in so many respects from the other species of the genus that detailed description and comparisons do not appear to be necessary. The most nearly related form is M. optata (see pl. 28, figs. 4, 4a-b) from the Upper Cambrian of Wisconsin. With a strong lens the surface is seen to be roughened by minute granules of varying size.

This species is of special interest, as it serves as a link between the Upper Cambrian fauna of the Appalachian trough in Pennsylvania and that of the Eau Claire subfauna of the Upper Cambrian of the upper Mississippian province.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: ( 107 k ) Buffalo Run ${ }^{1}$ limestone, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) north of Benore Post Office, Center County, Pennsylvania.

## MILLARDIA OPTATA (Hall)

## Plate 28, figs. 4, $4 a-f$

Conocephalites optatus Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept., New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 222, pl. 5A, fig. 7. (Describes and illustrates species.)
The type specimen of this species consists of the central portion of a cranidium showing the glabella, occipital ring, frontal limb and margin, and a narrow fragment of the fixed cheeks.

Entire specimens of the cephalon show it to have been semicircular in outline, strongly convex, and with rounded genal angles. The glabella and other parts are essentially similar to those of the cranidium of $M$. semele. The differences between the two species are: the more transversely elongate outline of the cranidium of $M$. semele; the nearer approach of the posterior end of the facial suture to the genal angle in M. optata.

Casts of the outer surface of the test of M. optata indicate that it had a granular surface.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (79c) Eau Claire formation; sandstones at Willow River Falls, a few miles from Hudson, St. Croix County; and (iooa) Ettrick, Trempealeau County, both in Wisconsin. Also from (84) Eau Claire formation; Dresbach, opposite the mouth of Black River, Winona County, Minnesota.

The specimen described by James Hall is stated to have come from the "lower beds near Trempealeau," Wisconsin.

[^63]The specimens illustrating this species were collected by Mr. W. A. Finkelnburg, of Winona, Minnesota, who presented them to the United States National Museum.

## MILLARDIA SEMELE, new species

Plate 28, figs. $3,3 a-c$
The generic description is based on this species as the type. It is represented in the collections by two nearly entire specimens of the dorsal shield and a number of cranidia, which are closely related in form to those of $M$. optata.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (3on) Weeks formation (ic of section) ; ${ }^{1}$ also ( 300 ) ( $\mathrm{I} b$ of section) north side of Weeks Canyon, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## DRESBACHIA, new genus

General form of cephalon transversely crescentric ; the posterior margin arching forward from the lateral margins, strongly convex. Glabella subtriangular in outline and marked by three pairs of oblique, short, deep lateral furrows; occipital ring strong and sharply defined by a narrow, deep occipital furrow. The frontal limb and border appear to be represented by a narrow projection in front of the glabella that has a deep longitudinal furrow which terminates at a narrow frontal rim. The sides of the furrow appear as though the test had been folded downward, leaving only a narrow strip at the top next to the facial suture.

On a small cranidium I mm. in length the frontal border projects very much as in Proampy.r acuminatum (Angelin), but, unlike the nasute projection of the latter species, it has a longitudinal furrow that extends forward from in front of the glabella, which is the beginning of the deep furrow present on cranidia 3 to 5 mm . in length.

Fixed cheeks large, elongate, and arched backward; a strong intramarginal furrow extends from the dorsal furrow beside the glabella out on the cheek, where it fades away before reaching the outer margin. The palpebral lobe has not been seen; it is probably situated by the side of the narrow projection in front of the glabella or else is very small and located toward the anterior end of the fixed cheek. As the test is not preserved, there is only the cast in fine sandstone to show details of structure.

[^64]Free cheeks large and shaped much like those of Menomonia (pl. 26 , fig. $4^{d}$ ), except that they curve inward anteriorly so as to form a narrow, slightly elevated portion that fitted against the side of the projection in front of the glabella; as far as can be determined, the eye was at the interior anterior end of the free cheek; posteriorly the free cheek curves in against the fixed cheek in advance of the genal angle.

Dimensions. - A cranidium 7 mm . in length, including the narrow frontal limb, has a width of about 16 mm .

Genotype.-Dresbachia amata Walcott.
Stratigraphic range.-As far as known, the genus is found only in the sandstones of the Eau Claire and Franconia formations.

Geographic distribution.-Upper Mississippi Valley ; central and western Wisconsin, and eastern Minnesota.

Observations.-Of this genus we have only the cranidium and free cheeks of one species. These indicate a type allied to 11cnomonia calymenoides, although the cranidia differ greatly in the form of the frontal limb and border and the free cheeks. The same is true of Millardia (pl. 28, figs. 3, $3 a, 4,4 a-b$ ) in respect to the frontal limb and border. The distinction between Dresbachia and IIillardia is in the character of the frontal limb and border. Dresbachia is unique in the conformation of the narrow, deeply furrowed frontal limb.

## DRESBACHIA AMATA, new species

Plate 26, figs. 5, $5 a-c$
The description given of the genus Dresbachia includes what is known of the species. It has hitherto been confused with Millardia optata (Hall) (pl. 28, figs. 4, 4a-f), as the cranidia have similar fixed cheeks and glabella, but differ very much in the form of the frontal limb and border.

The fragmentary remains of the cephalon are quite abundant at a number of localities, but thus far I have not learned of an entire dorsal shield having been found.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (78a and 98x) Eau Claire formation; Eau Claire, Eau Claire County ; (79) near Hudson, St. Croix County ; (79x) Beaver Creek, north of Galesville, Trempealeau County; (100) near Menomonie, Dunn County; and ( rooa) at Ettrick, Trempealeau County ; all in Wisconsin.
Also from (84) Eau Claire formation ; Dresbach, Winona County : (84a) Franconia formation ; River Junction, Houston County, Minnesota.

## Norivoodide, new family

Proparia with 8 or 9 segments; strongly developed spines at genal angles; eyes small, but well developed.

This family combines primitive characters with those of a more highly developed type. The cranidium with its Ptychoparia-like glabella and small eyes, and the broad pleural furrows, are primitive ( (alymenidx-like), while the few segments of the thorax (9) and the relatively large pygidium suggest the subfamily Phacopinæ.

## NORWOODIA, new genus

General form a broad ellipse, moderately convex, with pleural lobes more or less flattened. Cephalon semicircular with the genal angles prolonged as strong spines: cranidium elongate with narrow fixed checks and medium-sized palpebral lobes; glabella conical and marked with three pairs of short lateral furrows; frontal limb distinct or merging into the frontal border; postero-lateral limbs large, transverse, and carrying a strong spine at the genal angle; free cheeks large, roughly subtriangular, and with the eye lobe at the inner posterior angle.

Thorax with eight or nine transverse segments ; axial lobe strong, convex; pleural lobes with each segment having a broad, strong median furrow that terminates just within the more or less bluntly falcate pointed extremity. A sharp, slender median spine similar to the occipital spine of the cephalon occurs on the third, fifth, and seventh segments of the thorax of $N$. tenera, as shown by figure $2 d$, plate 28 , which has the spine of the seventh segment attached to the axial lobe; the point of attachment is also shown on the axial lobe of figure $2 b$; similar thoracic spines occur on $N$. gracilis (fig. $2 f$, pl. 27) and $N$. simplex (fig. $3 b$ ).

Pygidium transverse; axial lobe strong and divided by narrow transverse furrows into two or three rings and a terminal section; pleural lobes broad and marked by backward-curving narrow furrows.

Surface minutely granular with larger scattered granules on Norwoodia tenera, which is the only species preserving the test in good condition.

Dimensions.-All the species of the genus are small. A dorsal shield of Norwoodia gracilis has a length of II mm. One of $N$. saffordi, 8 mm ., and the largest cranidium of $N$. tenera has a length of 3.5 mm .

Genotype.-Norwoodia gracilis Walcott (pl. 27, figs. 2, 2a-b).

Stratigraphic range.-Norwoodia saffordi: Upper Cambrian; Nolichucky shale.

Norzoodia gracilis, N. simplex, and N. ponderosa: Upper Cambrian ; Conasauga shale.
Norwoodia tenera: Upper Cambrian; Weeks formation.
The above indicates that as far as known the genus had quite a prolonged existence in Upper Cambrian time.

Geographic distribution.-Eastern Tennessee, northeastern Alabama, and the House Range of western Utah.

Observations.-As known to me now, this genus is an unusual form that has hitherto escaped observation. It probably originated in the Atlantic or the Appalachian Sea, where it attained its greatest development ; one species, $N$. tenera, is a somewhat modified species from the Cordilleran area of western Utah.

The species from Alabama were collected for me in the Coosa Valley by Dr. Cooper Curtice in 1885 . The stratigraphy of the Conasauga formation is so difficult to work out, owing to faulting and flexing of the shales and interbedded limestones, that the exact stratigraphic position and vertical range of each species are unknown, but I think that the genus is of Upper Cambrian age and mostly of the horizon of the upper Conasauga formation in Georgia and Alabama, and the Nolichucky shale in Tennessee.

## NORWOODIA GRACILIS, new species

Plate 27, figs. 2, 2a-g

General form of dorsal shield a broad ellipse with large genal spines extending backward and outward nearly as far back as the pygidium.

Cephalon convex, roughly semicircular; marginal border strong. moderately convex, and continued into the strong genal spines; posterior border narrow, and separated from the fixed cheeks by a strong furrow that merges on each side near the genal angle into the strong intramarginal furrow of the cephalon. Glabella small, rounded conical, and marked by three pairs of short glabellar furrows on each side; a shallow occipital furrow defines a median occipital ring that has a long, slender spine extending back from the posterior center of the ring; frontal limb large and gently convex to the intramarginal furrow ; intramarginal furrow usually clearly defined ; frontal border flattened or slightly convex; postero-lateral limbs large and bearing a strong, slender, slightly curving spine at the genal angle.

Facial sutures as shown by figures $2,2 a, 2 b$, plate 27 .
Thorax with 9 segments; axial lobe convex, with a shallow transverse furrow on each side that serves to define a small tubercle next to the dorsal furrow; pleural lobes wide; a strong, straight furrow extends from the inner end of each segment nearly to the rounded end, which terminates irf a falcate point sloping obliquely backward. A slender, long median spine (fig. $2 f$ ) occurs on some of the axial lobes as in N. tenera (pl. 28, figs. 2d-e).

Pygidium transverse; axial lobe divided into three rings and a terminal section by shallow transverse furrows; pleural lobes large and marked by four gently backward-curving furrows; border narrow.

The outer surface of the test appears to have been minutely granulated, but as all the specimens are preserved in a fine argillaceous shale, the outer surface is so injured by compression when the test was in a plastic condition that most of the irregularities, if such existed, have become obscured.

Dimensions.-One entire dorsal shield has a length of II mm. Some cranidia indicate that others may have had a length of $I_{3}$ to I 5 mm .

Observations.-Fragments of this species are abundant in the shale, but entire dorsal shields are rare. Figure 2, plate 27, has been restored in part from several specimens, of which only one injured example shows the entire cephalon, thorax, and pygidium.

The cranidium of $N$. gracilis differs in so many details from the other species that a comparison of the figures on plate 27 will enable the student to readily distinguish them.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (goa, 9r) Conasanga shale; Cedar Bluff, ( $92 x$, 145) Yancey's Bend and east of Turkeytown, all three on Coosa River; and (92xx) from brook on road from Lydia Angles to Blaine, Center Township, all in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Upper Cambrian: (124) Nolichucky shales overlying limestone which rests on the Rogersville shale, on Big Creek, southeast of Harlans Knob, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County ; and (1о6a) east of Shooks Ridge, in Bays Mountains, io miles (16.I km.) southeast of Knoxville, Knox County, both in Tennessee.

Also Conasauga formation ; ( 96 c ) shales 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northwest of Rome, Floyd County, Georgia; and (358e) Birmingham City, Jefferson County, Alabama.

NORWOODIA PONDEROSA, new species
Plate 28, figs. 1, $1 a-b$
This species is represented by a number of cranidia and associated pygidia. It differs from both $N$. simplex and $N$. saffordi (pl. 27) by its much larger genal spines and the narrow, strong frontal limb that appears to be without a defined frontal border. There are slight traces of two pairs of glabellar furrows and a faint defined occipital ring which has a short median spine with a strong base. Outer surface unknown.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (goa) Conasauga shales; Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama.

## NORWOODIA SAFFORDI, new species

Plate 27, figs. I, Ia-f
This species differs from Norwoodia gracilis in the form of the frontal limb and border, fixed cheeks, and genal spines, and in having eight instead of nine thoracic segments.

The outer surface of the test appears to have been rather strongly granulated, as shown in the matrix of the species illustrated by figure Id, plate 27.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (iоз, rоза) Nolichucky shale. Second shale south of the ridge of sandstone "Town Knobs" on the road from Rogersville to Dodson Ford, Hawkins County ; and (ro7a, ro7b) shales in railroad cut in Bull Run Ridse. northeast of Copper Ridge, i i miles ( 17.6 km .) northwest of Kinuxville, Knox County, both in Tennessee.

## NORWOODIA SIMPLEX, new species

## Plate 27, figs. 3, $3 a-b$

This species differs in its cranidium, genal spines, and number of thoracic segments from $N^{N}$. gracilis; it has also a rounded appearance not seen in other species. The number of thoracic segments is eight, which is the same as in $\Lambda^{*}$. saffordi. The pygidium is nearly smooth, the furrows on the axial and pleural lobes being little more than incised lines.

Surface apparently finely granulated.
One entire dorsal shield has a length of io mm.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (90a, 9I) Conasauga shale; Cedar Bluff; also (145) bluffs of Coosa River, east of

Turkeytown, both in Cherokee County; and (138) shale in street northeast of Printuf House, Gadsden, Etowah County, all in Alabama.

Upper Cambrian: (124, 124a) Nolichucky shales overlying the limestone that is above the Rogersville shales, on Big Creek, southcast of ITarlans Knob, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rugersville, Hawkins County ; also (II7) Nolichucky shale; on the road north from Greeneville; and (II7c) Buckingham Ford, Hollis Creek, 5 miles ( 8 km.) southeast of Greeneville, Greene County; all in state of Tennessee.

Also ( 138 d ) Conasauga shale ; 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) west of Rome. Floyd County, Georgia.

## NORWOODIA TENERA, new species

Plate 28, figs. $2,2 a-g$
In general form the dorsal shield of this species resembles that of N. simplex (pl. 27, figs. 3, 3a), but in details it is quite distinct. It has eight thoracic segments, the pleural lobes of which have a very narrow pleural furrow and slightly falcate ends; a slender median spine occurs on the third, fifth and seventh segments of the axial lobe, as shown by figure $2 e$, plate 28 .

Surface minutely granular with a few larger scattered granules on the cephalon, thoracic segments, and pygidium.

The largest entire specimen has a length of 3.5 mm .

|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |

The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of 4 mm ., which on the basis of the entire dorsal shield mentioned would give a total length of about 9.5 mm .

This small, neat species is abundant on two or three thin layers of shaly limestone of the Weeks formation.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (zon) Weeks formation ( $\mathrm{I} c$ of section), ${ }^{1}$ also ( 30 o ) ( $\mathrm{r} b$ of section); north side of Weeks Canyon, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

[^65]
# Order OPISTHOPARIA Beecher <br> Genus AGRAULOS Corda <br> AGRAULOS STATOR, new species 

Plate 36, fig. 6
Dorsal shield elongate, suboval in outline, moderately convex, and with a narrow, strongly defined axial lobe. Cephalon transversely semicircular, marginal rim narrow, genal angles rounded. The facial sutures cut the rounded genal angle and extend inward with a sigmoid curve to the base of the small eye lobes; in front of the eye lobes they curve outward a very little and then inward so as to cut the anterior rim of the cephalon on a line with the base of the eyes. Glabella truncato-conical, a little more than one-half the length of the cephalon, and marked by three pairs of shallow furrows separated by a narrow, faint median ridge; occipital furrow and ring narrow and clearly defined; fixed cheeks broad and merging anteriorly into the broad and long, moderately convex and rounded frontal limb; posteriorly the fixed cheeks merge into their posterolateral limbs, which extend outward from the base of the palpebral lobe to the genal angles; a rather strong furrow outlines a narrow posterior border which merges into the outer rim of the cephalon at the genal angles ; palpebral lobes small, situated nearly opposite the: anterior end of the glabella and with a narrow palpebral ridge extending inward across the broad free cheek to the strong dorsal furrow about the glabella; free checks of medium size and separated from the fixed cheeks only by a small, short eye.

Thorax with 22 nearly transverse segments; axial lobe narrower than the pleural lobes, and with a well-defined node near the dorsal furrow on each side; pleural lobes with a strong, narrow furrow extending from near the dorsal furrow along the central part of the segment nearly to its rounded end; the anterior half of each segment has a smooth faceted surface which greatly facilitated the rolling up of the animal.

Pygidium small and marked only by one or two rings on the large axial lobe. Surface apparently minutely punctate.
Dimensions.-The relative size of the various parts of the dorsal shield is shown by the figures. The largest specimen has a length of ${ }^{1} 3 \mathrm{~mm}$. for the cranidium and a total length of 38 mm .

Obscrvations.-Comparing this species with the genotype, Agraulos coticephalus Barrande, we find that it is similar in general form and in having a nearly smooth glabella, a large number of thoracic segments, and very small pygidium.

The species is unusually well represented. The first and best specimens were discovered by Mrs. Helena D. Walcott in 1907 at the south base of Mount Bosworth.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation: (35c) drift blocks of siliceous shale supposed to have come from the Mount Whyte formation, found on the south slope of Mount Bosworth, about 500 feet ( 152 m .) northwest of the Canadian Pacific Railway track between Stephen and Hector, eastern British Columbia: and ( 35 m ) (Albertella zone) 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of the head of Lake Louise, on east slope of Mount Whyte, Alberta.

## Genus ACROCEPHALITES Wallerius

Acrocephalites Wallerius, 1895, Unders. Zonen med Agnostus lavigatus i Vestergötland, Lund, Sweden, pp. 52-53.
The following is the Swedish diagnosis of the genus:
Head agrees in form with Conocoryphe. Shell finely and regularly granulated. The glabella is slightly conical, bounded on all sides by deep furrows, provided with side furrows. In front of it is found a knob-shaped elevation. The anterior margin is broad with a deep intramarginal furrow. The fixed cheeks are broad. The palpebral lobes are of medium size, situated about in the middle of the cheeks. The facial sutures diverge considerably from the anterior margin to the palpebral lobes, from the latter onward they also continue outward, though somewhat less divergent, to the posterior edge. The movable cheeks are somewhat triangular, provided with spines at the angles. The other parts of the body are unknown.

As previously pointed out, Acrocephalites occupies about the same position to Solenopleura, Conocephalites (Ptychoparia), etc., as Ctenocephalus to Conocoryphe. Thus in Acrocephalites, too, it is the tubercle in front of the forehead that is the most striking characteristic. But furthermore, other characters are found here, which justify the establishment of the new genus. As only one species is at hand, it is impossible to determine definitely what characteristics are to be regarded as generic and what as specific; hence the dividing line between these becomes more or less arbitrary, and the two must accordingly complement each other.

Genotype.-Solenopleura ? stenometopa Angelin, 185I, Pal Scand., p. 28, pl. 19, fig. 4.

To the preceding description of the cephalon we may now add the following:

The boss or swelling in front of the glabella is confined to the area of the frontal limb and does not extend into the frontal border. The boss may vary greatly in the same species, as is shown by $A$. haynesi (pl. 24, figs. 4, 4a). The fixed cheeks may be narrow as in
A. stenometopus (pl. 24, fig. 1), or broad as in A. americamus (pl. 24, fig. 2). Acrocephalites haynesi (pl. 24, fig. 4) has a strong occipital spine.

Thorax with 17 to 25 segments of the type of those occurring in Ptychoparia striata (Emmrich), narrow, and with an almost straight pleural furrow that begins to narrow at the genal angle of the segment.

Pygidium small and with three or four narrow transverse rings that extend out on the pleural lobes as rather faint lines.

The surface of all known species of the genus is more or less strongly tuberculated.

Stratigraphic range.-The type species occurs in the Agnostus lavigatus zone of the Middle Cambrian. The American species occur as follows:
Acrocephalites vulcanus, Lower Cambrian.
Acrocephalites americanus, Middle Cambrian.
Acrocephalites aoris, Middle Cambrian.
Acrocephalites insignis, Middle Cambrian.
Acrocephalites ? majus, Middle Cambrian.
Acrocephalites multisegmentus, Middle Cambrian.
Acrocephalites tutus, Middle Cambrian.
Acrocephalites aster, Upper Cambrian.
Acrocephalites haynesi, Upper Cambrian.
Acrocephalites? glomeratus, Upper Cambrian.
Geographic distribution.-Sweden, eastern United States in the states of Georgia, Alabama, and Vermont; western United States or Cordilleran area ; in the Grand Canyon, Arizona; in Utah, and Montana.

Obscrations.-Wallerius illustrates with rather indifferent figures the cranidium and a free cheek of $A$. stenometopus. Through the kindness of Dr. Joh. Chr. Moberg I have had the opportunity of having an enlarged photograph made of the type specimen now in the collection of the University of Lund (pl. 24, fig. I). The cranidium of A. aster (pl. 26, figs. 9, 9a-c) is closely related to that of A. stenometopus, but the nearest complete American species is $A$. americanus (pl. 24, figs. 2 and 3), which is fortunately represented by nearly entire specimens. The thorax has 27 segments and a small pygidium. The free cheek has a postero-lateral spine, in this respect being similar to the free cheek of $A$. stenometopus as illustrated by Wallerius. The thorax of $A$. multise gmentus has 25 or more segments (pl. 24, fig. $5^{a}$ ).

Acrocephalites ? majus (pl. 26, fig. I) is doubtfully referred to Acrocchalites. It is slightly distorted, but there appears to have been a boss in front of the glabella that was crossed transversely by the narrow ridge that serves to separate the frontal limb and rim.

Comparison of genera.-Acrocephalites differs from Alokistocare (pl. 25) in having the boss in front of the glabella limited to the frontal limb, and in having a more or less tuberculated outer surface of the dorsal shield. The outer surface of Alokistocare is more or less punctate in the type species, $A$. subcoronatum (pl. 25, fig. 2). The typical species of each genus are readily distinguished, but there are such species as Alokistocare labrosum (pl. 25, figs. 5. 5a), which have the Acrocephalites form of cranidium with the punctate test surface of Alokistocare.

Comparing the cranidium of Acrocephalites with that of Ctenocophalus c.rsulans Linnarsson, we find that both have a tuberculated outer surface, rounded boss before the glabella within the frontal limb and similar form of glabella. The absence of free cheeks and cyes on the dorsal surface of Ctcnocephalus is the essential difference between the two genera. In Ctenocephalus the advance of the facial suture and eye from the ventral to the dorsal surface appears to have been retarded during the entire development and growth of the cephalon.

Some of the forms referred to Inouryia ${ }^{1}$ have a rounded boss on the frontal limb, but they differ so much in the appearance of the cranidium as a whole that, with the possible exception of Inonyia titiana (Walcott), there is little risk of confusing them with species of Acrocephalites.

Comparison of species.-The cranidium of Acrocephalites stenometopus (pl. 24, fig. I) is nearer in form to that of $A$. haynesi ( pl . 24 , figs. $4,4^{a}$ ) than to other species of the genus. It may have an occipital spine, but of this we have no positive information. Acrocophalites tutus (pl. 24, figs. 6, 6a) is also to be compared with the two mentioned species, but as the specimens representing it are flattened in the shale, the element of convexity must be restored when comparisons are made. Acrocephalites insignis (pl. 25, figs. I, Ia) has the narrow fixed cheeks and frontal limb of Acrocephalites stenometopus, but owing to the compressed and more or less macerated condition of the test it is not possible to draw detailed comparisons.

[^66]Acrocephalites americanus differs from Acrocephalites insignis (pl. 25, figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{r} a$ ) in its longer frontal limb and rim, proportionally broader fixed cheeks, and $\mathrm{I}_{7}$, instead of 21 , thoracic segments. It is a much larger form than the genotype A. stenometopus (pl. 24, fig. I), and differs in its longer and flatter frontal limb and less elevated boss on the frontal limb.

Acrocephalites? aster (pl. 26, figs. 9, $9 a-c$ ) has a frontal boss much like that of $A$. stenometopus.

Comparing the thorax of those species in which it is preserved, we have the following result:

Acrocephalites americanus (pl. 24, fig. 3), 18 thoracic segments.
Acrocephalites insignis (pl. 25, fig. Ia), 2I thoracic segments.
Acrocephalites multisegmentus (pl. 24, fig. 5a), 25 thoracic segments.

The three species all have very small pygidia, and the same type of thoracic segment and pleural furrow, although the pleural lobe is much narrower in $A$. multisegmentus.

The surface of the test of $A$. multisegmentus is more evenly granulated than that of $A$. haynesi.

Under previous conceptions of the genus most of the species now referred to Acrocephalites and Alokistocare would have been included in Ptychoparia.

## ACROCEPHALITES AMERICANUS, new species

$$
\text { Plate 24, figs. } 2,2 a-b, 3,3 a-b
$$

This species is represented by beautiful specimens of the cranidium preserved as silicified casts of the test attached to siliceous nodules that occur in argillaceous shales. With one exception the specimens of the dorsal shield are from the shale; they are flattened by compression, and the fine surface characters of the silicificd specimens are lost except for traces of the larger tubercles.

Thorax with 27 transverse, narrow segments; palpebral furrow narrow, rounded, and continued well towards the outer end of the segment. Pygidium small; axial lobe with three rings outlined by transverse furrows.

Surface marked by strong, scattered tubercles with a minutely granular surface between.

The largest cranidium has a length of io mm., and belonged to a dorsal shield that was about 40 mm . in length.

For comparison with other species, see notes under description of genus.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (89x) Conasauga formation. In argillaceous shale and on and in siliceous nodules imbedded in the shale, Livingston, Coosa Valley, Floyd County, Georgia.

Also from (90) Conasauga shales; on Edwards farm, near Craigs Mountain, about 10 miles (I6.I km.) southeast of Center; (gox) about 5 miles ( 8 km .) east of Center ; (II2) shales in which siliceous nodules of gox are imbedded; (I6d) shales one mile ( 1.6 km .) east of Moshat and 5 miles ( 8 km .) east-southeast of Center on southeast bank of a small brook; and (95) shales on Cowan Creek, 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) above Center road ford, all in Coosa Valley, Cherokce County, Alabama.

## ACROCEPHALITES AORIS, new species

Plate 26, figs. $3,3 a-b$
The cranidium of this species is much like that of $A$. tutus ( pl .24 , figs. $6, \sigma a$ ). It differs in having narrower fixed cheeks; wider and stronger frontal border. The outer surface is finely tuberculated with minute depressions between them that indicate that the test is probably punctate. The form of the glabella is similar to that of A. americamus (pl. 24, figs. 2, 2a), but other parts of the cranidium are quite different.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (Io7d) Limestone; I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Henrietta, Blair County, Pennsylvania.

## ACROCEPHALITES ? ASTER, new species

Plate 26, figs. 9, $9 a-c$
This is a very distinct species. The narrow median swelling on the frontal limb is much like that of Acrocephalites stenometopus (pl. 24, fig. I), and unlike the boss on other species referred to the genus.

The occipital spine is broken off the specimen represented by figure 96 , but it is finely shown as a cast in the shale matrix, where it has been removed by solution.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (358e) Conasauga formation; buff-colored shales near street car barns, Birmingham City, Alabama; (Iо7c) Maryville limestone, west base of Copper Ridge, II miles ( 17.7 km .) northwest of Knoxville, Knox County ; and (15) Nolichucky shale, on Buckingham Ford road, I. 5 miles $(2.4 \mathrm{~km}$.) south of Greeneville, Greene County, both in Tennessee.

## ACROCEPHALITES ? GLOMERATUS, new species

$$
\text { Plate 26, figs. } 7,7 a
$$

This species, like A. ? majus (pl. 26, fig. r), is represented by a cranidium that except for the boss on the frontal limb) in front of the glabella would be referred to Ptychoparia. As in the case of Acrocephalites haynesi (pl. 24, figs. 4, 4a), there are associated cranidia that are similar to the one with the boss on the frontal liml) except that they do not have the boss. The cranidia are preserved in a coarse ferruginous sandstone, and nothing remains of the test or its outer surface.
In view of the above statement the species is tentatively referred to Acrocephalites. The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of 20 mm .

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (340c) Dark reddish brown sandstone, Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming.

## ACROCEPHALITES HAYNESI, new species

Plate 24, figs. $4,4 a-b$
This species is distinguished by strongly defined glabella, fixed cheeks, palpebral lobes, and frontal rim of the cranidium; also by the variability of the length of the frontal limb and the size of the boss in front of the glabella, accompanied by a coarsely granulated outer surface. It differs also in having a strong occipital spine.

The larger cranidia average 8 mm . in length.
This species is named after Mr. W. P. Haynes, who collected all the specimens known of it.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Meagher limestone; on Pole Creek, a tributary of Cherry Creek, about $\ddagger$ miles ( $6 .+\mathrm{km}$.) east of Madison River, Madison County, Montana.

Type in. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

## ACROCEPHALITES INSIGNIS, new species

Plate 25 , figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-b$
All of the numerous specimens of this species were flattened and more or less macerated in the mud now forming the argillaceous shale in which they occur. The species is characterized by the narrow fixed cheeks, strong palpebral lobes, and the ridges into which they merge on the fixed cheeks. The width of the frontal limb and the size of its median boss are variable, but not as much so as in A. haynesi (pl. 24, figs. 4, 4a). There is no trace of an
occipital spine, but one specimen of the thorax has a median spine on the sixth and seventh segments, and another has a similar spine on the seventh, eighth, and ninth segments. The specimen illustrated has 2I thoracic segments. The surface is strongly granulated where well preserved.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (iI2, II2a) Conasauga formation shales; about 5 miles ( 8 km .) east of Center, Cherokee County, Alabama.

## ACROCEPHALITES ? MAJUS, new species

## Plate 26, fig. I

This species is represented by a single specimen of the cranidium that is flattened in an argillaceous shale. It was referred in my field notes to Ptychoparia, but the presence of the rounded boss on the frontal limb in advance of the glabella and coarse granulations on the outer surface serve to place it nearer Acrocephalites than to Ptychoparia. The granulated surface has been greatly obscured by the pressure to which the test has been subjected. In form the cranidium is similar to that of A. tutus (pl. 24, fig. 6) and compressed specimens of $A$. americamus (pl. 24, fig. 3a). A small median node occurs near the posterior margin of the occipital ring. The generic reference will remain doubtful until more and better preserved specimens are found.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (4g) Wolsey shale; 5 miles ( 8 km .) east-northeast of Logan, and I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of forks of East and West Gallatin Rivers, Gallatin County, Montana.

## ACROCEPHALITES MULTISEGMENTUS, new species

## Plate 24, figs. 5, 5 a

This small and very distinct species has narrow pleural lobes, strongly granulated surface, and 25 thoracic segments. The pleural furrows of the thoracic segments are very narrow, short, and rather insignificant when comnared with those of $A$. americanus (pl. 24, fig. 3 a), and less so with those of $A$. insignis (pl. 25, fig. $1 a$ ). The frontal border and rim are somewhat similar in form to those of A.? majus except in the upward curvature of the frontal rim and the broader base of the glabella of $A$. insignis.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (3on, 30 o) Weeks formation ; 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Millard Pass, House Range, Utah.

The horizon of 300 is 170 feet above that of 30 in the stratigraphic section.

## ACROCEPHALITES STENOMETOPUS (Angelin)

Plate 24, figs. $1, x a-b$
Solenopleura ? stenometopa Angelin, 1851, Pal. Scand., p. 28, pl. 19, fig. 4. Acrocephalites stenometopus (Angelin) Wallekius, 1895, Unders. Zonen med Agnostus lavigatus i Vestergötland, p. 53.
The type specimen of this species, a cranidium, was sent to me from the Museum at Lund. It has the front rim, the greater part of the fixed cheeks, and the palpebral lobes broken off. The descriptions and illustrations of Wallerius were evidently added to by observations on other specimens.

A photograph of the type specimen is reproduced as figure I, plate 24. All its characters are included in the description of the genus. The frontal limb is finely shown with its large, rounded central tubercle, but nothing is seen of the broad, anterior margin with a deep intramarginal furrow. These features were probably preserved on other specimens, as they are represented in the somewhat diagrammatic figures of Angelin and Wallerius.

The back side of the occipital ring is broken away in the specimen illustrated by figure I, but it may have had a spine similar in character to that of $A$. ? aster ( see pl. 26, figs. 9, 9a).

The description by Wallerius is very detailed, and I can add nothing for the use of the student except figures based on photographs of the specimens of the cranidium and free cheeks.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (309n) Agnostus lavigatus zone, Gudhem and Djupadal, Skaraborg, Vestergötland, Sweden.

## ACROCEPHALITES TUTUS, new species

Plate 24, figs. 6, $6 a$
The specimens of this species, like those of $A$. americamus preserving thoracic segments (pl. 24, figs. 3, $3^{a}$ ), have had the test softened and then compressed during the progress of the deposition and consolidation of the mud that formed the fine argillaceous shale, except that the compression and flattening were not so complete as for $A$. americanus. This is shown by the slight convexity of the species and the preservation of the granulated outer surface of the test.

Comparisons of this species with other species of the genus are given under observations on the genus.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (141) Conasauga shale; on roadside near cemetery I mile ( 1.6 km .) northeast of Cave Spring, Floyd County, Georgia.

## ACROCEPHALITES ? VULCANUS (Billings)

$$
\text { Plate } 26 \text {, fig. } 2
$$

Conocephalites vulcanus Billings, 186r, Rept. Geol. Vermont, Vol. 2, p. 952, fig. 357. (Original description and figure.)
Conociphalites vulcanus Billings, i863, Geol. Canada, I863, p. 286, fig. 296. (Original description and illustration repeated.)
Conocephalites vulcanus Billings, 1865, Pal. Fossils Canada, Vol. i, p. I4, fig. 17. (Pamphlet of I86I republished.)
Ptychoparia vulcanus (Billings) Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, p. 198, pl. 26, figs. 4, 4a. (Republished Billings's description with comment and gives two figures.)
Ptychoparia vulcanus (Billings) Walcott, 1891, Tenth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 653, pl. 96, figs. 4, $4 a$. (Republished figures of 1886 .)
Numerous more or less distorted casts of the cranidium of this species occur in a fine decomposed ferruginous and slightly calcareous sandstone. The matrix of the casts suggests a granulated surface, but this may result from its fine sandy character. Although the median boss on the frontal limb suggests a reference to Acrocephalites, the nearly smooth glabella and strong frontal rim point to some other genus that may be the representative of Acrocephalites in the Lower Cambrian formations. Both Mr. Billings and I failed to note the boss in front of the glabella. It is well defined in four specimens before me and quite small on two others.

The largest specimen of the cranidium has a length of 6 mm .
Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian : (25) Sandstone just above Parkers Quarry, near Georgia; also (26) northeast of the Corman farm buildings, east of Highgate Springs, both in Franklin County, Vermont.

## Genus ALOKISTOCARE Lorenz

Alokistocare Lorenz, 1906, Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., Bd. 58, p. 62.
General form of the dorsal shield elongate-oval, narrowing graduually from the rather large cephalon to the small pygidium.

Cephalon with flattened marginal rim produced into spines at the genal angles. A low rounded boss occurs in front of the glabella that usually extends across the frontal limb onto the frontal rim so as to interrupt the furrow delimiting the two. On A. labrosum (pl. 25 , figs. $5,5 a$ ) the boss does not extend onto the frontal limb, and on A.? prospectense (fig. 8) and A. linnarssoni (figs. 7, 7a) it only partially interrupts the indistinct frontal furrow. Palpebral lobe and eye of medium size; palpebral ridge strongly outlined across the relatively broad free cheek. Glabella defined by strong dorsal furrows
and marked by two or three pairs of short lateral furrows. Free cheeks of medium size.

Thorax with 17 to 19 narrow segments ; axial lobe narrow ; pleural lobes broad and with well-defined furrows that extend from the dorsal furrow outward to the backward-bending genal angle, where they narrow and disappear on the smooth slope of the outer section of the segment.

Pygidium small; axial lobe rather prominent and divided into about three rings by shallow, transverse furrows; pleural lobes small and marked by one or two transverse furrows.

Surface slightly roughened by shallow pits when enlarged by a strong lens.

Genotype.-Conocephalites subcoronatus Hall and Whitfield.
Stratigraphic range.-The genotype occurs in the lower portion of the Middle Cambrian. Alokistocare althea, A. labrosum, A. linnarssoni, A. pomona, and A. prospectense occur in the Middle Cambrian, and $A$. althea in the Upper Cambrian.

Geographic distribution.-Species of the genus occur in northern Arizona, central Nevada, western and northern Utah, and northern central Montana. It appears to have been limited to the interior seas of the western portion of North America.

Obscrvations.-Dr. Lorenz compares the genus with his Macrotoxus and assigns to it A. subcoronatum (Hall and Whitfield) as the genotype, stating that it has long, bow-shaped eyes, punctate shell, and strong dorsal furrows about the glabella. He gained his impression of the long eyes (palpebral lobes) from Hall and Whitfield's illustration, but this was somewhat in crror, as the palpebral lobes are not over one-sixth the length of the cranidium on the type specimen of the species now in the United States National Museum collections (pl. 25, fig. 2). Lorenz did not compare it with the closely related genus Acrocephalites, owing probably to the fragmentary specimens and incomplete illustrations of the latter genus. Comparison between the two genera is made in this paper under observations on Acrocephalites.

Alokistocare althea (pl. 25, fig. $4 a$ ) has 19 thoracic segments, and A. pomona (pl. 25, fig. 6), i8 thoracic segments. The segments are of the same type as those of Ptychoparia striata ${ }^{1}$ and of Acrocephalites americamus (pl. 24, fig. 3a). The upward-curving frontal rim or border of the type species (pl. 25, fig. 2) occurs in most of

[^67]the species now referred to the genus, but this character is not distinct in A. labrosum (pl. 25, fig. 5), A. linnarssoni (pl. 25, figs. 7,7 a), and A. ? prospectense (pl. 25, fig. 8). This may be owing partly to the conditions of preservation of the cranidia, as the associated free cheek of $A$. linnarssoni (pl. 25, fig. 7a) indicates a frontal rim not unlike that of $A$. subcoronatum (pl. 25, fig. 2).

As far as known to me, the outer surface of the test is smooth to the unaided eye and minutely roughened and apparently pitted or porous when examined with a strong lens.

## ALOKISTOCARE ALTHEA, new species

Plate 25, figs. $3,3 a, 4,4 a$
This species is represented by casts of several specimens of the cranidium that are preserved in a fine sandstone matrix. Nothing is known of the surface of the test, and only indistinct traces of the glabellar furrows are to be seen. The most nearly related cranidium is that represented by figures $4,4 a$, plate 25 , which differs in details of frontal rim and boss. The two forms are, however, closely related and may belong to the same species, the apparent differences being caused by the condition of preservation of the specimens. Alokistocare althea occurs in a fine sandstone matrix, and the variety in a sandy shale; the two beds are separated stratigraphically by 200 to 300 feet in thickness of sandy shale.

The specimens preserving the thorax (figs. 4, 4a) are from the Bright Angel shale, and the cranidia represented by figures 3 and $3^{a}$ I collected in I882 in the upper part of the Tapeats sandstone, about 200 feet below the horizon in the shale. The latter are casts preserved in a fine sandstone matrix.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (74) Tapeats sandstone; at the head of Nunkoweap Valley, Grand Canyon of the Colorado River ; and

Middle Cambrian: (74e) Bright Angel shale ioo feet ( 30.4 m .) above Tapeats sandstone; on west side of Cameron trail about 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) north of Indian Garden spring ; south side Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, both from Coconino County, Arizona.

Collected and presented by Niles J. Cameron, I9II.

## ALOKISTOCARE ? LABROSUM, new species

Plate 25, figs. 5, $5 a$
This species is represented by numerous specimens of the cranidium that have very strongly marked characters which serve to
make the species an intermediate form between Conocephalites, Alokistocare, and Mcnomonia, as far as comparison may be made with the cranidia. The frontal limb with its median boss and strong, rounded frontal rim suggests Acrocephalites; the broad fixed cheeks and slightly pitted outer surface, Alokistocare, and the strongly defined subtriangular glabella and occipital ring, Menomonia. Nothing more is known to me of the species than is shown by the illustrations. The test usually adheres to the matrix so as to show its interior surface; small fragments indicate that its outer surface is pitted or punctate, which may account for its adhesion to the matrix. The largest cranidium has a length of 12 mm .

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (5f) limestone interbedded in the Wolsey shale, Meagher County, on the road to Wolsey, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of the divide at the head of Sawmill Creek, and II miles ( 17.7 km .) south of Neihart, Little Belt Mountains, Cascade County, Montana.

## ALOKISTOCARE LINNARSSONI (Walcott)

Plate 25, figs. 7, 7a
Ptychoparia ? linnarssoni Walcott, 1884, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Survey, Vol. 8, p. 47, pl. 9, figs. 18, 18a. (Description and illustrations of typical cranidia of the species.)
This is a fine species known only by its cranidium and free cheeks, which are well shown by the illustrations. The outer surface of the test has been more or less injured by weathering, but it indicates that it was originally minutely pitted or punctate. The character of the frontal margin of the cranidium is indicated by the flat rim of the associated free cheek, except that the rim thickens and is separated by a scarcely perceptible depression from the frontal limb. The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of II mm.

The most nearly related species, $A$. ? prospectense, occurs 3,000 feet lower down in the Eureka district section. They both have a rounded frontal limb and rim, but that of A.? prospectense is shorter, and the palpebral lobes are larger and further back on the fixed cheeks.

Formation and locality:-Middle Cambrian: (58) shaly limestones in upper beds of the Secret Canyon shale; east side of New York and Secret Canyons, Eureka District, Eureka County, Nevada.

Upper Cambrian: ( 15 j ) Orr formation; southwest part Fish Spring Range ; and ( 15 t ) near south end Fish Creek Range, both in Toole County, Utah.

## ALOKISTOCARE POMONA, new species

Plate 25, fig. 6

General form elongate, with broad cephalon and thorax converging rather uniformly to the small, narrow pygidium. The cephalon is characterized by its relatively narrow glabella and fixed cheeks and broad free cheeks. One only of the species shows the median boss of the frontal limb crossing the transverse frontal furrow. The genal angles are produced into spines that extend backward some distance beyond the ends of the thoracic segments.

Thorax with ig narrow segments; axial lobe strongly defined by its convexity; pleural lobes with the geniculation of the segments at about two-thirds the length of the segment, where rather strong straight pleural furrows bend backward and narrow to a sharp point.

Pygidium small, but details of structure unknown.
Surface, as shown by casts in fine argillaceous shale, slightly roughened by shallow pits.

The only nearly entire dorsal shield has a length of 6 mm . for cranidium, and 10 mm . for thorax.

Obscreations.-This fine species differs from other species referred to Alokistocare by its narrow fixed cheeks; broad free cheeks; narrow postero-lateral limb, and elongate, narrow glabella with its faint lateral furrows. With our present information it is placed under this genus pending further discovery of closely allied forms.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (159f) Wolsey shale ; below Sixteen Station in Sixteen Mile Canyon, Meagher County, Montana.

Collected and presented to U. S. National Museum by M. Collen.

## ALOKISTOCARE ? PROSPECTENSE (Walcott)

Plate 25, fig. 8
Ptychoparia ? prospectensis Walcott, 1884, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Survey, Vol. 8, p. 46, pl. 9, fig. 20. (Description and illustration of type specimen of cranidium.)
Ptychoparia? prospectensis Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, p. 202, pl. 27, fig. 5. (Reprint of previous description and a poor reproduction of illustration.)
There is nothing to add to the original description of the type cranidium except to note that I now think that the "finely granulose " surface is produced by the minute ridges between shallow pits, and that the surface is characterized ly shallow pits rather than fine
granulations. The resemblance to the cranidium of $A$. linnarssoni is mentioned in the note on that species.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (52a) Prospect Mountain formation ; shale interbedded in limestone 500 to 600 feet ( 152 to 182.8 m .) down northeast slope of Prospect Mountain, Eureka district, Eureka County, Nevada.

## ALOKISTOCARE SUBCORONATUM (Hall and Whitfield)

Plate 25, fig. 2
Conocephalites subcoronatus Hall and Whitrield, I877, Geol. Explor. Fortieth Par., Vol. 4, p. 237, pl. 2, fig. I. (Original description and illustration.)
Ptychoparia subcoronata (Hall and Whitfield) Walcort, i886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, p. 205, pl. 28, fig. 4. (Reprints original description and figure, and comments on species.)
Ptychoparia subcoronata (Hall and Whitfield) Walcott, i891, Tenth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 652, pl. 96, fig. 6. (Notes occurrence of species in Lower Cambrian of New York, and reproduces figures of Hall and Whitfield.)

There is little to add to the original description of Hall and Whitfield. Additional collections have afforded only the cranidia and shown that the outer surface is roughened slightly by shallow pits and possibly by punctæ.

The cranidium of $A$. subcoronatum may be compared with that of A. althea (pl. 25, figs. $3 a, 4^{a}$ ), which is most nearly related to it.

Other species have some strong points of resemblance, such as wide fixed cheeks, boss in front of the glabella, flat, slightly upwardcurving frontal rim, and small to medium-sized palpebral lobes.

The largest cranidium has a length of 8 mm .
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Type specimens from Ute limestone, base of Ute Peak, Wasatch Range; (3IC, 54 o) Ute formation ; I $b$ of section, ${ }^{1}$ Blacksmith Fork Canyon, about io miles ( 16.1 km .) east of Hyrum, Cache County, Utah.

## ALOKISTOCARE TICIDA, new species

## Plate 26, figs. 6, $6 a$

This species is characterized by having a glabella about half as long as the cranidium ; an elongate boss on the frontal limb crossing the frontal furrow; high and relatively narrow fixed cheels; eyes posterior to the center of the cranidium; rather broad and upwardcurving frontal rim, and rather short postero-lateral limbs. The glabella shows traces of three short furrows on each side.

[^68]Surface more or less roughened by small, shallow and deep pits, some of which result from weathering of the surface.

A cranidium 17 mm . in length has a width of about 14 mm . at the palpebral lobes.

The cranidium is similar to that of $A$. pomona (pl. 25, fig. 6) in having narrow fixed cheeks and palpebral lobes back of the center of the cranidium. It differs from $A$. subcoronatum in its narrow fixed cheeks, large size, and elevated palpebral lobes. Stratigraphically it occurs about 1,200 feet above Alokistocare subcoronatum in the Blacksmith Fork section. ${ }^{1}$

Formation and locality.—Middle Cambrian: (55s) Bloomington formation ; $2 b$ of section ; ${ }^{2}$ about 9 miles ( $1+4 \mathrm{~km}$.) above the mouth of Blacksmith Fork Canyon, and 15 miles ( 24 km .) east of Hyrum, Cache County, Utah.

## Genus LONCHOCEPHALUS Owen

Lonchocephalus Owen, I852, Rept. Geol. Wis., Iowa, Minn., p. 575. (Description.)
Lonchocephalus Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., pp. 147, 160. (Quotes Owen's description and groups species belonging to several genera under Lonchocephalus, p. 160.)
Lonchocephalus Shumard, 1863, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, Vol. 2, p. 104. (Considers Lonchocephalus chipperaensis the type of the genus, but considers the genus synonymous with Conocephalites.)
Lonchocephalus Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. 129. (Reprint of remarks of 1863. )
Lonchocephalus Owen, Miller, I889, North Amer. Geol. and Pal., p. 555.
Original description by Owen. "In this small and singular genus the highly arched glabella is either undivided, or has only two very obscure furrows. A spine of greater or less length projects backwards from the base of the glabella, in the median line of the body over the thoracic segments (fig. 12, pl. IA). The pygidium found associated in the same beds is semilunar, with little or no border, and has four segments on the axial lobe."

Following the above description is the description of Lonchocephalus chippcwacusis. The generic description points clearly to this species, but the figure referred to is that of L. hamulus. The author also illustrates three cranidia of $L$. chippervaensis (pl. I, figs. 6 , 14 ; pl. IA, fig. 9), which come within the generic description much more nearly than the cranidium of L. hamulus. The species most nearly related to L. hamulus is that illustrated and named by Owen Crepicephalus? wisconsensis (pl. I, fig. I3).

[^69]Dr. James Hall (I863, pp. 147, I48) considers Lonchocephalus a synonym of Conoccphalites, although realizing that to unite Crepicephalus and Lonchocephalus with the typical form of Conocephalites is difficult (p. 148).

To the general description of Owen we may now add that the thorax has seven segments and that the dorsal shield is convex with an elongate oval outline. The only entire specimen has a length of 4.25 mm . Surface of the type species unknown, as all specimens are preserved as casts in a fine-grained sandstone. Specimens of L. minutus, L. pholus, L. plena, and L. appalachia have a more or less granulated surface with a shallow pitting in places.

Genotype.-Lonchocephalus chippezvaensis Owen.
Stratigraphic range and geographic distribution.-Lonchoccphalus chippewaensis, L. minor, and L. sospita occur in the Upper Cambrian Eau Claire formation, of Wisconsin and Minnesota; L. bumus in the Franconia formation, Minnesota; L. minutus in the Potsdam sandstone, eastern New York; L. appalachia in the Maryville limestone, Alabama; L. pholus and L. plena in the Weeks formation, western Utah, all Upper Cambrian.

Observations.-I think the species referred to Lonchocephalus should be characterized as having a short convex glabella, short frontal limb, and narrow frontal border, median spine on the occipital ring, six or seven thoracic segments, and a relatively large, welldeveloped pygidium with continuous border and strong axial lobe. As restricted, there are seven species now known to me: L. chippewaensis Owen, L. minor (Shumard), L. mimutus (Bradley), L. bumus Walcott, L. sospita Walcott, L. pholus Walcott, and L. plena Walcott. The second species referred to Lonchocephalus by Owen, L. hamulus, is placed under the new genus Saratogia.

Of named and described genera Lonchocephalus is most nearly related to Liostracus Angelin, $1854 .{ }^{1}$ With only the cranidia for comparison, the difference between them is in the frontal limb and rim, and the absence of well-defined glabellar furrows in Liostracus. The typical species of the latter occurs in the Middle Cambrian Paradoxides oelandicus zone of Sweden, and Lonchocephalus is an Upper Cambrian genus as far as known in America.

The specific name Lonchocephalus fecundus is mentioned by Safford in a list of fossils from the Knox shale, ${ }^{2}$ but the species was not described or illustrated.

[^70]
## LONCHOCEPHALUS APPALACHIA, new species

Plate 35, figs. 6, 6a-e
This is a fine large species more nearly related in some aspects to Saratogia than to Lonchocephalus. Its conical glabella with rounded front, short frontal limb, and strong frontal border all suggest Lonchocephalus.

The largest cranidium has a length of 15 mm . exclusive of the occipital spine.

Surface roughened by minute granulation that appears to be formed of very irregular ridges with shallow pits between them. On some places the granulation appears to predominate, and on others the pitting.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (i23a) Maryville limestone; 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee; ( $139 a$ ) Conasauga formation in thin layer of interbedded limestonc, near Chepultepec, Jefferson County, Alabama.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS BUNUS, new species

Plate 34, figs. 9, 9a

This species differs from L. chippervaensis, L. minor, and L. minutus in its longer and more conical glabella and form of frontal rim. In the latter species the rim widens in front of the glabella, with the widening forming a blunt point extending inward towards the glabella; in $L$. bunus the inner side of the rim is uniformly curved and the outer side projects slightly, the rim narrowing laterally.

The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of 6 mm . Outer surface unknown.
Lonchocephalus bumus appears to be the representative of the genus in the Franconia formation.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (99) Franconia formation; Minneiska, on the Mississippi River, near the line between Wabasha and Winona Counties, Minnesota.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS CHIPPEWAENSIS Owen

Plate 34, figs. 3, 3a; plate 37
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen, 1852, Rept. Geol. Wis., Iowa, Minn., p. 576, pl. I, figs. 6, I4? ; pl. IA, fig. 9. (Description and illustration of the cranidium and pygidium.)
Conocephalites chippewaensis Shumard, I863, Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sci., Vol. 2, p. 104. (Discusses species and considers it the type of the genus Lonchocephalus.)

Conoccphalites minor Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 149, pl. 8, figs. I-4. (Describes and illustrates typical forms of L. chippewaensis as C. minor.)
Conocephalites minor Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. 132, pl. 3, figs. 1-4. (Reprint of paper of 1863.)
The type specimens of this species were from near Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, where later collections show the cranidia and pygidia in abundance, associated with Crepiccplaalus iovensis and Menomonia calymenoides, which are so characteristic of the Eau Claire formation. These two species are also associated with $L$. chippervaensis at Dresbach, opposite the mouth of Black River, where Shumard's specimens of Conocephalites minor came from. Shumard states that Owen's species, Conocephalites chippervaensis ( $=$ Lonchocephalus), is associated with his C. minor. I do not find them associated at either locality of $L$. minor, althongh the range of variation in the glabella of L. chippewaensis sometimes brings the shorter forms of the glabella close to the glabella of C. minor.

After examining a large series of specimens from various localities and studying the descriptions of $L$. chippewacnsis by Owen and his illustrations, also those of Hall, I am convinced that Hall described and illustrated Owen's species under the impression that he was working with $L$. minor of Shumard. It is interesting to note that he does not refer to Owen's species L. chippervaensis, although the two forms are so much alike. He speaks of a specimen sent him by Shumard as being more rotund and with a proportionally shorter glabella. These characters constitute the differences between $L$. minor and L. chippervaensis. It would seem that Owen's species was overlooked at that time.

In the vicinity of Eau Claire the species is very abundant and ranges through the middle and upper beds of the Eau Claire formation; fine specimens are also abundant at Rock Falls, Dunn County.

Some of the cranidia have a slight longitudinal furrow on the frontal limb in front of the glabella and a tendency of the frontal rim to thicken and extend inward opposite the furrow.

By a fortunate find at St. Croix Falls, by Dr. Samuel Weidman, we now have an entire dorsal shield. This shows seven segments and clearly indicates that Lonchocephalus differs materially from other genera of the Olenidæ in having a convex cranidium with an occipital spine and a less number of thoracic segments. By using the somewhat abraded dorsal shield as a base and more perfect specimens of the cephalon and cranidium, a restoration has been made as shown by figure $3 a$, plate 34 .

Lonchoccphalus pholus (pl. 34, figs. I, $1 a-b$ ) from western Utah is much like this species, and is its representative in the Cordilleran region.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; (84) Dresbach, opposite the mouth of Black River, Winona County, Minnesota.
(82) On the bank of St. Croix River, at St. Croix Falls, Polk County; ( 82 a ) 25 feet ( 7.6 m .) above the water level near the Kinapp, Stout \& Co.'s building, Menomonie ; (8o) 0.66 miles (I.I km.) southwest of the railway station, Menomonie: (I34) banks of Red Cedar River opposite Menomonie; also (83a) Rock Falls, Dunn County ; ( 78 a and 98 x ) upper beds and ( 98 ) middle beds on Mount Washington, near Eau Claire, Eau Claire County; and (rooa) Ettrick, Trempealeau County; all in Wisconsin.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS MINOR (Shumard)

Plate 34, figs. 8, $8 a-b$
Conocephalites minor Shumard, i863, Trans. St. Louis Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. 2, p. 105. (Describes but does not illustrate species.)
Ptychoparia minor Walcott, 1884, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 8, p. 91. (Species referred to Ptychoparia.)
Not Conocephalites minor Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 149, pl. 8, figs. I-4.
Not Conocephalites minor Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. I32, pl. 3, figs. I-4.
Original description.-"Very small; glabella well defined by linear dorsal furrows, subcircular, much elevated above the cheeks, regularly convex, slightly longer than wide, marked on either side with two short, deep lateral furrows, which are directed obliquely backwards and reach not quite one-third the distance across; neck furrow linear, distinctly but not deeply impressed, sinuate, arched forward in the middle; neck segment short triangular, gently convex, not elevated, posterior angle terminating in a delicate acicular spine, which is prolonged backwards, its length unknown; front margin narrow, convex; cheeks rounded, having very delicate ocular ridges, which pass from the eyes in a short curve to reach the glabella, a short distance in advance of the anterior glabellar furrow.
" Length of head, o. Io of an inch; length of glabella, o.o8.
"The glabella of this species has the form and convexity of C. (Monoccphalus) slobosus of Billings; but the latter is destitute of lateral furrows, and the neck segment is not triangular as in our species." ${ }^{1}$

[^71]Lonchocephalus minor differs from L. chippezvaensis in having a proportionally shorter more rotund glabella, almost no frontal limb, and usually with a slight incurving of the frontal furrow toward the longitudinal axis of the glabella.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (84) Eau Claire formation; Dresbach, opposite the mouth of Black River, Winona County, Minnesota.

This is the type locality of the species.
Also from (79x) Eau Claire formation; near flour mill on Beaver Creek, north of Galesville, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS MINUTUS (Bradley)

Plate 34, figs. 4, $4^{a-g}$

Conocephalites minutus Bradley, 1860, American Journ. Sci., 2d ser., Vol. 30, pp. 241-242, text figs. I-3. (Detailed description of species, with note by E. Billings.)
Conocephalites minutus Billings, 1860, Idem, pp. 242-243 (discussion of species), and pp. 337-338, text figs. $4 a-c$. (Additional data on species and further discussion of it.)
Conocephalites minutus Bradley, i860, Can. Nat. and Geol., Vol. 5, pp. $4^{200}$ 421 , and text figs. I-3. (Reprint of paper in American Journal of Science noted above.)
Conocephalites minutus Billings, 1860, Idem, pp. 422-425, and text figs. $4 a-c$. (Reprint of two notes in American Journal of Science noted above.)
Conocephalites minutus Bradley, 186i, Proc. American Assoc. Adv. Sci., Vol. I4, pp. 161-163, and text figs. 1-3. (Reprint of paper mentioned in first reference.)
Conocephalites minutus Billings, I86r, Idem, pp. 163-166, and text figs. $4 a-c$. (Reprint of his two notes mentioned in the second reference.)
Conocephalites minutus Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept., New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., pp. 150-15I, pl. 8, figs. 5-7. (Describes species and compares it with C. minor.)
Conocephalites minutus Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, pp. 134-135, pl. 3, figs. 5-7. (Reprint of the preceding reference, with same figures.)
Ptychoparia minutıs Walcott, 1884, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 8, p. 91. (Refers to species and places it under Ptychoparia.)

Ptychoparia minuta Walcott, 1912, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, No. 9, pp. 267-268, pl. 43, figs. 20-24. (Observations and illustrations.)
The study of the genus Lonchocephalus has led to its restriction to the form closely related to the type species $L$. chippezvaensis, and this brings Bradley's species minutus under Lonchocephalus.

It is a small form represented by cranidia and pygidia, and it very closely resembles $L$. chippezvacnsis. One of the points of difference is its flattened frontal rim.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Potsdam sandstone formation; (77) near the water level below the falls at the high bridge and also at several horizons in the section above, the highest point being $70-75$ feet ( 21.3 to 22.9 m .) above the water, Ausable Chasm, near Keeseville, Essex County: ( 136 a ) in sandstone on a large brook at a point on the Mineville Railroad at the turning of the first Y near Port Henry, Essex County; (Iog) in sandstone 25 feet ( 7.6 m .) above the Archean, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) south of Deweys Bridge on the Champlain Canal, Washington County; (IIoa) in sandstone a little above and east of the canal road, north end of town of Whitehall, Washington County ; and (III) at the top of the Potsdam sandstone on Marble River, I mile ( 1.6 km .) south of Chateaugay, Franklin County ; all in New York.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS PHOLUS, new species

Plate 34, figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-b$
This species is known only from the cranidium. It differs from L. chippervaensis Owen and L. mimutus (Bradley) in details of the glabella, fixed cheeks, and frontal limb. The cranidium is less convex and the occipital spine stronger than in the species mentioned.

The surface appears to be finely granulated as in L. plena, and also to have shallow pits scattered over it. The associated L. plena (pl. 33, fig. 2) has a shorter frontal limb and a convex and evenly rounded glabella.

The largest cranidium has a length of 6 mm . exclusive of the occipital spine.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (3on) Weeks formation (IC of section), ${ }^{1}$ also ( 300 ) ( $1 b$ of section) ; north side of Weeks Canyon, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS PLENA, new species

Plate 34, figs. 2, $2 a$
This species is represented by a cephalon and several cranidia. It differs from the associated L. pholus in the outline of the glabella, short frontal limb, and very narrow fixed cheek.

Surface of test apparently finely granulated and with shallow pits scattered irregularly on it.

The largest cranidium has a length of 3.5 mm . exclusive of the occipital spine.

[^72]Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (300) Weeks formation ( Ib of section) ; north side of Weeks Canyon, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## LONCHOCEPHALUS SOSPITA, new species

Plate 36 , figs. I, I $a$
This species is represented by several small cranidia on a fragment of sandstone as shown by figure 5 . The broadly rounded, nearly transverse front of the conical glabella, swollen frontal limb, and very narrow, thread-like frontal rim serve to distinguish it from other species of the genus. The largest cranidium has a length of 4 mm . Surface unknown.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (339k) Eau Claire formation; near Winona, Winona County, Minnesota.

Specimen collected and presented to the United States National Museum by Mr. W. A. Finkelnburg, of Winona.

## SARATOGIA, new genus

This genus is known only by the cranidia and free cheeks of the cephalon, fragments of the thoracic segments, and the prgidium.

The cranidium and free cheeks are not unlike those of Crepicephalus iowensis Owen and Ptychoparia diademata except that the fixed cheeks are narrow in Saratogia and there is a long spine on the occipital ring. The pygidia associated with Saratogia calcifcra and S. zvisconsensis and referred to those species are small and similar in type to the pygidium of Ptychoparia kochibei. ${ }^{1}$

The surface of the test of Saratogia calcifcra is thickly studded with small, low granules.

The cranidia of the species referred to the genus indicate a length of from 40 to 45 mm . for the dorsal shield.

Genotype.-Conocephalites calcifcrous Walcott (1879, Thirtysecond Ann. Rept. New York State Mus., pp. 129-130).

Stratigraphic range and geographic distribution.-Saratogia calcifcra is found in the Upper Cambrian Hoyt limestone of New York; S. arses in the Nolichucky formation, Tennessee; S. zuisconsensis and S. volux in the Eau Claire formation ; S. hamulus and S. hera in the Franconia formation of Wisconsin, and S. tellus in the Middle Cambrian, Kiu-lung group of Shantung, China.

Observations.-The genus Saratogia differs from Ptychoparia ${ }^{2}$ in the form of the glabella, narrow fixed cheeks, large eyes, and the

[^73]concave curvature of the frontal limb and border. It has very little in common with Lonchocephalus chippewacnsis, the genotype of the genus Lonchocephalus, under which all the species now included under Saratogia have been included.

The species now referred to Saratogia are:
Saratogia arses, n. sp. (pl. 35, figs. 4, 4a-b).
Saratogia aruno, n. sp. (pl. 35, figs. 5, 5a-b).
Saratogia calcifera (Walcott) (pl. 33, figs. 6, 6a).
Saratogia hamulus (Owen) [Sixteenth Ann. Rept. New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., 1863, pl. 7, figs. 43, 44].
Saratogia hera, n. sp. (pl. 35, figs. 3, 3a-b).
Saratogia tellus (Walcott) [Research in China, Carnegie Institution of Washington, No. 3, Vol. 54, 1913, pl. 14, fig. I].
Saratogia volux, n. sp. (pl. 34, fig. 3).
Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen) (pl. 34, figs. 5, 5a-c) [See Hall, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., 1863, pl. 7, figs. 39-41 ; p1. 8, figs. 22, 23, 24, 27, 28. Walcott].
The occurrence of Saratogia hamulus (Owen) in the Yellowstone National Park is quite probable, but not proven by reliable specimens. ${ }^{1}$

## SARATOGIA ARSES, new species

Plate 35, figs. 4, $4 a-b$
This is a small species represented by a cranidium about 4 mm . in length exclusive of the occipital spine. It differs from the somewhat similar species $S$. armo (pl. 35, fig. 5) and S. wisconsensis (pl. 34, fig. 5) in form of glabella and in the greater convexity of the glabella. The outer surface of the test appears to be nearly smooth.

The occurrence of this species in one of the thin gray limestone layers in the Nolichucky shale is interesting, as it serves to connect the Upper Cambrian fauna of the Appalachian region and that of the upper Mississippian area.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (173) Nolichucky formation; Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee.

## SARATOGIA ARUNO, new species

## Plate 35, figs. 5, 5a-b

This small species is represented by a cranidium that is very much like that of Saratogia zuisconsensis (pl. 34, fig. 5), and it may be that with more and better specimens it will be decided that the two are specifically identical.

[^74]The cranidium illustrated has a length of 3 mm . exclusive of the occipital spine, and occurs in a fine argillaceous shale.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (128) Conasauga formation; I. 5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southwest of Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee.

## SARATOGIA CALCIFERA (Walcott)

Plate 34, figs. 6, 6a-e
Conocephalites calciferous Walcotr, 1879, Thirty-second Ann. Rept. New York State Mus., pp. 129-130. (Description of species.)
Ptychoparia calcifera (Walcott), i886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 21. (Name in list of species.)

Ptychoparia calcifera (Walcott) Dwight, I887, Trans. Vassar Bros. Inst., Vol. 4, pp. 207-208. (Species mentioned in text.)
Ptychoparia calcifera (Walcott) Lesley, I889, Geol. Surv. Pennsylvania, Rept. P 4, Dictionary of Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 831. (Text fig. I reproduced from drawing sent him by Walcott.)
Ptychoparia calcifera Weller, 1903, Geol. Surv. New Jersey, Rept. on Pal., Vol. 3, The Paleozoic Faunas, pl. I, fig. I4. (Illustrates a fragment doubtfully referred to this species.)
Lonchocephalus calciferus (Walcott), 1912, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, No. 9, pp. 270-272, pl. 43, figs. 7-10. (Repeats earlier description and adds further observations.)
This species has been recently described in this series of papers. The illustrations are reproduced for comparison with the type species of the genus Lonchocephalus (pl. 34, figs. 3, 3a-b).

Saratogia calcifcra is made the genotype of Saratogia on account of its being in a much better state of preservation than other species referred to the genus.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Hoyt limestone ; (76) arenaceous limestone at Hoyts quarry, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) west of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County; (76a) in a railroad quarry, i mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County; and in arenaceous limestone, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County; all in New York.

## SARATOGIA HERA, new species

Plate 35, figs. $3,3 a-b$
This is essentially similar to $S$. zuisconsensis with a glabella of the Conaspis shumardi form. Only the cranidia are preserved, along with scattered thoracic segments bearing a long, slender, backwardextending spine on the axial lobe.

Surface unknown. The largest cranidium has a length of 14 mm . exclusive of the occipital spine.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (98a) Franconia formation; Marine Mills, Washington County, Minnesota.

## SARATOGIA VOLUX, new species

Plate 35, figs. 2, $2 a$
This species is known only by the cranidium. It is associated with Lonchocephalus chippervaensis Owen, but the nearest related form is Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen). It differs from the latter in having a more conical glabella, shorter frontal limb, proportionally wider frontal border, and shorter median spine on the occipital ring. The palpebral lobes are about one-fourth the length of the cranidium.

Surface unknown. The largest cranidium has a length of 8 mm . exclusive of the occipital spine.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (78a) Eau Claire formation; upper quarry on Mount Washington, near Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

## SARATOGIA WISCONSENSIS (Owen)

Plate 34, figs. 5, 5a-c
Crepicephalus ? wisconsensis Owen, 1852, Rept. Geol. Surv. Wis., Iowa, Minn., pl. I, fig. I3. (Illustrates a cranidium.)
Conocephalites wisconsensis Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 164, pl. 7, figs. 39-41 (42) ; pl. 8, figs. 22-24, 27, 28; p. 147 (obiter). (Describes and illustrates species.)
Conocephalites wisconsensis Shumard, 1863, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, Vol. 2, p. 103. (Comments upon and gives additional information, but not as complete as Hall.)
Dikelocephalus latifrons Shumard, I863, Idem, p. Ior. (Describes a broken cranidium subsequently referred to Conocephalites wisconsensis by Hall.)
Conocephalites latifrons Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 122 (gen. ref.), p. 165, pl. 7, fig. 40. (Refers species to C. wisconsensis, and illustrates type specimen of Shumard.)
Conocephalites wisconsensis Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. I30 (obiter), p. 151, pl. 2, figs. 39-41 ; pl. 3, figs. 23-24, 27, 28. (Reprint of description and illustrations of 1863 .)
Anomocare wisconsensis (Hall) Dames, 1883 , Richthofen's China, Berlin, Vol. 4, p. 15 (gen. ref.). (Refers Hall's Conocephalites wisconsensis, 1863, pl. 7, fig. 39; pl. 8, figs. 22-24, 27, 28, to Anomocare.)
Conocephalites wisconsensis (Owen) Chamberlin, 1883, Geol. Wis., Vol. 1, p. 131. (Reproduces figures of cranidium and free cheek after Hall, 1863.)

Ptychoparia (Lonchocephalus) wisconsensis (Owen) Walcott, 1899, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 32, Pt. 2, p. 46i, pl. 64, figs. i, a $a-b$. (Notes occurrence in Wyoming, and illustrates. By error a pygidium of Ptychoparia? diademata Hall is referred to this species, pl. 64, fig. ic, and a cranidium of Saratogia hamulus (Owen), fig. Ib.)
Ptychoparia (Lonchocephalus) zeisconsensis (Owen) Walcott, Grabau and Shimer, ig10, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 277. (Notes occurrence of species.)
This species is known only by the cranidium, free cheeks, and possibly pygidium. In the Franconia formation of Wisconsin and Minnesota it occurs in the form of casts in fine-grained sandstone, and its outer surface is not preserved, and the same is true of the specimens from the Yellowstone National Park, which are slightly eroded as they occur on the limestone slabs. Saratogia wisconsensis differs from $S$. calcifera in many details of the cranidium, notably in the frontal limb and rim. It is quite unlike S. hamulus (Hall).

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (151e) Gallatin limestone; north side of Soda Butte Creek, below saddle on ridge between Pebble Creek and Soda Butte Creek, Crowfoot section, northeastern corner of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming.

Also (79) Eau Claire formation; Hudson, St. Croix County ; (99a). Franconia formation; near Pilot Knob, Adams County; $\left(83^{3}\right)$ Trempealeau, Trempealeau County ; all in Wisconsin.

Also Franconia formation; (97) Reeds Landing, foot of Lake Pepin, Wabasha County : and (339g) near Winona, Winona County ; both in Minnesota.

And (86c) Eau Claire formation; Lansing, Allamakee County, Iowa. Southeast of city at low-water mark.

This species occurs at other localities in Wisconsin and Minnesota, but at present I do not have specimens before me for identification except from those given above.

## Family Ceratopygide

## Genus CREPICEPHALUS Owen

Crepicephalus Owen, 1852, Rept. Geol. Surv. Wis., Iowa, Minn., p. 576, pl. I, fig. 8, tab. Ai, figs. 10, 16, 18. (Describes genus and refers to figures of cranidium and pygidium of the species C. iozeensis.)
Crepicephalus Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. I47. (Reprints Owen's description, and comments on genus. Refers species C. iowensis to Conocephalites.)
Crepicephalus Shumard, 1863, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, Vol. 2, p. гоз. (Considers Crepicephalus as identical with Conocephalites.)
Crepicephalus Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. 130. (Reprint of paper of 1863.)

Crepiccphalus Hall and Whitfield, 1877, U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parl., Vol. 4, p. 209. (Discuss Crepicephalus as a possible synonym of Loganellus Devine, and refer a new species of Ptychoparia named haguei to Crepicephalus (Loganellus), also the new species nitidus, granulosus, maculosus, unisulcatus, simulator, anytus, and angulatus, none of which belong to Crepicephalus.)
Crepicephalus Walcott, 1884, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 10, p. 35. (Calls attention to placing of species referred to Crepicephalus (Loganellus) by Hall and Whitfield under Ptychoparia and remarks on Crepicephalus.)
Crepicephalus Walcott, 1886, Idem, No. 30, p. 206. (Quotes Owen's description and remarks, and concludes that Dikelocephalus ? iowensis should be taken as the genotype.)
Crepicephalus Owen, Miller, 1889, North Amer. Geol. and Pal., p. 540. (Gives a generic description and refers to $C$. iowensis Owen as the type of the genus, also includes many species of other genera under Crepicephalus.)
Crepicephalus Vogdes, 1890, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 63, p. 105. (Concludes that Owen described a true Ptychoparia and not a new generic form.)
Crepicephalus Vogdes, 1893, Cal. Acad. Sci., Occ. Pap., Vol. 4, p. 293. (Reprint of comments of I890.)
Crepicephalus Walcott, 1899, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 32, Pt. 2, p. 459. (Gives reasons for using C. iowensis as the type of the genus, and illustrates an entire dorsal shield of an allied species, C. texanus (pl. 55, fig. 5).)
Crepicephalus Owen, Grabau and Shimer, 1910, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 283. (Brief diagnosis of genus.)
The cephala of the species referred to Crepicephalus vary in details, but all have the elongate glabella with sides converging towards the front, and two or three pairs of more or less distinctly defined short glabella furrows; the occipital ring may have a strong median spine, $C$. tripunctatus magnispinus, or a minute node at its center, C. iozvensis. The frontal limb may be short and convex, C. iowensis, or broad and depressed, C. teramus; the frontal furrow may be narrow and simple, C. iowensis, or broad and marked by three relatively large pits; the frontal border may be narrow and wire-like, C. iowensis, or broad and flattened, C. texanus. In all species the eyes are of medium size, centrally placed, and with a narrow ridge crossing the fixed cheek from the palpebral lobe to the dorsal furrow near the anterior end of the glabella.

The free cheeks all have a rather strong genal spine. The course of the facial suture is similar to that of Ptychoparia.

The thorax has from 12 to 14 transverse segments; pleural furrows well defined, and termination of pleural lobes of each segment slightly falcate.

The pygidia may be arranged in two groups: First, the C. iowensis group, in which the postero-lateral margin of the pygidium extends backward on each side from a broad base into a sharp narrow spine. Second, the C. texanus group, in which the posterolateral spines are long, slender, and attached to the side of the pleural lobe above the margin. The latter appears to be the oldest form, as it occurs with C. augusta and C. liliana (pl. 29) of the upper beds of the Lower Cambrian, and also with the Middle Cambrian species of China, C. convexus. ${ }^{1}$ One of the Chinese species, C. damia, has an associated pygidium ${ }^{2}$ that is similar in appearance to the pygidium of $C$. texanus.

The surface of the C. iozvensis group of species is smooth to the unaided eye, but slightly roughened by fine pitting when seen with a strong lens. The C. texanus group of species all have a more or less decided granulation. The test of all known species of the genus in which it is preserved is pitted and apparently punctate.

The various species now referred to Crepicephalus may be grouped as follows:

Crepicephalus iowensis group: Test nearly smooth, probably punctate, frontal furrow of cranidium narrow and simple; pygidium transverse with border extended into broad-based sharp posterolateral spines. Species: C. iowensis (pl. 29), C. camiro (pl. 32), C. convexul (China), C. coosensis (pl. 32), C. dis (pl. 32), C. magmus (China), C. undt. spp. (pl. 32, figs. 4 and 4 a).

Crepicephalus texanus group: Test granulated, probably punctate; frontal furrow of cranidium usually broad and strong, with three marked pits in front of the glabella; pygidium slightly transverse with a narrow, long spine coming out of the pleural lobe on each postero-lateral side. Species: C. texamus (pl. 30), C. comus (pl. 31), C. coria (pl. 33), C. damia (China), C. texamus danace (pl. 29), C. texamus elongatus (pl. 29), C. thoosa (pl. 31), C. tripunctatus (pl. 33), C. tripunctatus magnispimus (pl. 33), C. tumidus (pl. 3i).

The species C. tripunctatus and variety magnispinus differ from all other known species of the genus in having a strong occipital spine.

Genotype.-Dikelocephalus? iozvensis Owen. ${ }^{3}$

[^75]Dr. Owen describes the genus Crepicephalus (1852), but does not mention a species as the type species or apply the name to the form which he describes generically. He refers in his generic description to several figures ; the first is figure 16 of plate 1 A. This has in it two pygidia and two cranidia of C. iozvensis. He also refers to figures 10 and 18 of the same plate, both of which have a cranidium of $C$. iowensis on the rock.

The associated pygidia that he refers to and illustrates by figure 8 of plate I and figure 16 of plate IA both belong to C. iowensis. Apparently by error, Dr. Owen placed the species C. iozecnsis under the genus Dikelocephalus and in the description of the plate as Dikelocephalus ? iowensis.

In view of the references to the figures in the generic description, and evident error in referring the species iowensis to the genus Dikelocephalus, the cranidium of which it does not resemble in any respect, I think we should assume without question that the species iowensis is the type of the genus Crepicephalus.

It is also to be noted that in the description of figure 13, plate I, by Owen, the species zuisconsensis is referred with a query (?) to the genus Crepicephalus. No reference, however, is made to that species in the text.

Messrs. Hall and Whitfield, in describing Cambrian trilobites from Utah and Nevada, discussed the genus Conocephalites and revived Crepicephalus as a subgenus equivalent to Loganellus of Devine. They did not, however, describe the genus Crepicephalus, but referred a number of species to it which possess more or less distinctly marked "slipper-shaped " glabelle. Prof. Whitfield subsequently used the genus in his description of Crepicephalus (Loganellus) montanensis ${ }^{1}$ in the Paleontology of the Black Hills of Dakota. ${ }^{2}$ But later ( 1882 ) he omitted reference to Loganellus in describing Crepicephalus onustus. ${ }^{3}$

Stratigraphic range.-Lower Cambrian: Upper beds: C. augusta, C. liliana.

Middle Cambrian : C. convertus, C. damia, C. magnus, from China ; C. coosensis, from Alabama.

Upper Cambrian: C. iowensis, C. camiro, C. comus, C. coria, C. texanus, C. texanus danace, C. texanus elongatus, C. thoosa, C. tripunctatus, C. tripunctatus magnispinus, C. tumidus, C. unca, C. unzia, C. upis, C. undt. spp.

[^76]Geographic distribution.-Appalachian Province: Virginia to Alabama.

Mississippian Province: Wisconsin, Texas.
Cordilleran Province: Montana, northern Wyoming, Utah.
China: Southwestern Manchuria, Shantung. Australia: Gippsland, Victoria. Identified from a pygidium. ${ }^{1}$

Observations.-This is a very valuable genus to the stratigraphic geologist, owing to the wide distribution of several of the species, notably C. texanus, C. thoosa, and C. tripunctatus. With more thorough and systematic collecting, it will undoubtedly furnish very important data for the subdivision of the various formations in which the species and varieties occur. The persistence of a considerable range of variation among the cranidia of C. te.ramus at the several localities where the species occurs serves to strengthen the identification of that species in Texas, Arizona, Wyoming, and Alabama.

The genus falls into the family Ceratopygidæ.. The relatively large pygidium with its postero-lateral spines is characteristic of other genera referred to the family.

The species now referred to Crepicephalus are:
Crepicephalus augusta Walcott (pl. 29, figs. 6, 6a-b).
Crepicephalus camiro Walcott (pl. 32, figs. 2, 2a).
Crepicephalus comus Walcott (pl. 31, figs. 3, 3a).
Crepicephalus convexus Walcott [The Cambrian Faunas of China, Walcott, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 3, Pub. No. 54, 1913, p. 140, pl. 13, figs. 16, $16 a-b]$.
Crepicephalus coosensis Walcott (pl. 32, figs. 3, 3a-f).
Crepicephalus coria Walcott (pl. 33, figs. 3, $3 a-g$ ).
Crepicephalus dis Walcott (pl. 32, figs. I, Ia-c).
Crepicephalus damia Walcott [The Cambrian Faunas of China, supra, p. 141, pl. 13, figs. 14, 14a-b].
Crepicephalus etheridgei Chapman [Proc. Royal Soc. Victoria, n. s., Vol. 23, p. 319, pl. 58, fig. 8. Locality, Dolodrook River, N. E. Gippsland, Victoria].
Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen) (pl. 29, figs. 1, 2, 2a-f).
Crepicephalus liliana Walcott (pl. 29, figs. 5, 5a-c).
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) (pl. 29, fig. 7; pl. 30, figs. 1-4, 4a).
Crepicephalus texanus danace Walcott (pl. 29, figs. 3, 3a).
Crepicephalus texamus elongatus Walcott (pl. 29, figs. 4, 4a).
Crepicephalus thoosa Walcott (pl. 31, figs. 1, 1a-k).
Crepicephalus tripunctatus (Whitfield) (pl. 33, figs. I, Ia).
Crepicephalus tripunctatus magnispinus Walcott (pl. 33, figs. 2, 2a-c).
Crepicephalus tumidus Walcott (pl. 3I, fig. 2).

[^77]Crepicephalus iunca Walcott (pl. 35, figs. I, Ia-c).
Crepicephalus unsia Walcott (pl. 34, figs. 7, 7a).
Crepiccphalus wpis Walcott (pl. 33, figs. 4, $4 a-d$ ).
Crepicephalus undt. spp. (pl. 32, figs. $4,4 a$ ).
The American species previously referred to cripiciphalus and now referred to other genera are:

Crepicephalus centralis Whitfield = Anomocarclla oweni (Meek and Hayden).
Crcpiccphalus gibbsi Whitfield $=$ Ptychoparia Corda.
Cropicephalus (?) miniscacnsis Owen $=$ Ptychaspis Hall.
Crepicephalus onustus Whitfield $=$ Anomocarclla Walcott.
Crepiccplalus roanensis Safford $=$ Unpublished species Walcott.
Crepicephalus similis Safford $=$ Unpublished species Walcott.
Crepicephalus tennesseensis Safford $=$ Unpublished species Walcott.
Crepicophalus? wisconsensis Owen = Lonchocephalus Owen.
('repicophalus (Bathyurus?') angulatus Hall and Whitheld=Ptychoparia (Emnirichella) Walcott.
Crepicephalus (Loganellus) gramulosus Hall and Whitfield=Inouyia Walcott.
Crepicephalus (Loganellus) Laguci Hall and Whitfield=Ptychoparia Corda.
Crepicephalus (Loganellus) maculosus Hall and Whitfield = Ptychoparia Corda?
Crepicephalus (Loganellus) montanensis Whitfield = Ptychoparia Corda.
Crepicephalus (Logancllus) nitidus Hall and Whitfield=Ptychoparia Corda.
Crepicephalus (Loganella) planus Whitfield =Ptychoparia Corda.
Crepicephalus : (Leganellus) quadrans Hall and Whitfield =Ptychoparia Corda.
Crepicphalus (Loganellus) simulator Hall and Whitfield = Inonyia Walcott.
Crepicephalus (Logancllus) unisulcatus Hall and Whitfield =Ptychoparia Corda?

## CREPICEPHALUS AUGUSTA Walcott

Plate 29, figs. 6, $6 a-b$
Crepicephalus augusta Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, p. 208, pl. 28, figs. 2, 2a-b. (Description and illustration of cranidium and pygidium.)
Crepicephalus augusta Walcott, i891, Tenth Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 653, pl. 96, figs. 9, $9 a-b$. (Republishes illustrations of 1886.)

Crepicephalus augusta (Walcott), Grabau and Shimer, i910, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 283, fig. 1585. (Described and figured.)
A detailed description of the specimen representing this species was published in 1886, and nothing has been added to it since. The illustrations are given in this paper in order that the American species referrred to Crepicephalus may be brought together for comparative study.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (30) Limestone 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) north of Bennetts Spring, on the west slope of the Highland Range; (3ra) limestones of Jiorhe formation, ju-t above the quartzite on cast side of anticline, near Pioche, both in Lincoln County, Nevada.

CREPICEPHALUS CAMIIRO, new species
Plate 32 , figs. 2, $2 a$
This is the Appalachian representative of C. iowensis. It differs in its small glabella and liroad fromtal limb of the cranidium, and the associated pysidium has about six faintly defined rings and a terminal section on the axial lobe. The outline of the potero-lateral borders of the pygidium also differs materially by sloping inward, and the two spines are shorter and nearer together proportionally with regard to the size of the pygidium.

Surface of test minutcly pitted or apparently punctate under strong lens, but smooth to the unaided cye.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (i20) Maryville limestone; north of Bays Mountain, on Beaver Creck, Sevicr County, 18 miles ( 28.8 km .) Cast-northeast of Knoxville; and (107) Bull Kun Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, if miles ( 17.6 km .) worthwest of Knoxville, both in Tennessee.

## CREPICEPHALUS COMUS, new species

Plate 31, figs. 3, $3 a$
This species is represented l,y cranidia and associated pygidia. The glabella is tumid as in C. tumidus, but the fromtal limb is little more than a narrow convex extension of the convex fixed cheeks grading into the broarl frontal groove which lies within the very prominent, rounded frontal border. The three pits in the fromtal furrow are nearly round, and large for the size of the cranidium.

Surface finely granulated and test apparently punctate.
The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of 17 mm .
The associated pygidia (fig. $3^{a}$ ) are much like those of C. thoosa (figs. if-k).
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (i20) Maryville limestone; north of Bays Mountain, on Beaver Creek, Sevier County, 18 miles ( 28.8 km .) Cast-northeast of Knoxville ; (107) Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, II miles ( 17.6 lmm .) northwest of Knoxville; and (ing) leneath Nolichucky shale on Cub Creck, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County, all in Tennessee.

## CREPICEPHALUS COOSENSIS, new species

Plate 32, figs. 3, $3 a-f$

This fine species occurs with a somewhat earlier fauna than that of $C$. iowensis and other species referred to Crepicephalus with the exception of C. liliana and C. augusta (pl. 29). It belongs with the $C$. iowensis group of species and differs from them by its broad frontal limb and border and strongly marked pygidium. The thorax has 12 segments and the axial lobe of the pygidium five rings and a terminal section.

The large dorsal shield has a length of 6.5 cm . exclusive of the spine of the pygidium. Fragments of the cranidium indicate that a few individuals attained a length of about 7.5 cm .

Outer surface minutely granular and apparently minutely punctate. Fine irregular venation lines radiate from in front of the glabella across the frontal limb to the edge of the border.

All the known specimens of this species occur on the exterior of, or in siliceous nodules that weather out of, a dark argillaceous shale of the Conasauga formation. The associated fauna is a large one, and includes: Laotira cambria Walcott, Brooksella alternata Walcott, Micromitra alabamacusis (Walcott), Lingulella hayesi (Walcott), Acrothele bellula Walcott, Acrotreta kutorgai Walcott, Pty'choparia, several species, Anomocare, several species, and Olenoides curticei Walcott.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (gox) Conasauga formation: in and attached to the outer surface of siliceous nodules in a dark argillaceous shale of the lower part of the Conasauga formation: east of Center, near Blaine, Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama.

## CREPICEPHALUS CORIA, new species

Plate 33, figs. 3, $3 a-g$
Crepicephalus texanus Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 178. (Name listed in fauna $\mathrm{I} b$ and Ic of section.)

This species is much like C. texanus (pl. 30). It differs in having 14 instead of 12 thoracic segments and a uniformly sized and distributed granulation on the exterior surface of the test. Test probably punctate, as minute pits occur between the surface granules.

The largest cranidium has a length of 3.5 cm .
The variation in the width of the frontal border is similar to that of $C$. teramus, and the glabella is very much alike in the two forms. Crepicephalus coria is the representative in western Utah of $C$. texamus.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (30n, $30 \mathrm{o}, 14 \mathrm{v})$ Weeks formation, in $\mathrm{I} b$ and $\mathrm{I} c$ of section (Walcott, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 175) ; (30h, 30i) Orr formation; near base and about 275 feet from $2 a$ of section (Idem, p. 177) ; north side of Weeks Canyon, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## CREPICEPHALUS DIS, new species

## Plate 32, figs. I, Ia-c

Crepicephalus Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, pp. 175, 176. (Name listed in geological section.)

This is the C. iowensis (pl. 29) representative in the Cordilleran province. It has the same form of glabella except that it is a little more conical or rounded in front ; the frontal limb is narrower, and the occipital ring is narrower towards the ends when viewed from above. The associated pygidia differ in outline of the posterolateral portions of the border, which in C. dis are prolonged into short spines and in C. iowensis into long, sharp spines.

Crepicephalus dis is associated with C. coria, but neither the cranidium nor the pygidium is similar to that species. The pygidium is much like that of C. camiro (pl. 32, fig. 2a) except that the axial lobe is shorter and has three instead of five or six rings.

Surface of test smooth to the unaided eye, and minutely pitted and apparently punctate as seen by a strong lens.

Formation and locality.-U'pper Cambrian : ( $30 \mathrm{n}, 30 \mathrm{o}, \mathrm{I} 4 \mathrm{v}$ ) Weeks formation, in $\mathrm{I} b$ and $1 c$ of section (Walcott, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 175) ; (30j) Orr formation; ie of section (Idem, p. 177) ; north side of Weeks Canyon, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km.) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

# CREPICEPHALUS IOWENSIS (0wen) 

Plate 29, figs. I, 2, 2a-f
Dikelocephalus ? iowensis Owen, 1852, Rept. Geol. Surv. Wis., Iowa, Minn., p. 575 , pl. I, fig. 4 ; pl. IA, fig. I3. (Describes and illustrates species.)

Conocephalites iowensis (Owen) Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 162, pl. 7, figs. 29-33; pl. 8, figs. 10-12, 30. (Describes and illustrates species.)
Conocephalites iowensis (Owen) Shumard, I863, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, Vol. 2, p. 102. (Refers to species and having found the head.)
Conocephalites iowensis (Owen) Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. 149, pl. 7, figs. 29-33; pl. 3, figs. IO-I2, 30. (Reprint of paper of 1863.)

Ptychoparia (Crepicephaluts) iowensis (Owen) Walcoti, 1884, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 10, p. 36, pl. 6, figs. 2, 2a. (Refers to use of Crepicephalus as a subgenus and illustrates a cranidium and pygidium.)
Ptychoparia (Crepicephalus) iowensis (Owen) Lesley, 1889, Geol. Surv. Pa., Rept. P 4, p. 832. (2 text figs. only.)
Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen) Walcotr, 1899, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 32, Pt. 2, p. 459. (Refers to this species as type of genus Crepicephalus.)
To the description given by Hall [1863] we may now add that the thorax has i2 segments; and we are also enabled to illustrate the form and general character of the entire dorsal shield, which is rather closely related to that of C. texanus (pl. 30). There is considerable variation in the form of the pygidium. In Owen's illustration [ $1852, \mathrm{pl}$. IA, figs. II, 13, 15] the postero-lateral spines diverge from the median line of the axial lobe, but this divergence decreases in other specimens until the sides of the pygidium are nearly straight, and the ends of the spines curve inward toward the median line. The degree of the divergence varies in specimens from different localities, but in the collection from Menomonie there is variation from those that are strongly divergent to those that are diverging but slightly from the median line.

The reasons for considering this species the type of the gentus are given under the description of the genus (p. 199).

Crepicephalus iowensis is very abundant in the shaly and thinbedded sandstone of Wisconsin and eastern Minnesota. Only rarely have the cephalon, thorax, and pygidium been found unbroken; there is only one example known to me in which they are united in their natural position, and this is broken so that less than one-half of the dorsal shield remains; this specimen is used as the base for the restored figure 1 on plate 29.

In all specimens known to me the test has disappeared, but from the casts in fine sandstone the outer surface appears to have been smooth.

The larger cranidium has a length of 30 mm ., and the one specimen showing the length of the dorsal shield has the following dimensions:


Crepicephalus iowensis is very abundant in the Eau Claire formation and the upper part of the Dresbach formation.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; (84) Dresbach, opposite the mouth of Black River, Winona Connty, Minnesota.
Also (78a) topmost bed on Mount Washington, near Eau Claire ; ( $98,98 \mathrm{x}$ ) upper beds, middle beds, and lower beds near Ean Claire, Eau Claire County; (79x) near the flour mill on Beaver Creek, north of Galesville, and (rooa) at Ettrick, both in Trempealeat County; (83a) Rock Falls, and (100) near Menomonie, both in Dunn County; also Dresbach formation; ( $83^{4}$ ) lower beds just above the river, Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, all in Wisconsin.

## CREPICEPHALUS LILIANA Walcott

## Plate 29, figs. 5, $5 a-c$

Crepicephalus liliana Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, p. 207, pl. 28, figs. 3, 3a-c. (Description and illustration of cranidium and pygidium.)
Crepicephalus liliana Walcott, i89r, Tenth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 653, pl. 96, figs. 7, $7 a-c$. (Republishes illustrations of 1886. )

A detailed description of the specimen representing this species was published in 1886, and nothing has been added to it since. The illustrations are given in this paper in order that the American species referred to Crepicephalus may be brought together for comparative study.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (3ra) Limestones of Pioche formation, just above the quartzite on east side of anticline, near Pioche; (30) limestone 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) north of Bennetts Spring, on the west slope of the Highland Range, both in Lincoln County, Nevada.

## CREPICEPHALUS TEXANUS (Shumard)

Plate 29, fig. 7; plate 30, figs. 1-4, $4^{a}$
Arionellus (Bathyurus) texanus Shumard, 186i, Am. Jour. Sci. and Arts, 2d ser., Vol. 32, p. 218. (Description of species.)
Crepicephalus texanus Shumard sp. Walcott, 1899, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 460, pl. 65, fig. 5.
Not Crepicephalus texanus Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, pp. 177, 178.
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) Grabau and Shimer, 19io, North Am. Index Fos., Vol. 2, p. 283, fig. 1586. (Reproduces Walcott's figure of 1899.)

The type specimen of this species is no longer accessible, having been destroyed by fire many years ago. Its locality was given as Clear Creek, Burnet County, Texas. The geological map of the

Burnet quadrangle, U. S. Geological Survey, shows that the head waters of Clear Creek drain an area on its western side where the Cap Mountain formation occurs, and it is from this area that the type specimen undoubtedly came. In the collections made by Dr. Cooper Curtice for the United States Geological Survey there are specimens of a similar form collected in the Clear Creek drainage area from Potatotop Hill, the upper portion of which is formed of the Cap Mountain formation; there are also specimens of the cranidium from a locality in the Cap Mountain formation 10 miles northwest of Potatotop that are identical with those from Potatotop.

Dr. Shumard's description of the cranidium and pygidium from Clear Creek corresponds so closely to the specimens from Potatotop that I do not hesitate to adopt the latter as the representative of the species, although Shumard described the flattened frontal border variety of the species, and the specimens from Potatotop have the rounded and intermediate or semi-flattened border; other specimens from io miles northwest, near the Colorado River, show the narrow rounded, intermediate and broad frontal border.

The cranidium has a low, broadly conical glabella marked by three pairs of short lateral furrows; fixed cheeks narrow, moderately elevated; frontal limb slightly convex, arching downward to a strong, rounded transverse furrow (parallel to the front margin) that has three elongate oval transverse pits, one of which is directly in front of the glabella and one on each side in line with the posterior lateral angle of the glabella: frontal border gently convex, nearly horizontal, and varying in width so as to be a little wider or narrower than the frontal limb; it varies in width, and may be convex or almost flat.

The palpebral lobes are not preserved, but Dr. Shumard in his description stated that " a line drawn transversely across the middle of the glabella, if extended, would pass nearly through to the center of the eyes." This corresponds to the specimens from both Texas and Alabama.

The associated pygidium is described as follows: "Pygidium short and somewhat massive, sub-elliptical, axis approaching semicylindrical, elevated above the lateral lobes, as wide as one lateral lobe, and occupying about two-thirds the length of the pygidium: rings four, separated by deep furrows; posterior margin gently arched in the middle and armed on either side with a long, curved, diverging spine (about eight lines long) ; lateral lobes gently convex, segments indistinct." ${ }^{1}$

[^78]The pygidia from Potatotop and Bartlett Hollow correspond to the above description very closely, and also to the pygidia of the Crepicephalus that I have identified as C. texamus from the Upper Cambrian of Montana.

By comparing the specimens that are of similar size from the Cap Mountain limestone of Texas and the Conasauga shales of Coosa River, Alabama, they appear to be identical. In both, the glabella is broadly conical with frontal limb of medium width and separated from the frontal rim by a strong rounded furrow marked by three slightly transverse pits. In both, the outer surface of the glabella is nearly smooth or marked by low, scattered tubercles, while the fixed cheeks, frontal limb and rim are marked by rather strong granulations or tubercles. There is also a slight node near the center of the well-defined occipital ring ; at each locality we find the long and shorter glabella, narrow rounded, intermediate and wide flattened frontal rim. As the cranidia increase in size, the frontal rim broadens so as to be proportionately wider than the frontal limb.

The following is a description based upon the Alabama specimens: General form of dorsal shield broadly oval ; axial lobe convex, about half as wide as the pleural lobe. Cephalon broad, transversely semicircular, with a well-defined border that varies in width from narrow in young subjects to quite broad in the older individuals. Cranidium with strong, broadly conical glabella that is marked by three pairs of short lateral furrows: occipital ring of medium width and marked at its center by a small sharp-pointed node; occipital furrow broad, rounded, and narrowing at each end; dorsal furrow about the glabella deeply impressed. Fixed cheeks relatively narrow and generally convex : palpebral lobes rather large and nearly equal to one-third the length of the cranidium on the line of the facial suture; the narrow fixed cheeks merge into the relatively strong frontal limb, which is slightly convex and sloping downward to a well-defined transverse furrow, which is marked by three more or less strong, slightly transverse pits, the center one of which is on the line of the axis of the glabella and the lateral ones are on a line with the sides of the glabella near its posterior margin; frontal border varying from a narrow, slightly convex border in young specimens to a broad flattened border in the older and larger individuals; postero-lateral limbs long, rather narrow, and marked by a well-defined intramarginal furrow. The free cheeks terminate at the genal angles in rather strong, backward-extending spines.

Thorax with 12 segments, axial lobes convex, relatively narrow; pleural lobes broad, flattened for about one-half their width from the axis, then arching gently downward and backward to their pointed ends; pleural furrows nearly as wide as the segment for about one-third of its length, where they narrow and disappear some distance within the falcate termination of the segment.

Pygidium small, strong, convex; axial lobe broad, convex, and about three-fourths the length of the pygidium; it is divided by narrow, deep transverse furrows into three segments and a terminal section; pleural lobes rising abruptly from the margin and curving gently to the dorsal furrow about the axial lobe; pleural furrows shallow and curving backward towards the base of the lateral spine that originates on each side opposite the posterior half of the axial lobe and within the outer margin; these spines have a strong base that merges into the side of the pleural lobes in such a manner as to give the impression that they were formed by the continuation outward and backward of three of the anchylosed segments of the pygidium. The strength and curvature of the spines vary somewhat, but as a rule they are much like those of figures $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a$, plate 30 .

Surface of test finely punctate with strong scattered granulations over free and fixed cheeks, frontal limb and border, and raised portions of thoracic segments and pygidium; on the glabella a few rather large, low tubercles are scattered over the surface. Some specimens have a rather fine, even granulation over the glabella and other parts of the cephalon.

Measurements.-This is one of the largest trilobites known to me from the Cambrian above the "Olenellus" zone and below the Dikelocephalus zone with the exception of Paradoxides of the Atlantic Coast province. Fragments of the cephalon and thorax indicate a length of 21 cm . exclusive of the long spines of the pygidium. The proportions of an entire dorsal shield are shown by figure 1, plate 30.

Obscrvations.-I have hesitated to identify the Alabama form with that from Texas, owing to the large size the latter attains, but with specimens of the cranidium of the same size the similarity is so great that there does not appear to be sufficient reason to distinguish them as distinct species. The greater proportional broadening of the frontal border of the cranidium with increase in size of the cephalon gives an appearance to the large cephala that is of specific importance unless the broadening with growth is considered. There is also widening of the base of the glabella in the Texas forms that is seldom seen in those from Alabama, but this is not persistent; the more
elongate glabella of the Alabama specimens is similar to that of the variety elongatus of Wisconsin.

The identification of the species at the two localities is strengthened by the occurrence in both areas of similar variations in the form of the glabella, frontal limb, furrow, and border of the cranidium.

The stratigraphic position of the Texas and Alabama specimens is the same to the extent that both occur in the lower part of the Upper Cambrian.

In the Cordilleran region an apparently identical cranidium and pygidium occur in the Upper Cambrian (358c) Abrigo limestone of the Bisbee mining district, Cochise County, Arizona. The cranidia are typical forms with intermediate and broad frontal border. An apparently identical cranidium and pygidium occur in the ( 15 rg ) Gallatin limestone of northern Wyoming (fig. 4, pl. 30). The cranidium has the wide glabella, variable frontal border, and coarsely granular surface of C. teranus (compare fig. 4 with figs. 2 and $2 b$, pl. 30). A somewhat similar form with a wide flattened frontal border occurs in the Gallatin limestone of Meagher County, Montana, that is identified with the varicty elongatus of the Eau Claire formation of Wisconsin (pl. 29, fig. 4).

The critical study of this species with new material results in removing the form described by Whitfield as Arioncllus tripunctatus from C. texanus, to which I referred it in 1899, ${ }^{1}$ and referring it to Crepicephalus as a distinct species characterized by an occipital spine and narrower glabella.

Formation and locality.--Upper Cambrian: (67a) Cap Mountain formation (upper beds) ; limestone on Potatotop Hill, 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) northwest of Burnet; also ( 14 d ) Bartlett Hollow, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) southeast of mouth of Fall Creek, 17 miles ( 27.2 km .) northwest of Burnet, both in Burnet County, Texas.

Upper Cambrian: (358c) Abrigo limestone; north side Moore Canyon, west edge Bisbee quadrangle, Bisbee district, Arizona.

Upper Cambrian: ( 15 Ib ) Gallatin limestone; below saddle on ridge between Pebble Creek and Soda Butte Creek, Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming.
 northeast of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

Upper Cambrian: ( $90 a$ and 9r) Conasauga formation; Cedar Bluff on Coosa River, Cherokee County, Alabama. Entire speci-

[^79]mens occur in both argillaceous shale and shaly dark bluish-grey limestone.

Upper Cambrian: ( $16 \mathrm{a}, 89$ ) Conasauga formation; shaly limestone interbedded in argillaceous shales, Nurphrees Valley, Blount County: and (I39a) near Chepultepec, Jefferson County, both in Alabama.

## CREPICEPHALUS TEXANUS DANACE, new variety

Plate 29, figs. 3, 3 a
This variety is represented by a single cranidium. It differs from C. teranus by having the glabella less convex, a trifle more elongate proportionally, and more transverse at the anterior end; and the frontal border is more rounded. Surface granulated as in C. texamus.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (79d) Eau Claire formation: upper beds of sandstone on Mount Washington, near Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

## CREPICEPHALUS TEXANUS ELONGATUS, new variety

## Plate 29, figs. 4, $4 a$

Of this species the cranidium only is known. It is characterized by a proportionally longer glabella and narrower fixed cheeks, with a broad flattened frontal border. The transverse frontal furrow is also less deeply impressed than in typical specimens of $C$. texamus.

The surface of the test in both the Wisconsin and Montana specimens has coarse tubercles scattered irregularly on the glabella, fixed cheeks, and frontal limb.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (79e) Eau Claire formation ; I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Eleva, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin.

Upper Cambrian: ( $\mathbf{1 5 I I}^{\mathrm{II})}$ Gallatin limestone: north side of Smith River; 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) below mouth of Fourmile Creek, and 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) northeast of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

## CREPICEPHALUS THOOSA, new species

Plate 3I, figs. I, Ia-k
This species is based on cranidia and associated free cheeks and pygidia. It is of the $C$. texanus type, and differs from it in its more elongate, conical glabella, short frontal limb, and more thickly-set surface granules that occur on the cranidium, free cheeks, thoracic
segments, and pygidium. The associated pygidium is much like that of $C$. tripunctatus magnispinus.

With the exception of the great occipital spine, C. thoosa is closely related to C. tripunctatus magnispinus. The pygidium referred to the latter is proportionally narrower, but the postero-lateral spines are similar.

This species occurs in the upper part of the Conasauga shales in northeastern Alabama, the Maryville limestone of eastern Tennessee, and the Honaker limestone of western Virginia.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (125a) Maryville limestone; north side of Big Creek below Harlans mill, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville ; ( 125 ) about 50 feet below 125a; ( I23b) upper beds of Naryville limestone, 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) east of Rogersville railway depot on left of railway, in wagon road, Hawkins County; (ro7) Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, II miles ( 17.6 km .) northwest of Knoxville; (126a) east side of (iap Creek section, 10 miles ( 16 km .) east of Knoxville, Knox County; (II9) beneath Nolichucky shale on Cub Creek, I. 5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County; (120) north of Bays Mountain on Beaver Creek, Sevier County, i8 miles (28.8 km.) east-northeast of Knoxville; (ı18a) Bird Bridge road, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) south, and ( 117 c ) 5 miles ( 8 km .) southeast of Greeneville, Greene County, all above in Maryville limestone of Tennessee.

Also (irga) Honaker (= Maryville) limestone, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Greendale, Washington County, Virginia.

Also (145a) Conasauga shale; upper part of shale beneath Knox dolomite; I mile ( 1.6 km .) east of Gaylesville; also (9r) Cedar Bluff, both in Cherokee County : and (358e) Conasauga shale, opposite car barn, city of Birmingham, Jefferson County, all in Alabama.

And (358f) Conasauga formation; limestone in shales, west of Red Clay, Whitfield County, Georgia.

## CREPICEPHALUS TRIPUNCTATUS (Whitfield)

Plate 33, figs. I, I $a-b$

> Arionellus tripunctatus Whitfield, 18,6, Rept. Reconnaissance from Carroll, Montana Terr., on the Upper Missouri, to the Yellowstone National Park (Ludlow), p. 14I, pl. I, figs. 3-5. (Original description and illustrations.)
> Not Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard) Walcott, I899, Monogr. No. 32, U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 460. (Refers Arionellus tripunctatus Whitfield to C. texanus (Shumard).)

The type of this species is a cranidium with the occipital spine broken off. Whitfield also had two associated free cheeks for study. In 1898 I collected from about the same horizon in the Gallatin limestone a number of fine cranidia, also fragments of an associated pygidium. This material shows a strong resemblance between the cranidia of $C$. tripunctatus and $C$. texamus, the difference being in the thickened occipital ring and occipital spine of C. tripunctatus. The outer surface of the latter species is also more thickly covered with smaller granulations. The test appears to be finely punctate.

The variation in the width of the frontal border of the two species is similar, the smaller species having a proportionally narrower border than the large ones.

The closely related C. tripunctatus magnispimus differs from this species in having slightly narrower fixed cheeks and a much stronger and larger occipital spine.

Formation and locality.-U'pper Cambrian: (358d) Gallatin limestone; Moss Agate Springs near Camp Baker, which is 18 miles (28.8 km.) northwest of White Sulphur Springs, Meagher County; also (4r) Gallatin limestone on ridge between Luce and Deep Creeks, 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) east of Yellowstone River and 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) north-northeast of Mount Delano, Park County, both in Montana.

## CREPICEPHALUS TRIPUNCTATUS MAGNISPINUS, new variety

> Plate 33, figs. 2, 2a-c

This fine species is abundant at one locality in eastern Tennessee. It is the representative in the Appalachian area of C. tripunctatus of the Cordilleran area, and differs from that species in its narrower fixed cheeks and longer and stronger occipital spine. Both forms have the outer surface of the cranidium and free cheeks rather thickly dotted with irregularly arranged granules or small tubercles; the test appears to be finely punctate.

The associated pygidia are narrow with a long, strong, nearly straight spine projecting from the postero-lateral side of each pleural lobe. The axial lobe is broad and divided into three rings and a terminal section by strong backward-curving furrows.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (ro7) Maryville limestone; Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, II miles ( 17.6 km.) northwest of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

## CREPICEPHALUS TUMIDUS, new species

Plate 3I, fig. 2
This species is represented by cranidia. It differs from the cranidia of the most nearly related species, C. texamus and C. thoosa, by greater convexity of glabella and more strongly tuberculated surface. Test apparently punctate. The largest cranidium has a length of 25 mm .

It is unfortunate that we have only the cranidia of this fine species, but as they are closely allied to the cranidia of C. te.ranus, it is highly probable that the entire dorsal shield of the two forms was essentially similar.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (120) Maryville limestone ; north of Bays Mountain, on Beaver Creek, Sevier County, I8 miles ( 28.8 km .) east-northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee.

## CREPICEPHALUS UNCA, new species

Plate 35, figs. I, $1 a-e$
The pygidium of this species is not unlike that of $C$. dis ( pl .32 , fig. I) from the House Range of Utah. It differs in having the two posterior spines of the pygidium near together and in their broader base where joining the flattened border.

The associated cranidium is similar in outline to that of $C$. dis, but differs in having proportionally broader fixed cheeks.

The largest pygidium has a length of 12 mm . exclusive of the spines.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (79e) Eau Claire formation; Willow River Falls, near Hudson ; (79) Hudson, St. Croix County, Wisconsin.

## CREPICEPHALUS UNZIA, new species

Plate 34, figs. 7, 7a
This species, like C. unca, is related to C. dis (pl. 32, fig. Ib) and C. augusta (pl. 29, fig. 6b) by the form of the pygidium, but the backward-extending spines are not attachments to the border, as the furrows indicating the anchylosed segments extend back onto the base of the spines as shown by figure $7 a$. The cranidium is quite unlike that of $C$. dis. It has a concave frontal rim and border that give it a very distinct appearance.

Surface slightly pitted and test apparently punctate. The largest cranidium has a length of 7.5 mm .

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: ( $\mathbf{5} 5 \mathrm{ob}$ ) Gallatin limestone: thin-bedded limestone in divide at White Creek and Indian Creek Pass, above Red Bluffs or Chinese Wall, Lewis and Clark National Forest, Montana.

## CREPICEPHALUS UPIS, new species

Plate 33, figs. 4, $4 a-d$
The cranidium and pygidium of $C$. upis recall those of $C$. liliana (pl. 29, figs. 5, 5a), and the outer surface is granulated in both species, but not in the same manner. The surface of $C$. liliana has rather large pustules scattered over it, while those of $C$. upis are more numerous and smaller. The pygidium is not unlike that of C. coosensis (pl. 32, figs. 3b, 3e). The surface of the test between the granulations is slightly pitted and the test is apparently punctate.

The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of 14 mm .
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: ( r 50 b ) Gallatin limestone; thin-bedded limestone in divide at White Creek and Indian Creek Pass, above Red Bluffs or Chinese Wall, Lewis and Clark National Forest, Montana.

## CREPICEPHALUS, species undetermined (1)

$$
\text { Plate 32, figs. 4, } 4 a
$$

An undescribed species of Crepicephalus of the C. iozvensis group is represented by a form of pygidium that is closely allied to that of C. iozeensis. It differs in having the postero-lateral spines extending diagonally outward instead of directly backward, and in being proportionally wider.

A specimen from the shaly limestone of the Conasauga formation has a length of 16 mm . and a width of 3 cm . at the anterior margin. A smaller specimen is illustrated (pl. 32, fig. 4).

Formation and locality.-U'pper Cambrian: (1о7) Maryville limestone; Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, in miles ( 17.6 km.) northwest of Knoxville, Knox County ; (119) beneath Nolichucky shale on Cub Creek, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County, both in Tennessee.

Also from (9r) Conasauga formation; Cedar Bluff on Coosa River, Cherokee County ; and ( $\mathbf{I} 6$ ) limestones in Conasauga (Coosa) shales, Murphrees Valley, Blount County, both in Alabama.

## CREPICEPHALUS, species undetermined (2)

A second unidentified species of Crepicephalus is indicated by pygidia of the C. iowensis type from the Lepper Cambrian. These
pygidia differ from those referred to C. camiro (pl. 32, fig. 2a), being more transverse in outline and having three rings in the axial lobe.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (i24a) Nolichucky shale ; on Big Creek, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogers, Hawkins County, Tennessee; also (124b) Nolichucky shale: near Goodwins Ferry, Giles County, Virginia.

## AMPHION ? MATUTINA Hall

Plate 26, fig. 8
Amphion ? matutina Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept. State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 222, pl. 5A, fig. 6. (Original description and illustration.)
Amphion ? matutina Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. 194. (A reprint of the paper of 1863 .)
This species is illustrated, as the specimen in the collection shows that there was an occipital spine, also small palpebral lobes opposite the center of the glabella. The species appears to belong to an undetermined genus, but at present I do not wish to base a new genus on the broken cranidium.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (84) Eau Claire formation; Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota.

The specimen described by James Hall came from the lower beds near Trempealeau, Wisconsin, which also contains Crepicephalus iowensis, a form found with A.? matutina at Dresbach.

## Genus WANNERIA Walcott

Wanneria Walcott, 1910, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, pp. 296-298.

## WANNERIA WALCOTTANA (Wanner)

Plate 38, figs. I, 2
Olenellus (Holmia) walcottanus Wanner, 1901, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., Vol. 3, pp. 267-269, pl. 31, figs. r, 2; pl. 32, figs. 1-4. (Described and discussed as a new species.)
Wanneria walcottanus Walcott, 1910, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, pp. 302-304, pl. 30, figs. 1-12; pl. 31, figs. 12, 13. (Changes generic reference. Comments upon and illustrates species.)
Through the courtesy of Mr. Noah Getz and Dr. H. Justin Roddy I had the opportunity of photographing a cephalon of this species that has an unusually well-preserved surface. The cephalon has a length of 9.5 cm . and a width at base of 15.5 cm . The reticulated surface is essentially of the same character as that on a thoracic segment and hypostoma of this species from near York, Pennsyl-
vania. ${ }^{2} \quad$ It is also of the same type as the surface of Olenellus reticulatus Peach ${ }^{2}$ from Scotland.
Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (12x) Argillaceous shaly beds I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

## Family Oryctocephalidas Beecher

## VANUXEMELLA, new genus

Dorsal shield small, subelliptical, moderately convex, and with strongly marked axial lobe. Cephalon semicircular in outline; glabella large, slightly expanding in front and slightly narrowed opposite the palpebral lobes; it terminates anteriorly on the frontal margin, and posteriorly is separated from the narrow occipital segment by a strong transverse furrow; two pairs of faint pits indicate the position of glabella furrows; fixed cheeks about onehalf the width of glabella and with a narrow palpebral lobe about one-fourth to one-third the length of the cephalon and placed at about the transverse center of the cephalon. The facial sutures cut the posterior margin of the cephalon on a line with the outer margin of the palpebral lobes and bend inward slightly to the base of the palpebral lobes, about which they curve, and then curve slightly inward toward the margin near the glabella. Free cheeks of medium width with posterior margin bent forward at the intergenal angle to meet the base of the genal spine. The palpebral ridges cross the fixed cheeks to the dorsal furrows beside the glabella.

Thorax with four or five segments; pleure with strong longitudinal furrow and short, falcate ends.

Pygidium with strong axial lobe terminating just within the margin and crossed by five or six furrows which continue laterally on the pleural lobes and outline three or four segments that have a short, falcate end beyond the line of the border of the pygidium; on each side of the center of the posterior margin, at about the ends of the central third, a small, strong spine extends directly backward, and two very short spines occur between them, one on each side of the center of the posterior margin of the pygidium.

Surface slightly roughened and apparently minutely punctate.
Genotype.-Vanuxemella contracta Walcott. Second species, Vanux.emella nortia, new species.
Stratigraphic range.-Upper beds of Lower Cambrian.

[^80]Geographic distribution.-Vamuxemella contracta occurs (localities $\mathbf{4 v}, 5 \mathrm{j}$ ) in the Lewis and Clark Forest Reserve of northern Montana, and Vanu.remella nortia at about the same stratigraphic horizon, judging from the associated fauna, on the south slope of Mount Bosworth (locality 35c), British Columbia, Canada.

Observations.-This genus is represented by two species from the upper part of the Lower Cambrian. It is a simple form that has some features suggesting Albertclla. ${ }^{1}$ It differs in absence of glabellar furrows, shorter eye lobes, absence of prolonged third segment of thorax, and in having four instead of seven thoracic segments. The long spines of the pygidium spring from about the fifth segment, while in Albertella they appear to be the extension of the first or second anterior segment.

Vanuxtemella also has an interesting feature in the union in the pygidium of three otherwise true thoracic segments. If these three anterior segments were free, the resemblance to Albertella would be much stronger. The genus may be characterized as an undeveloped form of the latter genus.

The cephalon of Karlia stephenensis Walcott ${ }^{2}$ has an expanding glabella, but it also has quite a different glabella and fixed cheeks, and it has seven segments and a minute pygidium.

The generic name is given in memory of Lardner Vanuxem, the geologist who surveyed the " Third District of the State of New York."

## VANUXEMELLA CONTRACTA, new species

## Plate 36, figs. 4, 4 a

The description and observations under the genus and the illustrations give all that is known of the species. There are five entire specimens and a few cranidia.

Dimensions.-A dorsal shield 12 mm . in length has the following dimensions:

Cephalon. mm . Length ......................................... 6
Width at posterior margin. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 9
Width of base of glabella.................... 8

[^81]Thorax.
Length ..... $3 \cdot 5$
Width of first segment ..... 8
Width of axial lobe ..... 3
Pygidium.
Length ..... 5
Width of axial lobe ..... 2.5
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White).
Obolus (Westonia) ella (Hall and Whitfield).
Acrothele colleni Walcott.
Acrothele panderi Walcott.
Wimanella simple.x Walcott.
Ptychoparia sp.
Olenopsis americanus Walcott.
Albertella helena Walcott.
Bathyuriscus ? sp.
Vamuremella contracta Walcott.Observations.-The associated fauna at localities $4 v$ and $5 j$includes:

This fauna is of the same type as that found with Vanuremella nortia in Canada (see p. 223).

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (4v) About 200 feet ( 61 m .) above the unconformable base of the Cambrian and 75 feet ( 22.9 m .) above the top of the quartzitic sandstones, in a shale which corresponds in stratigraphic position to shale No. 6 of the Dearborn River section, Gordon Creek, 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) from South Fork of Flathead River, Ovando quadrangle (U. S. G. S.) ; and ( $5 \mathbf{j}$ ) above the quartzitic sandstones, in a shale corresponding to the same position, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-northwest of Scapegoat Mountain. on the Continental Divide between Bar Creek and the headwaters of the south fork of North Fork of Sun River, Coopers Lake quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), both in Powell County, Montana.

## VANUXEMELLA NORTIA, new species

## Plate 36, fig. 5

This species differs from Vanutemella contracta in having a greater expansion of the glabella towards the frontal margin: longer palpebral lobes: five instead of four thoracic segments, and smaller posterior spines on the pygidium.

The fauna associated with this species includes at locality 35 C the following :

Micromitra (Patcrina) wapta Walcott.
Obolus parvus Walcott.
Acrothele colleni Walcott.
Wimanella simplex Walcott.
Hyolithellus.
Hyolithes.
Albertella bosworthi Walcott.
Albertella helena Walcott.
Bathyuriscus.
Agraulos stator Walcott.
Ptychoparia.
Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (35c) Drift blocks of siliceous shale supposed to have come from the \Iount Whyte formation, found on the south slope of Mount Bosworth, about 500 feet ( 152 m .) northwest of the Canadian Pacific Railway track between Stephen and Hector, eastern British Columbia, Canada.

## Genus KARLIA Walcott

Karlia Walcott, 1889, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. iI, p. 444. (Described as below.)

Form elongate-oval, convex. Head longitudinally semicircular, deeply marked by the dorsal furrows. Glabella clavate, broadly expanded in front, with or without faint glabellar furrows. Occipital furrow well defined. Fixed cheeks subtriangular; posterior furrow broad; eye lobe small; free cheeks narrow. Hypostoma with a thick, rounded anterior margin that is produced into the large lateral wings, the sides of which extend one-half way back on the oval, convex body; posterior marginal rim strong and separated from the body by a well-defined sulcus.

Thorax with seven segments; axis with a central spine on each segment; pleural lobes with a broad groove; anterior lateral ends of pleuræ faceted.

Pygidium short, transverse, four to five segments in the axis, lateral lobes slightly grooved.

Surface granulose.
Genotype.-Karlia minor Walcott.
Stratigraphic range.-Middle Cambrian.
Geographic distribution.-Eastern Newfoundland; Canadian Rocky Mountains, British Columbia, Canada.

Observations.-The compact, strong dorsal shield of Karlia at once recalls that. of Bathyuriscus. It differs from the latter in its small eye lobes, and seven instead of 10 or I I thoracic segments.

Two species only have thus far been referred to the genus.

## KARLIA MINOR Walcott

Plate 36, figs. 7, 7a-c
Karlia minor Walcott, 1889, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. if, p. 445. (Described as below.)
Form elongate-oval, convex. Average size, 7 mm . in length by 3 mm . in breadth. Head longitudinally semicircular, convex; frontal rim a narrow margin which passes into a stronger rim on the sides. Glabella clavate, expanding from the base to twice the width in front, marked by four pairs of short, faint glabellar furrows; occipital furrow deep; occipital ring strong and with a sharp, slight node at the center. The broad, deep dorsal furrows unite with the posterior furrows to separate the strongly convex subtriangular fixed cheeks; eye lobe short, narrow, and defined by a well-marked groove from the cheek; the groove extends forward to the dorsal furrow. Free cheeks narrow; marginal rim round and strong; posterior angle pointed, but not known to be extended into a spine.

Thorax with seven segments; median lobe convex and with a very short node or spine at the center of each segment; pleural lobes flat to the geniculation of the pleuræ, where the outer half of the segments is bent obliquely downward and slightly backward; pleural groove the full width of the segment to the geniculation, where it abruptly tapers to a point by the cutting in of the facet on the anterior side of the segment.

Pygidium of medium size, transversely semicircular ; axis convex and crossed by three or four rings and the terminal lobe; the rings are extended out on the lateral lobes as broad, low ridges trending obliquely backward to the rounded margin.

Surface of the head granulated; thorax and pygidium apparently smooth.

All the specimens seen are small, none exceeding 10 mm . in length.
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: ( 1 ) Manuels formation; Manuels Brook, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.

## KARLIA STEPHENENSIS Walcott

Plate 36 , fig. 8
Menocephalus salteri ? Rominger, 1857, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, Pt. I, p. 16, pl. I, fig. 6. (Described and figured.)
Karlia stcphenensis Walcott, 1889, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. II, p. 445. (Described as below.)
Karlia stephenensis Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. 1, No. 2, pl. 3, fig. 4. (Specimen figured.)

This species differs from the $K$. minor in its greater size, 40 mm . in length by 30 mm . in breadth; the fixed cheeks are wider and the grooves on the pleure are narrower. In one of the large specimens the surface of the glabella is covered with fine, irregular elevated striæ.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (I4s) Stephen formation; about 2,300 feet (701 m.) above the Lower Cambrian, on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Canada.

## HANBURIA, new genus

General outline of dorsal shield a broad oval; convex ; axial and pleural lobes clearly defined.

Cephalon transverse, semicircular when not distorted; genal angles rounded on the postero-lateral limbs; marginal border narrow and wire-like on the outer margins; posterior border broader and flatter and well defined by a narrow furrow that curves forward at the genal angles to unite with the narrow furrow within the outer border. Glabella large, increasing in width by gradual divergence of the sides to the broadly rounded transverse frontal margin ; three short raised lobes, one outlined on each side by furrows or depressions that join a longitudinal depressed area extending along the median line; dorsal furrow beside the glabella indistinctly defined; occipital ring narrow, transverse, and a little raised above the slight occipital furrow; frontal limb wider than the border in advance of the glabella. Fixed cheeks broad, slightly convex, and with rounded genal angles. Free cheek, if present, narrow, elongate, narrowing to a point where it joins the border posteriorly and anteriorly in front of the antero-lateral angle of the glabella. Supposed eye lobe indistinct and it may not be present; it appears to be situated opposite the anterior fourth of the glabella, but it may be only a slight flexure of the thin test.

The facial sutures are very uncertain, and it is doubtful if they are present at all.

Thorax with seven sharply defined narrow segments. Axial lobe about two-thirds the width of the palpebral lobes and clearly outlined by the dorsal furrows; pleural lobes flattened; each pleural segment terminates in a blunt rounded end; it has a broad rounded furrow that occupies nearly all its surface for about three-fifths of its length and then narrows to a point just inside the outer end of the segment : a slightly faceted surface extends along the outer anterior edge of the segment, and the back edge is rounded.

I'ygidium large; axial lobe distinct and narrowing from the front margin to within a short distance of the posterior margin ; it is divided into six rings and a short terminal section by narrow transverse furrows ; on the broad pleural lobes seven anchylosed pleural segments similar in appearance to those of the thorax extend from the axial lobe across to the outer rim.

Surface apparently finely and minutely granular or pustulose.
Dimensions.- The largest dorsal shield has a length of 24 mm .
Genotype.-Hanburia gloriosa Walcott.
Stratigraphic range.-Middle Cambrian: Burgess shale member of Stephen formation.

Gcographic distribution.-Limited to fossil bed on ridge between Nounts Wapta and Field, west of the Continental Divide, British Columbia, Canada.

Observations.-The existence of free cheeks and facial sutures is problematical, owing to the compression of the thin test along the edge of the cephalon. They seem to be indicated and to form a part of the margin opposite the anterior third of the glabella. There is also a slight line that may be traced diagonally backward across the inner portion of the fixed cheek from about opposite the anterior edge of the middle lobe or tubercle of the glabella. This is suggestive of the false " eye line" of Conocoryphe. As I expect to work the Burgess Pass fossil quarry another season, it may be that a more perfect cephalon will be found of this species. The large pygidium and few thoracic segments suggest the order Opisthoparia and family Asaphidæ rather than the order Proparia.

## HANBURIA GLORIOSA, new species

Plate 36, figs. 3, 4
The generic description includes what is known of this species. Three specimens have been found during the five seasons' collecting at the fossil quarry. These are all compressed in the fine shale, and, like Burlingia hectori ${ }^{1}$ from the same general horizon on Mount Stephen, had a very delicate test.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (35k) Burgess shale member of the Stephen formation, on the west slope of the ridge between Mount Field and Mount Wapta, I mile ( 1.6 km .) northeast of Burgess Pass, above Field, British Columbia, Canada.

[^82]
## Genus TSINANIA Walcott

Tsinania Walcott, 1914, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, p. 43. (Genus described.)
Genotype.-Illamurus canens (Walcott) [Cambrian Faunas of China, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Pub. No. 54, 1913, p. 222, pl. 23, fig. 3].

## TSINANIA CLEORA Walcott

Plate 36, figs. 9, 9a-c
Tsinania cleora Walcott, 1914, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, p. 43. (Name mentioned in text.)
The cranidium of $T$. cleora is much like that of $T$. canens. It differs in being longer in proportion to the width. The associated free cheek (fig. $9 a$ ) is large, broad, and gently convex to the outer margin. An associated thoracic segment has the pleural lobe with a very faint longitudinal furrow. The associated pygidium is transverse, about twice as wide as long, and marked by a low axial lobe that becomes very inconspicuous toward the posterior margin of the pygidum. Only a slight trace of transverse furrows can be detected on the matrix of the axial lobe. The pleural lobes are about twice as broad as the axial lobe. The test is thick and apparently smooth on its outer surface.

The largest cranidium has a length of 14 mm . An associated pygidium has the same length with a width of 28 mm .

The pygidium of $T$. cleora is proportionally shorter than that of Tsinania canens, ${ }^{1}$ but the general character is the same in the two species and quite unlike the pygidium of Illanurus quadratus. ${ }^{2}$

Numerous specimens of the cranidium and pygidium are associated, and the only other trilobitic remains are those of small species of Agraulos and Solenopleura-like forms. The associated brachiopods are Schizambon typicalis Walcott ? and Eoorthis desmopleura (Meek).

This species is referred to the Cpper Cambrian, but it may belong to a lower Ozarkian fauna that has not yet been well determined and probably will not be until the various faunal horizons of the lower Pogonip limestones have been studied in the field.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (30w) Notch Peak formation; drift bowlder of limestone supposed to have come from

[^83]the beds forming ia of the Notch Peak limestone on Notch Peak, found 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## TSINANIA ELONGATA, new species

Plate 36, figs. io, roa
This species is founded on a small pygidium that is longer in proportion to its width than described species. It has a length of 4 mm . and a width of 2.5 mm . in front of the small palpebral lobes. The postero-lateral limbs are relatively large and a posterior occipital ring is very faintly defined. The longitudinal outline of the cranidium is nearly flat from its posterior margin to the anterior line of the palpebral lobes, where its gentle curve increases so as to bring the anterior margin far below the level of the palpebral lobes.

This is a small species allied to Tsinania canens ${ }^{1}$ from eastern China. It is associated with Dikelocephalus ? dalyi Walcott, ${ }^{2}$ and is supposed to be of Upper Cambrian age. Several undescribed species that occur in Upper Cambrian formations of the Appalachian region of southeastern North America are closely related to this species.

The only associated species is Dikelocephalus dalyi Walcott. ${ }^{3}$
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (346e) Limestone nodules in calcareous shales in rock cut on Canadian Pacific Railway, 54.5 miles ( 87.2 km .) west of Field, and 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) west of Donald Station, British Columbia, Canada. (R. A. Daly, I912.)

Type specimen in Victoria Memorial Museum, Ottawa, Canada.

## CONASAUGA FORMATION

In the Coosa Valley and adjoining areas the shales and interbedded limestones referred to the Conasauga formation include both Upper and Middle Cambrian species. It is quite probable that a detailed study of the formation will result in the separation of the dark shales with the so-called " cobble " beds, and containing a Middle Cambrian fauna, from the lighter colored shales and interbedded limestones. When this is done the term Conasauga will be restricted to the Upper Cambrian, and the Middle Cambrian beds will be given a formation name.

[^84]
## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 24

PAGE
Acrocephalites stenometopus (Angelin) ..... I8IFigs. I, ia. $(\times 3$.) Reproduction of photograph of the type specimenof the cranidium.
Ib. ( $\times$ 3.) Matrix of free cheek assigned to the cranidium.
The specimens illustrated are from the (309n) Agnostus lavigatus zone of the Middle Cambrian limestone at Gudhem, Skaraborg (Vestergötland), Sweden. Type in Geol. Min. Inst., Lund, Sweden. Plastotype, U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 61555 and 61556.
Fig. 2. ( $\times 2.5$.) Dorsal view of a nearly entire cranidium, with the outline of the missing parts restored from other specimens. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61557.
2a. $(\times 3$.) A cranidium varying in details from fig. 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61558.
2b. ( $\times 8$.) Surface of the cranidium of fig. 2 on left side of fixed cheek in front of ocular ridge.
3. (XI.5.) An imperfect dorsal shield with 29 thoracic segments. This is the only specimen known to me that indicates the appearance of the thorax. (Locality gox.) U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61559.
$3 a$. ( $\times 4$.) Cranidium and portion of thorax of a specimen from the shale in which the siliceous nodule specimens represented by figs. 2, $2 a-c$, and 3 were embedded. (Locality 112.) U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61560.
3b. ( $\times 5$.) Side view of a free cheek associated with this species. (Locality r6d.) U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61561.

The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-b$ are from the siliceous nodules of locality 89x. These occur in the Conasauga shales of the Middle Cambrian, Coosa Valley, Livingston, Floyd County, Georgia.

Figs. 3, $3 a-b$ are of specimens from the shale in which the nodules occur, (gox, 112, and 16d) Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Acrocephalites haynesi Walcott 179
Figs. 4, 4a. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal view and side outline of a small cranidium on which the tubercle in front of the glabella is only slightly developed.
4b. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal view of two cranidia illustrating variation in frontal tubercle.
The specimens illustrated by figs. $4,4 a$, and $4 b$ are from the Upper Cambrian, Meagher limestone on Pole Creek, Montana. The type specimen is at the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Plastotypes, U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61562, 61563.

PAGE
Acrocephalites multisegmentus Walcott ..... 180Fig. 5. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view of cranidium with short occipital spine broken off. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61564. 5a. (×4.) Dorsal view of a nearly entire dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61565.
The specimens illustrated by figs. 5 and $5 a$ are from localities 3on, 30 o, the Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; 2 miles (3.2 km.) south of Marjum Pass, Millard County, Utah.
Acrocephalites tutus Walcott ..... ISI
Fig. 6. ( $\times$ 3.) Cranidia and free cheeks as they occur on surface of shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61566.
6a. ( $\times 4$.) Enlargement of the anterior part of a cranidium to illustrate frontal limb and rim, and granulated surface. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61567.
The specimens illustrated are from locality 14x, Middle Cambrian: the Conasauga shale near Cave Spring, Floyd County, Georgia.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 25

Acrocephalites insignis Walcott ..... I79

Fig. I. ( $\times 4$.) Cranidium with strong palpebral lobes, and ridges crossing fixed cheeks. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61568.
Ia. (X4.) Nearly entire dorsal shield crushed in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61569.
ib. ( $\times 4$.) A cranidium and part of thorax. Free cheek and outline of eye preserved. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61570.
The specimens represented by figs. I, Ia-b are from locality 112, Middle Cambrian: Conasauga shale; east of Center, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Alokistocare subcoronatum (Hall and Whitfield).......................... 187
FIg. 2. ( $\times 4$.) Cranidium of the type specimen of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 15442.
The type specimen and cotypes are from a limestone of Lower Cambrian age, (3ic, 54 o) Ute Peak, Wasatch Range, Cache County, Utah.

Alokistocare althea Walcott. ...................................................... . . 184
Fig. 3. ( $\times$ 3.) Cast of cranidium in fine-grained sandstone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6157 I .
3a. ( $\times 2$.) Matrix of a cranidium in fine-grained sandstone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61572.

The specimens illustrated are from locality 74, Middle Cambrian: Tapeats sandstone; at head of Nunkoweap Valley, Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Arizona.
4. ( $\times$ 2.) Cephalon and portion of thorax. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61573.
4a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Entire dorsal shicld with exception of free cheeks. Both 4 and $4 a$ are compressed in fine arenaceous shale. U.S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61574.
The specimens represented by figs. 4 and $4 a$ are from the Upper Cambrian: (74e) Bright Angel shale; Cameron trail, Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Arizona.

Alokistocare ? labrosum Walcott.............................................. 184
Figs. 5, 5'. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal view of the cast of the interior surface of a cranidium and outline of profile. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61575.
5a. ( $\times$ 3.) A small cranidium from which the test has been exfoliated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. ${ }^{6} 576$.
The specimens illustrated by figs. 5 and $5 a$ are from the Middle Cambrian: ( 5 f ) limestone in Wolsey shale, II miles ( 17.6 km .) south of Neihart, Cascade County, Montana.


Fig. 6. ( $\times 3$.) Entire dorsal shield. The type specimen of the species compressed in fine shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61577.
From Middle Cambrian: (159f) Wolsey shale; Sixteen-mile Canyon, Meagher County, Montana.

Alokistocare linnarssoni (Walcott)............................................... . . . 185
FIG. 7. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Type specimen of species. Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 246II.
7a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Two cranidia showing variation in width of fixed cheek as compared with fig. 7, also free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 246Ir.
The specimens represented by figs. 7 and $7 a$ are from the Middle Cambrian: (58) Shaly limestone in Secret Canyon shale; New York and Secret Canyons, Eureka district, Nevada.

Alokistocare? prospectense (Walcott)
Fig. 8. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view of a somewhat flattened cranidium which is the type specimen of the species as it occurs in a shaly limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. I544I.
The type specimen is from the Middle Cambrian: (52a) Prospect Mountain formation; Prospect Mountain, Eureka mining district, Nevada.

# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 26 

PAGE
Acroccphalites? majus Walcott............................................ 180
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Large cranidium doubtfully referred to this genus. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61578.
The specimen illustrated is from the Middle Cambrian: ( 4 g ) Wolsey shale: I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of forks of East and West Gallatin Rivers, Gallatin County, Montana.
Acrocephalites? vulcanus (Billings)....................................... 182
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 3.) Cranidium from the type locality of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 15437.
From Lower Cambrian: (25) Shaly sandstone just above Parkers Quarry, Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont.
This is the original of fig. 4, pl. 26, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, 1886.

Acrocephalites aoris Walcott................................................. 178
Fig. 3. ( $\times$ 2.) Dorsal view and side outline of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61579.
3a. (Natural size.) The same cranidium as that represented by fig. 3.
3b. (X I.5.) A broken cranidium showing occipital ring. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61580.
The specimens illustrated are from locality ro7d, Middle Cambrian: Conococheague ? limestone ; I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Henrietta, Blair County, Pennsylvania.
Menomonia calymenoides (Whitfield)..................................... . 162
Figs. 4, 4'. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Dorsal view and side outline of an entire cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61581.
$4 a, 4 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Dorsal view and side outline of a broken cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61582.
4b. (Natural size.) A nearly entire specimen of the thorax, pygidium, and base of cephalon with 42 thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61583.

4c. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Same as fig. $4 b$ with photograph retouched to bring out thoracic segments.
4d. ( $\times$ 2.) Free cheek associated with the specimen represented by fig. $4 a$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61584.
The specimens illustrated by figs. $4,4 a-d$ are all from the Eau Claire formation of the Upper Cambrian. Fig. 4, from locality 1oo, near Menomonie, and figs. $4 a$ and $4 d$ from locality 83a, Rock Falls, both in Dunn County, Wisconsin. Figs. $4 b-c$ are from locality 98 , near Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

Dresbachia amaia Walcott.
Figs. 5. 5'. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cranidium, preserving the projecting frontal rim with its deep median furrow. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61585.


Dresbachia amata Walcott-Continued.
PAGE
$5 a, 5 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a broken cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61586.
5b. ( $\times$ 2.) Free cheek associated with cranidia of this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61587.

5c. ( $\times 2$ 2.) A narrow form of free cheek associated with cranidia of this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61588.
The specimens represented by figs. 5 and $5 a$ are from locality 79x, north of Galesville, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin. The specimen represented by fig. $5^{0}$ is from locality 84 , Dresbach, Winona County Minnesota, and $5 c$, from 98 x , Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. All are from the Upper Cambrian, Eau Claire formation of Wisconsin and Minnesota.

Alokistocare ticida Walcott................................................... 187
Fig. 6. (Natural size.) A broken, weather-worn cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i589.
6a. (Natural size.) Interior surface of a broken cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61590.
The specimens represented by figs. 6 and $6 a$ are from locality 55s, Middle Cambrian: Bloomington formation, Blacksmith Fork Canyon, Cache County, Utah.

Acroccphalites ? glomeratus Walcott .....................................................
Figs. 7, 7a. (Natural size.) Top view and side outline of the type cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61591.
From locality 340c, Upper Cambrian: Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming.

Amphion? matutina Hall....................................................... 219
Figs. 8, 8a. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6I592.

The specimen illustrated is from locality 84, Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota.

Acrocephalites ? aster Walcott................................................. is 8
Figs. 9, 9a. ( $\times$ 3.) Top view and side outline. The side outline from the occipital segment is traced from a second specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61593.
From locality ro7c, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone; II miles northwest of Knoxville, Tennessee.
$9 b$. ( $\times$ 3.) Cranidium compressed in shale. It shows tubercles more strongly than the specimen represented by fig. 9, which occurs in limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61594.
9c. (Natural size.) This is the same specimen as that represented by fig. $9 b$.
The specimen represented by figs. $9 b$ and $9 c$ is from locality 358 e , Upper Cambrian: Conasauga formation; Birmingham City, Alabama.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 27



Norwoodia gracilis Walcott.
Fig. 2. ( $\times 4$.) Entire dórsal shield as photographed and drawn from an imperfect specimen with damaged portions restored from associated specimens. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i60r.
$2 a(\times 3)$ and $2 b(\times 5)$. Cranidia illustrating form. Fig. $2 b$ is a younger stage of growth. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 61602 and 61603.
2c. ( $\times 4$.) Ventral side of a distorted cephalon. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61604.
2d. (X4.) Ventral side of a small cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61605.
$2 e$. ( $\times 8$.) A small pygidium associated with specimens represented by figs. 2a-b. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61606.
2f. (X2.) Thoracic median spines. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61607.
2g. ( $\times$ 3.) Cranidium and a long thoracic median spine. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61608.
All the specimens illustrated are compressed in the Upper Cambrian fine Conasauga shale as they occur at (90a) Cedar Bluff and (92x) Yanceys Bend, on the Coosa River, Cherokee County, Alabama.
Norwoodia simple.r Walcott.PAGE

Fig. 3. ( $\times 4$.) An entire, slightly weathered specimen of the dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61609.
3a. ( $\times$ 6.) Interior of a compressed dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6ı6ro.
3b. ( $\times 6$.) An imperfect, small cranidium preserving something of its original convexity. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i6ir.
All the specimens illustrated are from localities goa and 9 I , Upper Cambrian: Conasauga shale ; at Cedar Bluff, Coosa River, Cherokee County, Alabama.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 28

PAGE

Norwoodia ponderosa Walcott................................................. 171
Fig. I. ( $\times 6$.) Matrix of a cranidium compressed in fine shale. The occipital spine is restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i6i2.
Ia. ( $\times$ 5.) Cranidium varying in form from fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61613.
Ib. ( $\times 6$.) Minute pygidium associated with this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6I614.
The specimens illustrated by figs. $1,1 a-b$ are from the Upper Cambrian: (goa) Conasauga shale; Cedar Bluff on Coosa River, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Norwoodia tenera Walcott
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 6.) Small cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61615.
2a. ( $\times 6$.) Dorsal view of a small dorsal shield with seven thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61616.
2b. ( $X$ 6.) Dorsal shield with eight thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61617.
2c. ( $\times 8$.) Minute cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61618.
$2 d$. ( $\times 6$.) A detached median thoracic spine. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61619.
2c. ( $\times 4$.) A broken dorsal shield on which there is a thoracic segment with a median spine attached. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61620.
$2 f$. ( $\times 4$.) A very minute cranidium beside a larger form. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6162I.
$2 g$. ( $\times 4$.) Side outline of larger cranidium represented by fig. $2 f$.
The specimens illustrafed are from locality 3on, Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation, Weeks Canyon, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

Millardia semele Walcott
Fig. 3. ( $\times 4$.) Small cranidium showing tuberculated frontal rim. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61622.

3a. (X4.) Ventral surface of a cephalon. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61623.
3b. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal shield with 23 thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61624.
$3 b^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) The same specimen as that represented by fig. $3 b$.
3c. ( $\times 4$.) Compressed dorsal shield on surface of shaly limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61625.
$3 c^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) The same specimen as that represented by fig. 3 c .
The specimens illustrated are from locality 300 , as given above under figs. $2,2 a-g$.


Millardia optata (Hall)........................................................ 105
Figs. 4, $4 a, 4 b$. ( $\times 4$.) Top, side, and front view of a small entire cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61626. 4c. ( $\times$ 2.) Free cheek associated with the specimen represented by fig. 4. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61627.
$4 d, 4 e, 4 f$. ( $\times 4$. ) Top, side, and front views of a small entire cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61628.
The specimens represented by figs. 4, $4 a-f$ are from locality 79c, Eau Claire formation, near Hudson, St. Croix County, Wisconsin.

Millardia avitas Walcutt.......................................................... 165
Figs. 5, 5a, 5b. ( $\times 4$.) Top view of type specimen of cranidium, with outline of front and side views. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6r629.
5c. (Natural size.) This is the same specimen as that represented by fig. 5 .
The specimen represented by figs. $5,5 a-c$ is from locality 107 k , Upper Cambrian: Buffalo Run limestone, 2 miles north of Benore Post Office, Center County, Pennsylvania.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 29

## Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen) <br> PAGE

Fig. I. (Natural size.) Restored figures of entire dorsal shield based on left half of a nearly entire specimen, and associated cranidium and pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61630
2. (Natural size.) Fragment of a thorax preserving il segments with prolonged pleura. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i63r.
$2 a, 2 a^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Broken cranidium with profile. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61632.
2b. (Natural size.) Pygidium with the outer border exfoliated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61633.

Figures $2 a$ and $2 b$ are of material collected by Owen.
2c. (Natural size.) Free cheek with long genal spines. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6I634.
2d. (Natural size.) Small, nearly entire pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61635.
2e. (Natural size.) Hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61637.
2f. (Natural size.) Cranidium of the characteristic form as it occurs in the Eau Claire sandstones. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61636.
The specimens represented by figs. 1, $2 d$, and $2 f$ are from (78a) the Eau Claire formation, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
Those represented by $2,2 a-c$, and $2 e$ are from the Eau Claire formation at Dresbach, Minnesota, opposite the mouth of Black River.

Crepicephalus texamus danace Walcott
Figs. 3, 3a. (Natural size.) Broken cranidium and longitudinal profile of the only specimen in the collections. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61638.

From locality 79d, Eau Claire formation, near Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

Crepicephalus texamus elongatus Walcott. .................................. 214
Figs 4, 4a. (Natural size.) Dorsal view and longitudinal profile of a fragmentary cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61639.
From locality 79e, Eau Claire formation, I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Eleva, Wisconsin.

PAGE
Crepicephalus liliana Walcott. ..... 209Fig. 5. (Natural size.) Cranidium with granulose surface. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 15428.
5a. (Natural size.) Pygidium associated with the specimen repre-sented by fig. 5 in the same fragment of rock. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 15428.
5b. (Natural size.) Cranidium from another locality. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 61640.5c. (Natural size.) Free cheek associated with the cranidiumof $5 b$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61641.
The specimens represented by figs. 5 and $5 a$ are from ${ }_{3} 1$ a, Lower Cambrian: Pioche formation, near Pioche, Nevada.
The specimens represented by figs. $5 b$ and $5 c$ are from (30) Lower Cambrian: limestone on west slope of Highland Range, 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) north of Bennetts Spring, Nevada.
These figures are illustrated in the Tenth Annual Report, U. S. Geol. Survey, I890, plate 96, figs. 7, $7 a-c$.
Crepicephalus augusta Walcott.
Fig. 6. ( $\times 4$.) A small cranidium, showing variation of form from that represented by fig. $6 a$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61642.
6a. (Natural size.) Broken cranidium showing form of frontal border. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61643.
6b. (Natural size.) Pygidium with right side partly restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 15430.
The two cranidia represented by figs. 6 and $6 a$ are from (30) Lower Cambrian: limestone on west slope of Highland Range, 8 miles ( 12.8 km .) north of Bennetts Spring, Nevada.
The specimen represented by fig. $6 b$ is from (3ra) Lower Cambrian: Pioche formation, near Pioche, Nevada.
Specimens of the pygidium also occur in locality 30.
These figures are illustrated in the Tenth Annual Report, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890, plate 96, figs. 9, $9 a-b$.
Crepicephalus texamus (Shumard). (See pl. 30)
Fig. 7. (Natural size.) Cranidium with occipital ring restored, and associated specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61644.
From locality 15 I i, Gallatin limestone; northeast of White Suiphur Springs, Meagher County, Montana.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 30

Fig. I. (Natural size.) Partly restored figure. Entire specimens with the genal and pygidium spines occur in large numbers. This figure is illustrated in Monograph 32, U. S. Geological Survey, 1892, Part 2, plate 65, fig. 5. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 35232.
1a. (Natural size.) Inner side of a pygidium, showing the manner in which the two spines are attached to the pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61645 .

Ib. (Natural size.) Small cranidium with broad glabella. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61646.
All of the specimens used in the restoration of fig. I and in figs. $\mathrm{I} a$ and $\mathrm{I} b$ are from Upper Cambrian, ( $90 \mathrm{a}, 9 \mathrm{r}$ ) the Conasauga shales at Cedar Bluff, Alabama.
$2,2^{\prime}$. (X I.5.) Top view and side outline of a broken cranidium, the broken portions of which have been restored in the outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i647.
2a. (Natural size.) Front portion of cranidium, showing frontal limb and narrow, nearly flat frontal border. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61648 .
2b. (Natural size.) Fragment of a cranidium with the outline of broken portions restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61649.
2c. (Natural size.) Matrix and spine of a broken pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61650.

The three specimens illustrated by figs. 2, $2 a-c$ are from (67a) the Cap Mountain limestone, at the head of Clear Creek on Potatotop, Burnet County, Texas.
3, 3 a. (Natural size.) Top view and side outline of a large cranidium from limestone interbedded in the Conasauga shale, (89) Murphrees Valley, Blount County, Alabama. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6165i.

4, 4'. (X I.5.) Dorsal view and profile outline of nearly entire cranidium. U. S. National Muscum, Catalogue No. 61652.
4a. (X r.5.) Narrow form of pygidium tentatively referred to this species. U, S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61653.
The specimens represented by figs. 4 and $4 a$ are from locality 15xb, Gallatin limestone, between Pebble Creek and Soda Butte Creek, Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming.


CREPICEPHALUS TEXANUS (Shumard)

# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 3I 

## PAGE

Crepicephalus thoosa Walcott................................................ 214
Fig. I. •(Natural size.) Dorsal and side view of type specimen of the cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61654.

From (125a) Maryville limestone, Big Creek, northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.
$\mathfrak{I} a, 1 a^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Top view and profile of a large broken cranidium. The broken parts restored in outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61655. (Locality irg.)
Ib. ( $\times$ 2.) Free cheek associated with the cranidia of this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61656. (Locality 107.)
ic. ( $\times$ 3.) Small cranidium enlarged to illustrate pustulose surface and form. Broken portions restored in outline from fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61657.
From (irga) Honaker (= Maryville) limestone, east of Greendale, Washington County, Virginia.
id. ( $\times$ 2.) Hypostoma associated with this species at locality 119 .
U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61658.

The specimens represented by figs. $1 a$ and $\mathrm{I} d$ are from Upper Cambrian, (119) Maryville limestone; beneath Nolichucky shale, Cub Creek, southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee.
ie. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Hypostoma associated with this species at locality 107. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61659.

If. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of pygidium and side outline associated with cranidia of this species at locality 107. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61660.

The specimens represented by figs. Ib, ie, and if are from Maryville limestone, (1о7) Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
1g. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium associated with this species at locality 145 a . U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61661.
ih. ( $\times 6$.) Enlargement of surface to illustrate granulation.
ii. ( $\times 3$.) Broken thoracic segment, to illustrate granulation. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61662.

The specimens represented by figs. $I g$ and $I i$ are from Upper Cambrian, (145a) Conasauga shale; upper part of shale beneath Knox dolomite ; east of Gaylesville, Cherokee County, Alabama.
ij. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Small pygidium weathered out on limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61663.
rk. (Natural size.) Large pygidium associated with specimen represented by fig. ij. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61664.
The specimens represented by figs. $I j$ and $I k$ are from locality 91 , Upper Cambrian: Conasauga formation; Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama.


CREPICEPHALUS
Crepicephalus tumidus WalcottPAGEFig. 2. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side view of the type cranidiumof the species. The broken parts are restored in outline.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61665. (Locality 120.)
Crepicephalus comus Walcott ..... 205Fig. 3. ( $\times$ 2.) Dorsal and side view of the type cranidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 61666. (Locality 120.)

3a. (Natural size.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61667. (Locality 107.)
The specimens represented by figs. 2 and 3 are from locality 120 , Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone; north of Bays Mountain, on Beaver Creek, Sevier County, 18 miles east-northeast of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Fig. $3 a$ is from locality ro7, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone, Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 32

## PAGE

$$
\text { Crepiccphalus dis Walcott........................................................... . . } 207
$$

# Fig. I. (X I.5.) Dorsal view of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61668. 

ia. (Natural size.) Associated free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61669.
$I b, 1 b^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal and side views of a slightly distorted cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61670.
ic. (Natural size.) Pygidium associated with specimen represented by figs. I, Ia-b. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61671.
The specimens represented by figs. I, Ia-c are from localities 14v, 30n, and 300 , Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; House Range, Utah.

Crepicephalus camiro Walcott.
Figs. 2, 2'. ( $\times$ 2.) Dorsal view and side outline of type specimen of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61672. $2^{\prime \prime}$. (Natural size.) This is the same specimen as fig. 2.
$2 a, 2 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a pygidium associated with this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61673.
The specimens represented by figs. 2 and $2 a$ are from locality 120, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone; 18 miles east-northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee.
Crepicephalus coosensis Walcott............................................... 206
Fig. 3. (Natural size.) Restored figure of dorsal shield based on a large specimen preserving the cranidium, thorax, and pygidium in an imperfect condition. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61674.
$3 a, 3 a^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal view and side outline of a large cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61675. 3b. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61676.
$3 c, 3 c^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal view and side outline of a mediumsized cranidium. The broken parts are restored in outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61677.
$3 d, 3 d^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cranidium, showing palpebral lobe and occipital ring. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61678.
3e. (Natural size.) Interior view of a pygidium showing portions of the doublure. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61679.

3f. ( $\times 2$.) Cranidium and left free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61680.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-c$ are from locality $90 x$, Middle Cambrian: lower part of Conasauga formation; east of Center, Cherokee County, Alabama.


CREPICEPHALUS

Crepicephatus sper Page
Crepicephalus sp. undt (1)......................................................... 218
Fig. 4. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6ı68r.

From Upper Cambrian: (107) Maryville limestone; 11 miles ( 17.6 km .) northwest of Knoxville, Tennessee.
4a. (Natural size.) Interior of a large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61682.

From Upper Cambrian: (16) thin, slabby limestone of Conasauga formation; Murphrees Valley, Blount County, Alabama.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 33

PAGE
Crepicephalus tripunctatus (Whitfield)....................................... 215
Figs. I, Ia. (XI.5.) Dorsal and side views of a cranidium which is the type of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 26934.
Ib. ( $\times$ I.5.) Free cheek associated with fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 26934.
The specimens represented by figs. $1,1 a-b$ are from the Upper Cambrian: (358d) Gallatin limestone; Meagher County, Montana.

Crepicephalus tripunctatus magnispinus Walcott........................... 216
Figs. 2, 2a. ( $\times$ 1.5.) Dorsal and side views of a typical cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61684.

2b. (Natural size.) Side view of a broken cranidium having a very large occipital spine. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61685.
2c. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a pygidium referred to this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61686.

The specimens represented by figs. 2, $2 a-c$ are from locality 107, Maryville limestone; II miles northwest of Knoxville, Tennessee.

## Crepicephalus coria Walcott

Fig. 3. (Natural size.) Interior of a fragmentary specimen, showing I4 segments in the thorax. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61687.
$3 a, 3 a^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a small, slightly crushed cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61688.
3b. ( $X$ 2.) Dorsal view of a small convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61689.
3c. (Natural size.) A large cranidium illustrating slight change in form with increase in size. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61690.
3d. (Natural size.) Associated free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61691.
3e. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of a broken pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61692.
3 f. (Natural size.) Interior of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61693.
3g. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal view of a small pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61694.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-g$ are from locality 30n, Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; House Range, Utah.

PAGE
Crepicephalus upis Walcott ..... 218Fig. 4. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium with broken front border restored fromassociated specimens. U. S. National Museum, CatalogueNo. 61695.
4a. (X2.) Under side of associated free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61696.
4b. ( $\times$ 2.) Pygidium associated with fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61697.
4c. (X2.) Under side of an associated pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61698.
4d. (Natural size.) Fragment of weathered shaly limestone on which several cranidia occur and the pygidium represented by fig. $4 b$.
The specimens represented by figs. $4,4 a-d$ are from locality 150b, Upper Cambrian: Gallatin limestone; at head of White Creek, Lewis and Clark National Forest, Montana.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 34

PAGE
Lonchocephalus pholus Walcott ..... 194Fig. I. ( $\times 4$.) Interior of cranidium. U. S. National Museum,Catalogue No. 61699.
$\mathrm{I} a, \mathrm{I} a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Exterior of cranidium and side outline. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 61700.ıb. ( $\times 4$.) Cranidium preserving relief of glabella and strongoccipital spine. There is also a cranidium of Norwoodiatenera on the same piece of limestone. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. 6izor.
Lonchociphalus plena Walcott. ..... 194
Fig. 2. $(\times 6$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a broken cephalon.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61702.$2 a$. ( $\times 6$.) A cranidium preserving the glabella and fixed cheek.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6rjo3.
The specimens represented by figs. I, $1 a-b, 2$, and $2 a$ are from a shaly limestone, (30n) Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation, House Range, Utah.Lonchocephalus chippezvaensis Owen. (See pl. 37)190Fig. 3. ( $\times 2$.) Surface of sandstone with cranidia and pygidia. Acranidium of Pagodia thea Walcott and fragments ofHyolithes primordialis Hall occur in the sandstone. (Seeplate 37.)

3a. ( $\times 6$.) A nearly entire dorsal shield with the weathered surface restored from other specimens. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6r704.
The specimen represented by fig. 3 is from locality 98, Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; near Eau Claire, Eau Claire County (collected by Dr. Samuel Weidman, and now in collection of Geological Survey of Wisconsin at Madison) ; that represented by fig. $3 a$ is from locality 82, St. Croix Falls, Polk County; both in Wisconsin.
Lonchocephalus minutus (Bradley)
Figs. 4, 4a. (X3.) Dorsal and sidé views of a convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58566.

4b. ( $\times$ 3.) Associated free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58567.
$4 c, 4 d$. ( $\times 3$.) Dorsal and side views of a cranidium preserving the anterior rim and border. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58568.
$4 e, 4 f$. ( $\times 3$.) Dorsal and side views of a pygidium from which the test has been exfoliated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58569.
4g. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal view of a pygidium preserving the test. U.S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58570.
The specimens represented by figs. $4,4 a-g$ are from locality 77 , Upper Cambrian: Potsdam horizon; sandstone near the water below the falls at the high bridge, and also at several horizons in the section, the highest point being 70-75 feet ( $21.3-22.9 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the water in Ausable Chasm, Essex County, New York.

The above illustrations are taken from Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 57, 1914, pl. 43, figs. 21-24.

PAGE
Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen) ..... 198
Fig. 5. (Natural size.) Cranidium with occipital spine broken off.5a. (Natural size.) Side outline of fig. 5.
5b. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Side view of a small cranidium.
5c. (Natural size.) Free cheek.The specimens represented by figs. $5,5 a-c$, are from locality ${ }_{5} 51 \mathrm{e}$,Upper Cambrian: Gallatin limestone; Yellowstone National Park,Wyoming.
These specimens are associated on a slab of limestone (U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 35225) and are the same that are illustrated by woodcut prints on plate 64, figs. I, Ia, Monogr. 32, U. S. Geol. Survey. By error, in making up that plate, a figure of Saratogia hamulus (Owen), fig. $\mathbf{I} b$, and of the pygidium of Ptychoparia diademata (Hall), fig. Ic, was included under this species.
Saratogia calcifcra (Walcott)
Figs. 6, 6a. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of an imperfect cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58554.
6b. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of a cranidium, showing the characters of the glabella. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58555.
6c. (Natural size.) Free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58556.
$6 d, 6 e$. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal view and side outline of pygidium associated with this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58557.
The specimens represented by figs. 6, $6 a-e$ are from locality 76 , Upper Cambrian: Hoyt limestone; Hoyts quarry, 4 miles ( 6.4 km ) west of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, New York.
The above illustrations are taken from Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 57, 1914, pl. 43, figs. 7, 7a-10a.
Crepicephalus unzia Walcott
Fig. 7, 7'. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Dorsal view and side profile of a cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6r705.
$7 a$. ( $\times$ 3.) A small pygidium with front outline restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61706.
The specimens represented by figs. 7 and $7 a$ are from locality 150b, Upper Cambrian: Gallatin limestone; head of White Creek, Lewis and Clark National Forest, Montana.
Lonchoceplaalus minor (Shumard)
Figs. 8, 8a. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a typical cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61707.
$8 b$. ( $\times 4$.) Pencil drawing of specimen represented by photograph in fig. 8.
From locality 84, Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; Dresbach, Minnesota.
Lonchocephalus bunus Walcott
Figs. 9, 9a. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal and side views of typical cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61708.
The specimen represented by fig. 9 is from locality 99, Upper Cambrian: Franconia formation; near Winona, Minnesota. Collected by Mr. W. A. Finkelnburg, of Winona.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 35

PAGE

Crepicephalus unca Walcott ..... 217

Fig. I. ( $\times$ I.5.) Cranidium and side outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61709.
1a. (Natural size.) The same cranidium as fig. I.
$1 b$. ( $\times$ 2.) Slightly distorted free cheek with outline restored from an associated specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i7io.
ic. ( $\times$ I.5.) Fragment of a cranidium to illustrate palpebral lobe and postero-lateral limb. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6izII.
rd. ( $\times$ 1.5.) Dorsal and side views of pygidium associated in same layer of sandstone with fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61712.
ic. $(\times$ 2.) A smaller pygidium, showing doublure and a slightly different outline from that of fig. Id. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61713.
The specimens represented by figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-\ell$ are from locality 79 c , Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; Willow River, near Hudson, Wisconsin. (Collected by Mr. W. A. Finkeinburg, of Winona, Minnesota.)
Saratogia volu.x Walcott ..... 198
Figs. 2, 2a. ( $\times_{3}$.) Cranidium and side outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61714.

From locality 78a, Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; near Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
Saratogia hera Walcott ..... 197
Figs. 3, 3a. (XI.5.) Dorsal and side views of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61715.

3b. (Natural size.) Spine bearing thoracic segment associated
with this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No.
61716.

The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-b$ are from locality $98 a$, Upper Cambrian: Franconia formation, Marine Mills, Minnesota.
Saratogia arses Walcott ..... 196Figs. 4, 4a. $(\times 3$.) Cranidium and side outline of type specimen.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61717.

4b. (Natural size.) The same cranidium as that represented by fig. 4.
The specimen represented by figs. $4,4 a-b$ is from locality ${ }^{173}$, Upper Cambrian: Nolichucky shale; Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee.

PAGE
Saratogia aruno Walcott. ..... 196Figs. 5, 5a. ( $\times 4$.) Cranidium with cast of occipital spine. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 61718.
5b. (Natural size.) The same cranidium as that represented by fig. 5 .
The specimen represented by figs. $5,5 a-b$ is from locality 128 , Upper Cambrian: Conasauga formation; 1.5 miles southwest of Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee.
Lonchocephalus appalachia Walcott............................................. . 190
Figs. 6, $6^{\prime}$. ( $\times$ 3.) Two cranidia with side outline ( $6^{\prime}$ ) of specimen on left side. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61719.
6a. (Natural size.) Free check associated in same layer with the specimen represented by fig. 6. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i720.
$6 b, 6 b^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Cranidium and side outline of a specimen with a long occipital spine. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6i72I.
6c. (Natural size.) The same specimen as that represented by fig. 6.
$6 d, 6 d^{\prime}$. ( $\times$ I.5.) Cranidium and side profile of a specimen with the occipital spine broken off. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61722.
6e. (Natural size.) The same specimen as that represented by fig. $6 d$.
The specimen represented by fig. $6 b$ is from locality 139a, Upper Cambrian: Conasauga formation; bluish limestones in shales on road near Wades Gap, near Chepultepec, Jefferson County, Alabama.
The specimens represented by figs. $6,6 a, 6 c-e$, are from locality 123a, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone; Big Creek, 4 miles northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 36

PAGE
Lonchocephalus sospita Walcott. ..... 195
Fig. I. (×3.) Fragment of sandstone with several cranidia in it.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61723.Ia. ( $\times$ 3.) Side outline of cranidium.
The specimens represented by figs. I and $1 a$ are from locality 339k, Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation, near Winona, Minnesota. (Collected by W. A. Finkelnburg, of Winona.)
Hanburia gloriosa Walcott. ..... 226FIG. 2. ( $\times$ 3.) Entire dorsal shield flattened in shale. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. 61724.
3. ( $\times$ 3.) Entire dorsal shield flattened in shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61725.
The specimens represented by figs. 2 and 3 are from locality 35 k , Middle Cambrian: Burgess shale member of the Stephen formation, on the west slope of the ridge between Mount Field and Wapta Peak, I mile northeast of Burgess Pass, above Field, British Columbia.
Vanuxemella contractor Walcott. ..... 22I
Fig. 4. ( $\times 2.5$.) A crushed dorsal shield, showing the principal char- acters of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue
No. 61726.
4a. ( $\times 2.5$.) A crushed dorsal shield varying slightly from that represented by fig. 4. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61727.
The specimens represented by figs. 4 and $4 a$ are from locality 5j, Lower Cambrian: about 6 miles west-northwest of Scapegoat Mountain, Powell County, Montana.
Vamuxemella nortia Walcott222
Fig. 5. ( $\times$ 2.) A nearly entire dorsal shield somewhat crushed in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61728.
From locality 35c, Lower Cambrian: Mount White formation; in drift bowlder on the south slope of Mount Bosworth, British Columbia, Canada.
Agraulos stator Walcott..................................................... 173
Fig. 6. (Natural size.) A nearly perfect dorsal shield that well illustrates the characters of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalngue No. 61729.
From locality 35c, Lower Cambrian: Mount White formation; in drift bowlder on the south slope of Mount Bosworth, British Columbia, Canada.

Karlia minor Walcott ..... 224

Fig. 7. ( $\times 4$.) Group of specimens on a fragment of shale, and showing characteristics of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 26703.
7a. ( $\times$ Io.) A young individual with two segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 26703.
7b. ( $\times 6$.) Dorsal shield with three segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61730 .
7c. ( $\times 6$.) Hypostoma. A smaller hypostoma is shown on fig. 7 . U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 26703.

The specimens represented by figs. 7, 7a-c are from locality 1 , Middle Cambrian: Manuels River, above Conception Bay, near Topsail Head, Newfoundland.

Karlia stephenensis Walcott

Fig. 8. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Nearly entire dorsal shield with the free cheeks
restored from other specimens. U. S. National Museum,
Catalogue No. 61731.

From locality 14s, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada.

Tsinania cleora Walcott........................................................ 227
Figs. 9, 9'. $(\times 3$.) Top and side view of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61732.
9a. ( $X_{2}$.) Associated free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6 I733.
9b. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Associated thoracic segment. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61734.
$9 c, 9 c^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Top and side view of an associated pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61735.

The specimens represented by figs. 9, $9 a-c$ are from locality $30 w$, Upper Cambrian: Notch Peak limestone; House Range, Utah.

Tsinania elongata Walcott. ....................................................... . 228
Figs. io, ioa. ( $\times 4$.) Top and side view of a cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61736.

The specimen represented by figs. Io and $10 a$ is from locality 346e, Upper Cambrian: 2 miles west of Donald Station, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Canada.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 37

Block of sandstone with Lonchocephalus chippezaensis and several other species characteristic of the Eau Claire formation of Wisconsin...... 190
A. Hyolithes primordialis Hall.
B. Anomocarella onusta (Whitfield).
C. Pagodia thea Walcott.
D. Lonchocephalus chippewanesis Owen (p. 190, and see pl. 34).
E. Menomonia calymenoides (Whitfield) (p. 162).
F. Crepicephalus iowensis (Owen) (p. 207).
G. Dicellomus politus Hall.
H. Obolus matinalis Hall.
U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. ${ }^{61737 .}$

From locality 83a, Upper Cambrian: Eau Claire formation; Rock Falls, Dunn County, Wisconsin.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 38

Wanneria walcottana (Wanner)............................................... 219
Fig. I. (Reduced to three-fourths natural size.) Cranidium crushed nearly flat in argillaceous shaly rock.
2. $(\times 2.5$.) Portion of the surface of the specimen represented by fig. I , enlarged so as to bring out the reticulate structure.
The specimen represented by figs. $I$ and 2 is from ( $12 x$ ) Lower Cambrian: I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. It was loaned to me by Dr. H. Justin Roddy.


WANNERIA WALCOTTANUS (Wanner)

## INDEX

The references in heavy-faced type refer to the locality numbers and the pages upon which the genera and species are described and figured.
page
Abrigo limestone, Upper Cambrian locality 358 c........................... 213
Acrocephalites Wallerius, genus described................................... 174
compared with Alokistocare.................................... 183
Alokistocarc ? labrosum. .................................. . . 885
Alokistocare, Inouyia, and Ctenocephalus exsulans Limnarsson ......................................... . 1 176
Ptychoparia striata (Emmrich).......................... 175
comparison of genera................................................... 176
of species........................................ . $17+-175,176-177$
formerly would have been included with Ptychoparia........ 177
genotype, Solenopleura ? stenometopa Angelin.............. 174
geographic distribution ......................................... 175
observations ......................................................... I75
stratigraphic range ................................................. 175
Swedish diagnosis .................................................... I74
americanus, new species, described.................................... 177
figured pl. 24, figs. 2, 2a-b, 3, $3 a-b . \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .230$
compared with Acrocephalites ? majus........................ 180
Acrocephalites aoris ...................................... 178
Acrocephalites insignis and $A$. stenometopus......... 177
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ......................... 180
Acroccphalites tutus ..................................... I8i
Alokistocare althea and A. pomona..................... . 183
discussed ............................................................. 1 . 175
formation and locality.............................................. 178
segments ............................................................. 177
aoris, new species, described.............................................. . . 178

compared with Acrocephalites tutus and A. americanus...... 178
formation and locality........................................... 178
stratigraphic range ...................................................... I75
? aster, new species, described............................................ 178

compared with Acrocephalites stenometopus........177, 178, 181
formation and locality............................................ . 178
stratigraphic range ................................................ 175
? glomeratus, new species, described..................................... . 179


formation and locality............................................ . . . 179
stratigraphic range ................................................. 175
Acrocephalites-Continued. PAGE
haynesi, new species, described ..... 179
figured pl. 24, figs. 4, 4a-b ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites ? glomeratus ..... 179
Acrocephalites insignis ..... 179
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... 177
Acrocephalites stenometopus and A. tutus. ..... 176
discussed ..... 174, 175
formation and locality ..... 179
type specimen in Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cam- bridge, Mass ..... 179, 230
insignis, new species, described ..... 179
figured pl. 25, figs. I, I $a-b$ ..... 232
compared with Acrocephalites americanus ..... 177
Acrocephalites haynesi ..... 179
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... I80
Acrocephalites stenomctopus ..... 176
formation and locality ..... 180
segments ..... 177
stratigraphic range ..... 175
? majus, new species, described ..... 180
figured pl. 26, fig. I ..... 234
compared with Acrocephalites? glomeratus ..... 179
Acrocephalites multisegmentus ..... 180
Ptychoparia, Acrocephalites tutus, and $A$. americanus ..... 180
doubtfully referred ..... 176
formation and locality ..... 180
stratigraphic range ..... 175
multisegmentus, new species, described ..... 180
figured pl. 24, figs. 5, $5 a$ ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites americanus, A. insignis, and A. ? majus ..... 180
Acrocephalites haynesi ..... 177
formation and locality ..... 180
segments ..... 177
stratigraphic range ..... 175
stenometopus (Angelin), described ..... 181
figured pl. 24, figs. I, $1 a-b$ ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites? aster ..... 178, 181
Acrocephalites haynesi, A. insignis, and A. tutus ..... I76
discussed ..... 175
formation and locality ..... 18I
synonymy ..... I8I
tutus, new species, described ..... 181
figured pl. 24, figs. $6,6 a$ ..... 230
compared with Acrocephalites americanus ..... I8I
Acrocephalites aoris ..... 178
Acrocephalites haynesi and $A$. stenometopus. ..... 176
Acrocephalites? majus ..... 180
formation and locality ..... 18I
stratigraphic range ..... 175

## INDEX

Acrocephalites-Continued. PAGE
? vulcanus (Billings), described ..... 182
figured pl. 26, fig. 2 ..... 234
formation and locality ..... 182
stratigraphic range ..... 175
synonymy ..... 182
Acrothele bellula Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
colleni Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
panderi Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
Acrotreta kutorgai Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
Agnostus lavigatus zone, Acrocephalites from ..... 175
Middle Cambrian locality 309n ..... I8I
Agraulos Corda, genus named. ..... 173
associated with Tsinania cleora Walcott ..... 227
ceticephalus Barrande, compared with Agrautos stator ..... 173
stator, new species, described ..... 173
figured pl. 36, fig. 6 ..... 254
associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
compared with Agraulos ceticephalus Barrande ..... 173
formation and locality ..... 174
ubservations ..... 173
Alabama, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 6 d}$, 90, $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ ..... 178
locality 90x ..... 178, 206
locality 95 ..... 178
locality 112 ..... 178, 180
locality $\mathbf{1 1 2 a}$ ..... 180
Norwoodia in ..... 169
Upper Cambrian locality 16 ..... 218
localities 16a, 89, 139 a ..... 214
locality 90a ..... 213
locality 9 I ..... 218
locality 145 a ..... 215
localities 92x, 92xx ..... 170
locality $\mathbf{1 3 8}$ ..... 172
locality $139 a$ ..... 190
locality 145 ..... 170, I7I
locality 358 e ..... 170, 178, 215
Alberta, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 m}$ ..... 174
Albertella, compared with Vamuxemella ..... 221
bosworthi Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
helena Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
Albertella zone, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 m}$ ..... IT4
PAGE
Alokistocare Lorenz, genus described ..... 182
compared with Acrocephalites ..... 176, 183
Macrotoxus ..... 183
formerly would have been included with Ptychoparia ..... 177
genotype, Conocephalites subcoronatus Hall and Whitfield ..... 183
geographic distribution ..... 183
observations ..... 183
scgments ..... I83
species compared ..... 182
stratigraphic range ..... 183
synonymy ..... 182
althea, new species, described ..... 184
figured pl. 25, figs. $3,3 a, 4,4 a$ ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare subcoronatum (Hall and Whit- field) ..... 187
Ptychoparia striata and Acrocephalites americanus ..... 183
formation and locality ..... 184
segments ..... 183
? labrosum, new species, described ..... 184
figured, pl. 25, figs. 5, $5 a$ ..... 232
compared with Acrocephalites. ..... 176, 185
Alokistocare and Menomonia ..... 185
Alokistocare prospectense and $A$. linnarssoni ..... 182
Alokistocare subcoronatum ..... 184
formation and locality ..... 185
intermediate between Conocephalites, Alokistocare, and Meno- monia ..... I84-185
linnarssoni (Walcott), described ..... 185
figured pl. 25, figs. 7, $7 a$ ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare labrosum and A. ? prospectense. ..... 182
Alokistocare? prospectense ..... 185, 187
Alokistocare subcoronatum ..... 184
formation and locality ..... 185
synonymy ..... 185
pomona, new species, described ..... 186
figured pl. 25 , fig. 6 ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare ticida ..... 188
Ptychoparia striata and Acrocephalites americanus ..... 183
formation and locality ..... I86
observations ..... 186
segments ..... 183
? prospectense (Walcott), described ..... 186
figured pl. 25, fig. 8 ..... 232
compared with Alokistocare labrosum and A. linnarssoni ..... 182
Alokistocare linnarssoni ..... 185, 187
Alokistocare subcoronatum ..... 184
formation and locality ..... 187
synonymy ..... 186
Alokistocare-Continued. ..... PAGE
subcoronatum (Hall and Whitfield), described ..... 187
figured pl. 25, fig. 2. ..... 232
assigned to Alokistocare ..... 183
compared with Acrocephalites. ..... 176
Alokistocare althea ..... 187
Alokistocare ticida ..... 188
formation and locality ..... 187
synonymy ..... 187
ticida, new species, described ..... 187
figured pl. 26, figs. 6, $6 a$ ..... 234
compared with Alokistocare pomona and $A$. subcoronatum ..... I88
formation and locality ..... I88
althea, see Alokistocare.
amata, see Dresbachia.
americanus, see Acrocephalites.
Amphion? matutina Hall, described ..... 219
figured pl. 26, fig. 8 . ..... 234
associated with Crepicephalus iowensis. ..... 219
formation and locality. ..... 219
synonymy ..... 219
Anomocare, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
wisconsensis Dames, in synonymy ..... 198
Anomocarella onusta (Whitfield), associated with Lonchocephalus chippe- waensis ..... 256
aoris, see Acrocephalites. appalachia, see Lonchocephalus.
Arionellus tripunctatus Whitfield, in synonymy ..... 215
separated from Crepicephalus texanus. ..... 213
(Bathyurus) texanus Shumard, in synonymy ..... 209
Arizona, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Alokistocare in ..... 183
Middle Cambrian localities 74, 74e ..... I84
Upper Cambrian locality 358c. ..... 213
arses, see Saratogia.
aruno, see Saratogia. aster, see Acrocephalites.
Ausable Chasm, New York, Upper Cambrian locality 77 ..... 194
Australia, Crepicephalus in ..... 203
avitas, see Millardia.
Bartlett Hollow, Burnet County, Texas, Upper Cambrian locality 14 d ..... 213
Bathyuriscus, associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
compared with Karlia Walcott ..... 223
productus (Hall and Whitfield), associated with Vanuxemella con- tracta ..... 222
? sp., associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
Bays Mountain, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 106 a ..... 170
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ near ..... 217
PAGE
Beaver Creek, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality
79x 167, 193, 209
Big Creek, Hawkins County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 4}$. . 170 , ..... 172
Upper Cambrian locality 124 a . ..... 219
localities 125, 125a ..... 215
Bird Bridge Road, Greene County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality
118a ..... 215
Birmingham City, Jefferson County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 358 e ..... 215
Bloomington formation, Middle Cambrian locality 55 s ..... 188
Branchiopoda, Middle Cambrian, publication on ..... 160
Bright Angel shale, Middle Cambrian locality 74e ..... 184
British Columbia, Hanburia in ..... 226
Karlia in ..... 223
Lower Cambrian locality 35 c ..... 174, 223
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 4 s}$ ..... 225
locality $\mathbf{3 5} \mathrm{k}$ ..... 226
Upper Cambrian locality 346e ..... 228
Vanuxemella in ..... 221
Brooksella alternata Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
Buffalo Run limestone, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 k}$ ..... 165
Bull Run Ridge, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 107....205, 215, 216, ..... 218
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 0 7 a}$, 107b ..... 171
bumus, see Lonchocephalus.
Burgess Pass, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality 35k near ..... 226
Burgess shale, Middle Cambrian locality 35k. ..... 226
Burlingia, association ..... 161
hectori, compared with Hanburia gloriosa ..... 226
Cache County, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 55s ..... 188
calcifera, see Saratogia.
Calymene, compared with Menomonia ..... 162
Calymenidæ, compared with Norwoodidæ ..... 168
calymenoides, see Conocephalites and Menomonia.
Cambrian faunas of China, publication. ..... 160
Cambrian faunas of Eastern Asia, publication ..... 160
Cambrian Trilobites, publications on ..... 160
Cambro-Ordovician boundary in British Columbia, publication ..... 160
camiro, see Crepicephalus.
Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Upper Cambrian locality 346 e ..... 228
Cap Mountain formation, Upper Cambrian localities 14d, 67 a ..... 213
Cave Spring, Floyd County, Georgia, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 4}$ ..... 181
Cedar Bluff, Coosa River, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 90a. .170, 171, 213
Upper Cambrian locality $9 \mathbf{x}$ ..... 218
Center Township, Cherokee County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 92xx ..... 170
Center County, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 k}$ ..... 165
Ceratopygidæ, family named ..... 199
Crepicephalus into family ..... 203
PAGE
Champlain Canal, New York, Upper Cambrian locality 109 ..... 194
Chepultepec, Jefferson County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 139a ..... 214
Cherokee County, Alabama, Middle Cambrian localities 112, 112 a ..... 180
China, Cambrian faunas of, publication ..... 160
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Saratogia in ..... 195
chippewaensis, see Lonchocephalus.
Clear Creek, Burnet County, Texas, Crepicephalus texanus from ..... 209
cleora, see Tsinania.
Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 128 near. ..... 197
Collen, M., acknowledgments ..... 186
comus, see Crepicephalus.
Conasauga formation, Middle Cambrian localities 16d, 89x, 90, 95, $1 \mathbf{1 2}$. ..... 1-8
Middle Cambrian locality gox ..... 178, 206
localities 112, 112 a . ..... 180
locality $14 \mathbf{x}$ ..... 181
reason for reference to Middle Cambrian ..... 228
stratigraphy difficult to work out ..... 169
Upper Cambrian locality 16 ..... 218
localities 16а, 89, $\mathbf{1 3 9 a}$. ..... 214
locality $90 a$ ..... 213
locality $9 \mathbf{x}$ ..... 218
localities 92x, $92 \times x, 96 \mathrm{c}, \mathbf{1 4 5}, 358 \mathrm{e}$ ..... 170
locality $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ ..... 197
localities $\mathbf{1 3 8} \mathbf{1 3 8 d}$ ..... 172
locality $139 a$ ..... 190
localities $\mathbf{1 4 5 a}$, 358 f ..... 215
locality 358 e ..... 215
Conaspis shumardi, form of glabella of Saratogia ..... 197
Conocephalites, relation to Alokistocare? labrosum. ..... 184-185
unlike Lonchocephalus and Crepicephalus ..... 189
calymenoides Whitfield, genotype of Menomonia ..... 162
chippewaensis Shumard, in synonymy ..... 190
iowensis (Owen), in synonymy ..... 207
latifrons Hall, in synonymy ..... 198
minor Hall, in synonymy. ..... 191
[三Lonchocephalus] minor, compared with Lonchocephalus chip- peracnsis Owen ..... 191
minutus Bradley, in synonymy ..... 193
subcoronatus Hall and Whitfield, in synonymy ..... 187
vulcanus Billings, in synonymy ..... 182
wisconsensis Hall, in synonymy ..... 198
(Monocephalus) globosus, compared with Lonchocephalus minor ..... 192
Conocoryphe, suggested by Hanburia ..... 226
contracta, see Vanuxemella.Coopers Lake quadrangle, Powell County, Montana, Lower Cambrianlocality 5j222
Cordilleran area, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
coria, see Crepicephalus.
PAGE
Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama, Middle Cambrian localities $16 \mathrm{~d}, 90,95,112$ ..... 178
Middle Cambrian locality 90x ..... 178, 206
specimens of Norwoodia from ..... 169
Upper Cambrian localities 90a, 91, 92x ..... 170
locality 145 ..... 170, 171
coosensis, see Crepiccphalus.Craigs Mountain, Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama, Middle Cam-brian locality 90 near178
Crepicephalus Owen, genus described ..... 199
American species now referred elsewhere. ..... 204
cephala of species compared ..... 200
compared with Ptychoparia ..... 200
comparison of species. ..... 203
equivalent to subgenus of Loganellus ..... 202
genotype, Dikclocephalus ? iowensis Owen ..... 201
geographic distribution ..... 203
observations ..... 203
pygidia compared ..... 201
species referred to ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 199
augusta Walcott, described. ..... 204
figured pl. 29, figs. 6, $6 a-b$ ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus unzia. ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 205
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 204
camiro, new species, described ..... 205
figured pl. 32, figs. $2,2 a$ ..... 246
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis. ..... 205
Crepicephalus sp. undt. (2) ..... 219
formation and locality ..... 205
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
centralis Whitfield, referred to Anomocarella ..... 204
comus, new species, described ..... 205
figured pl. 31, figs. 3, $3 a$ ..... 244
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus thoosa and C. tumidus. ..... 205
formation and locality ..... 205
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
convexus, characterized ..... 201
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
Crepicephalus-Continued. ..... PAGE
coosensis, new species, described ..... 206
figured pl. 32, figs. 3, $3 a-f$. ..... 246
associated fauna ..... 206
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 206
Crepicephalus upis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 206
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
coria, new species, described ..... 206
figured pl. 33, figs. 3, $3 a-g$ ..... 248
associated with Crepicephalus dis ..... 207
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 206
formation and locality ..... 207
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 206
damia, characterized ..... 201
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
dis, new species, described ..... 207
figured pl. 32, figs. I, I $a-i$ ..... 2.46
associated with Crepicephalus coria ..... 207
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 207
Crepicephalus unco ..... 2I7
Crepicephalus unzia ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 207
synonymy ..... 207
gibbsi Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
iowensis (Owen), described ..... 207
figured pl. 29, figs. 1, 2, 2a-f ..... 240
associated with Amphion? matutina Hall ..... 219
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
compared with Crepicephalus camiro ..... 205
Crepicephalus coocnsis ..... 206
Crepiccphalus dis ..... 207
Crepiccphalus texanus ..... 208
Crepicephalus sp. undt. (I) ..... 218
Crepicephalus sp. undt. (2) ..... 218
other species of Crepicephalus. ..... 200, 201
Lonchocephalus chippcwaensis Owen ..... I9I
Saratogia ..... 195
distribution ..... 208
formation and locality ..... 209
listed ..... 203
Owen's description of ..... 202
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 207
Crepicephalus-Continued. ..... PAGE
liliana Walcott, described ..... 209
figured pl. 29, figs. 5, $5 a-c$. ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus upis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 209
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 209
magnus, characterized ..... 201
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
(?) miniscaensis Owen, referred to Ptychaspis ..... 204
onustus Whitfield, referred to Anomocarella ..... 204
roanensis Safford, referred to unpublished species ..... 204
similis Safford, referred to unpublished species ..... 204
tennesseenensis Safford, referred to unpublished species ..... 204
texanus (Shumard), described ..... 209
figured pl. 29, fig. 7 ; pl. 30, figs. 1-4, $4 a$ ..... 240,242
Arionellus tripunctatus separated from ..... 213
compared with Crepiccphalus coria ..... 206
Crepicephalus texanus danace ..... 214
Crepicephalus texanus clongatus. ..... 214
Crepicephalus thoosa ..... 214
Crepicephalus tripunctatus ..... 216
Crepicephalus tumidus ..... 217
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 200, 201
Paradoxides ..... 212
formation and locality. ..... 213
Weeks formation ..... 16I
listed ..... 203
locality discussed ..... 209-210
measurements ..... 212
observations ..... 212
species from different localities compared ..... 210-21I
synonymy ..... 206, 209
stratigraphic range ..... 202
texanus danace, new variety, described ..... 214
figured pl. 29, figs. 3, $3 a$ ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 214
formation and locality ..... 214
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
texanus elongatus, new variety, described. ..... 214
figured pl. 29, figs. 4, $4 a$ ..... 240
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 214
formation and locality ..... 214
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
Crepiccphalus-Continued. ..... PAGE
thoosa, new species, described ..... 214
figured pl. 31, figs. I, Ia-k ..... 244
compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 214
Crepicephalus comus ..... 205
Crepicephalus tripunctatus magnispinus ..... $2 I 5$
Crepicephalus tumidus ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 215
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
tripunctatus (Whitfield), described ..... 215
figured pl. 33, figs. I, I $a-b$ ..... 248
compared with Crepicephalus texanus and $C$. tripunctatus magnispinus ..... 216
formation and locality ..... 216
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
synonymy ..... 215
tripunctatus magnispinus, new variety, described. ..... 216
figured pl. 33, figs. 2, 2a-c ..... 248
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus thoosa ..... 215
Crepicephalus tripunctatus ..... 216
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 200, 201
formation and locality ..... 216
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
tumidus, new species, (lescribed ..... 217
figured 1)l. 3I, fig. 2 ..... 244
characterized ..... 201
compared with Crepicephalus comus ..... 205
Crepicephalus texanus and $C$. thoosa ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 217
listed ..... 203
stratigraphic range ..... 202
unca, new species, described ..... 217
figured pl. 35, figs. I, $1 a-c$ ..... 252
compared with Crepiceplalus dis ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 217
other species of Crepicephalus ..... 200, 201
stratigraphic range ..... 202
unzia, new species, described ..... 217
figured pl. 34, figs. 7, 7a ..... 250
compared with Crepicephalus dis and $C$. augusta ..... 217
formation and locality ..... 218
listed ..... 204
stratigraphic range ..... 202

## INDEX

Crepicephalus-Continued. PAGE
upis, new species, described ..... 218
figured pl. 33, figs. 4. $4 \mathrm{a}-\mathrm{d}$ ..... 2.48
compared with Crepicephalus liliana and C. coosensis. ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 218
listed ..... 204
stratigraphic range ..... 202
? wisconsensis Owen, in synonymy ..... 198
referred to Lonchocephalus. ..... 204
related to L. hamulus ..... 188
sp. undt. (I), described ..... 218
figured pl. 32, figs. 4, $4 a$. ..... 246
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 218
sp. undt. (2), described. ..... 218
compared with Crepicephalus camiro ..... 219
Crepicephalus iowensis ..... 218
formation and locality ..... 219
undt. spp., stratigraphic range. ..... 202
listed ..... 204
(Bathyurus?) angulatus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia (Emmrichella) ..... 204
(Loganellus) granulosus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Inouyia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) haguci Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) maculosus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
(Loganellus) montanensis Whitfield, discussed by Whitfield ..... 202
referred to Ptychoparia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) vitidus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
(Loganclla) planus Whitfield, referred to Ptychoparia ..... 204
? (Loganellus) quadrans Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptycho- paria ..... 204
(Logancllus) simulator Hall and Whitfield, referred to Inouvia. ..... 204
(Loganellus) unisulcatus Hall and Whitfield, referred to Ptycho- paria ..... 204
Ctenocephalus exsulans Linnarsson, compared with Acrocephalites ..... 176
Cub Creek, Hamblen County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 119 ..... 205, 215, 218
Curtice, Cooper, acknowledgments ..... 169
collections by ..... 210
Daly, R. A., acknowledgments ..... 228
danace, see Crepicephalus texanus.
Dearborn River section, Powell County, Montana, Lower Cambrian locality $4 \mathbf{v}$ ..... 222
Diccllomus politus Hall, associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
Dikelocephalus, species referred to by Owen ..... 202
and other genera of the Dikelocephalinæ, publication ..... 160
? dalyi Walcott, associated with Tsinania elongata ..... 228
latifrons Shumard, in synonymy ..... 198
? iowensis Owen, discussed. ..... 202
genotype of Crepicephalus. ..... 201
in synonymy ..... 207
PAGE
dis, see Crepicephalus.
Dresbach, Winona County, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 84..163,
165, 167, 192, 193, 200, 219
Dresbach formation, Upper Cambrian locality $83^{4}$. ..... 163, 209
Dresbachia, new genus, described ..... 166
association ..... 161
compared with Menomonia and Millardia ..... 167
.Iillardia ..... 164
genotype, Dresbachia amata Walcott ..... 167
geographic distribution ..... 167
referred to Menomonidæ ..... 161
observations ..... 167
stratigraphic range ..... 167
amata, new species, described ..... 167
figured pl. 26, figs. 5, $5 a-c$ ..... 234
compared with Millardia optata (Hall) ..... 167
formation and locality. ..... 167
Eastern Asia, Cambrian faunas of ..... 160
Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian localities 78a, 98 ..... 163
Upper Cambrian localities $98,98 x$. ..... 209
Eau Claire formation, Upper Cambrian locality 78a....163, 167, 192, 198, 209
locality 79 ..... 16,. 199. 217
locality 79C ..... 165
locality 79d ..... 214
locality 79 e ..... 21.4, 217
locality 79x ..... 167, 193, 209
localities 80, 82, 82a, 83a, 98, 98x, 134 ..... 192
locality 83 a ..... 163, 209
locality 84 ..... 219
locality 86 c ..... 199
locality 98 ..... 209
locality 98 x ..... 167, 209
locality $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ ..... 167, 209
locality $\mathbf{1 0 0 a}$ ..... 165, 192, 209
locality 339 k ..... 195
Eleva, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, Middle Cambrian locality 79e. ..... 214
clongata, see Tsinania.elongatus see Crepicephalus texanus.Eoorthis desmopleura (Meek), associated with Tsinania cleora227
Essex County, New York, Upper Cambrian localities 77, 136 a ..... 194
Ettrick, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 79x ..... 209
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 0 a}$ ..... 192
Eureka District, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 58 ..... 185
Finkelnburg, W. A., acknowledgments ..... 166, 195, 251, ..... 252
Fish Spring Range, Utah, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 j}$. ..... 185
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... I85
PAcif:
Franconia formation, L'pper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{8 3} \mathbf{3}^{3}, 97,99 a, \mathbf{3 3 9}$ ..... 199
Lipper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{S}_{4} \mathbf{a}$ ..... 167
locality 98a ..... 198
locality 99 ..... 190
Gadsden, Etowah County; Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 138 ..... 172
Gallatin County: Montana, Middle Cambrian locality $4 g$ ..... 180
Gallatin limestone. Upper Cambrian localities $4 \mathbf{r}, \mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{8 d}$ ..... 216
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I s o b}$ ..... 218
locality $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{I b}$ ..... 213
locality $\mathbf{5} \mathbf{1 e}$ ..... 199
locality $\mathbf{x} \mathbf{5 1 i}$ ..... 213, 2I4
Gap Creek section, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 126 a ..... 215
Gaylesville, Cherokee County; Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality 445 a near ..... 215
Georgia, Acrociphalitis in ..... 175
Middle Cambrian locality S9x ..... 178
locality $\mathbf{1 4} \mathbf{I}$ ..... I8I
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 3} 8 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 172
locality $\mathbf{3 5 8 f}$ ..... 215
Getz, Noah, acknowledgments ..... 219
slomeratus, see -tcrociphalites.gloriosa, see Hanburia.Goodwins Ferry, Giles County: Virginia, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 4 b}$219
gracilis, see lorionedia.Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Arizona, Middle Cambrian localities74, 74e$18+$
Greene County: Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 x} \mathbf{7 c}$ ..... 215
Greeneville, Greene County: Tennessee. Upper Cambrian localities 117 , 117c. near ..... 172
Hall, James, discussion of Lonchocephalus ..... IS9
mentioned ..... 165. 219
Hall and Whitfield, discussion of Conocephalites ..... 202
Hanburia, new genus, described ..... 225
dimensions ..... 226
genotype, Hanburia gloriosa Walcott ..... 226
gensraphic distribation ..... 220
observations ..... 226
stratigraphic range ..... 226
suggests Conocoryphe ..... 226
gloriosa, new species, described ..... 226
figured pl. 36, figs. 3. + ..... 254
compared with Burlingia hectori. ..... 226
formation and locality ..... 226
Hawkins County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian localities 103, 103a ..... 171
Ľpper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x 2 3 a}$ ..... 190
locality $\mathbf{1 2 3}$ b ..... 215
Haynes, IV: P.. species named after ..... 179haynesi, see Acrocephalites.
Henrietta, Blair County, Pennsylvania, Middle Cambrian locality xo7dnear178
hera, see Saratogia.Highgate Springs, Franklin County, Vermont, Middle Cambrian locality26 near . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 182
Ifighland Range, Nevarda, Lower Cambrian locality 30 ..... 205, 209,
Lower Cambrian locality 3 ra ..... 2005
Honaker limestone, Üper Cambrian locality ir9a. ..... 21
House Range, Utah; Üpper Cambrian localities 14v, 30h, 30i, 301 ..... 207
Upper Cambrian localities 30n, 300 ..... 207
Upper Cambrian locality 300 ..... 195
locality 3ow ..... 228
Hoyt limestone, Middle Cambrian unnumbered locality ..... 197
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{7 6 , 7 6 a}$ ..... 195
Huđson, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality ..... 79 ..... 167, 19f9, 217
Hyolithes, associated with Vanuxcmella nortia. ..... 223
primordialis Hall, associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis
2シ0, 2こ6
Illanurus canens (Walcott), genotype of Tsinania ..... 227
Illanurus quadratus, compared with T sinania cleora ..... 227
insignis, see Acrocephalites.
Iowa, Upper Cambrian locality 86c ..... 199iowensis, see Crepicephalus.
Karlia Walcott, genus described ..... 223
compared with Bathyuriscus ..... 223
genotype, Karlia minor Walcott ..... 223
geographic distribution ..... 223
observations ..... 223
stratigraphic range ..... 223
synonymy ..... 223
minor Walcott, described ..... 224
 ..... 254
compared with Karlia stephenensis Walcott ..... 22
furmation awd kocllyy. ..... -- -
stephenensis Walcott, described ..... 224
igurex fa. 90. fis. ..... 254
ompared with. Aieflet mianr ..... 22:
T: suaxemolla ..... 22:
Sotmatiren atul :omalily ..... $\therefore=$
-ynomymy ..... 23.
labrosum, see Alokistocare.
Lansing. Allamakee County, Iowa, U'pper Cambrian locality 86 ..... 199
Laotira cambria Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
Lewis and Clark National Forest, Montana, Upper Cambrian locality 150b ..... 218

## INDEX

PAGE
liliana, see Crepicephalus.
Lingulella hayesi (Walcott), associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
linnarssoni, see Alokistocare.
Liostracus Angelin, related to Lonchocephalus ..... I89
Livingston, Coosa Valley, Floyd County, Georgia, Middle Cambrian local- ity $89 x$ ..... 178
Loganellus, equivalent to Crepicephalus. ..... 202
Lonchocephalus Owen, genus described ..... 188
compared with Saratogia calcifera ..... 197
comparison of species ..... 188-189
differs from other genera of Olenidæ ..... I9I
genotype, Lonchocephalus chippewacnsis Owen ..... 189
geographic distribution ..... 189
observations ..... 189
related to Liostracus Angelin ..... 189
synonym for Conocephalites ..... 189
synonymy ..... 188
appalachia, new species, described ..... 190
figured pl. 35, figs. 6, $6 a-c$ ..... 252
compared with other species ..... I89
Saratogia ..... 190
formation and locality ..... I90
bunus, new species, described ..... 190
figured pl. 34, figs. 9, $9 a$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis, 1.. minor, andL. minutus190
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 190
chippewaensis Owen, described ..... 190
figured pl. 34, figs. $3,3 a$; pl. 37 ..... 250, 256
associated species ..... 256
associated with Pagodia thea Walcott and Hyolithes primor- dialis Hall ..... 250
compared with Crepicephalus iowensis, Menomonia calyme- noides and Conocephalites [ $=$ Lonchocephalus] minor ..... 19I
Lonchocephalus bunus ..... 190
Lonchocephalus minor ..... 193
Lonchocephalus minutus ..... 193
Lonchocephalus pholus ..... 194
other species ..... 189
Saratogia ..... 196
Saratogia volux ..... 198
description mentioned ..... 188
formation and locality ..... 192
specimen in Geological Survey at Madison, Wisconsin ..... 250
synonymy ..... 190
fecundus, mentioned ..... 189

## INDEX

Lonchocephalus-Continued. ..... PAGE
hamulus, mentioned ..... 188
referred to Saratogia. ..... 189
minor (Shumard), described ..... 192
figured pl. 34, figs. 8, 8a-b ..... 250
compared with Conocephalites (Monocephalus) globosus ..... 192
Lonchocephalus bunus ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 191, 193
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 193
original description ..... 192
synonymy ..... 192
minutus (Bradley), described ..... 193
figured pl. 34, figs. 4, $4 a-g$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchoccphalus bunus ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippervaensis ..... 193
Lonchocephalus pholus ..... 194
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 194
synonymy ..... 193
pholus, new species, described ..... 194
figured pl. 34, figs. I, I $a-b$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 192, 194
Lonchocephalus minutus and L. plena ..... 194
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 194
plena, new species, described. ..... 194
figured pl. 34, figs. 2, $2 a$. ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus pholus. ..... 194
other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 195
sospita, new species, described ..... 195
figured pl. 36, figs. I, Ia ..... 254
compared with other species ..... 189
formation and locality ..... 195
Lower Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4 v}$, $\mathbf{5 j}$ ..... 222
locality $\mathbf{1 2 x}$ ..... 220
localities 25, 26 ..... 182
localities 30, 31а ..... 209
locality 35c ..... 223
locality 35 m ..... 174
Lower Cambrian subfauna, new, publication ..... 160
Macrotoxus compared with Alokistocare. ..... 183
Madison, Wisconsin, Geological Survey at; specimen of Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 250
Madison County, Montana, Upper Cambrian unnumbered locality ..... 179
magnispinus, see Crepicephalus.
majus, see Acrocephalites. ..... 160Malacostraca, Middle Cambrian, publication on
Manchuria, Crepicephalus in ..... 203PAGE
Manuels Brook, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I}$ ..... 224
Manuels formation, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I}$ ..... 224
Marble River, New York, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I X I}$ ..... 194
Marine Mills, Washington County, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 98a ..... 198
Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1} 73$ ..... 196
Maryville limestone, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ 205, 2I 5, 216, ..... 218
Cpper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 c}$ ..... I-8
locality $\mathbf{I I 9}$ ..... 218
localities 117c, $1 \times 8 \mathrm{a}, 123 \mathrm{~b}, 125,125 \mathrm{a}, 126 \mathrm{a}$ ..... 215
locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ ..... 217
locality 123 a ..... 100
matutina, see Amphion.
Meagher County, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 5 f ..... 185
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I 5 I i}$ ..... 213, 214
locality unnumbered ..... I79
Menocephalus salteri ? Rominger, synonymic reference ..... 224
Menomonia, new genus, described ..... 161
association ..... I6I
compared with Alokistocare? labrosum ..... 185
Calymene and Plychoparia ..... 162
Millardia ..... 164
genotype, Conocephalites calymenoides. ..... I6I
geographic distribution ..... 162
observations ..... 162
referred to Menomonidæ ..... I6I
relation to Alokistocare? labrosum ..... 184-185
stratigraphic range ..... 162
calymenoides (Whitfield), described ..... 162
figured pl. 26, figs. $4,4 a-d$ ..... 234
associated with Lonchocephalus chipperwaensis ..... 256
compared with Dresbachia ..... 167
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis Owen ..... 191
formation and locality ..... 163
synonymy ..... 162
Menomonidæ, new family ..... 16I
Menomonie, Dunn County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian localities 80, 82a, 134 ..... 192
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I} \mathbf{0 0}$ ..... 209
Merostomata, publication on. ..... 160
Micromitra alabamacnsis (Walcott), associated with Crepicephalus coos- ensis ..... 206
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White), associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
Micromitra (Patcrina) wapta Walcott, associated with Vanuxcmella nortia ..... 223
Middle Cambrian Branchiopoda, Malacostraca, Trilobita, and Meros- tomata, publication ..... 160

## INDEX

PAGEMiddle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I}$ ..... 224
localities 4g, 112a ..... I80
localities $\mathbf{5 f}, 58$ ..... I85
locality I4s ..... 225
localities 16d, 89x, 90, 95, 107d ..... 178
localities 3IC, 52a, 540 ..... 187
locality 35 k ..... 226
locality $\mathbf{5 5}$ s ..... I88
localities 74, 74e ..... I84
locality 90x ..... 178, 206
locality 112 ..... 178, 180
localities 14x, 309n ..... I8I
locality 159 f ..... IS6
Millard County, Utah, generic name Millardia from ..... 164
Millardia, new genus, described ..... 163
association ..... 16I
compared with Dresbachia ..... 164,167
Menomonia ..... 164
genotype, Millardia semele Walcott ..... 166
geographic distribution ..... 164
observations ..... 164
referred to Menomonidæ ..... 161
stratigraphic range ..... 164
avitas, new species, described ..... 165
figured pl. 28, figs. 5, $5 a-c$ ..... 238
compared with Millardia optata ..... 165
formation and locality ..... 165
optata (Hall), described ..... 165
figured pl. 28, figs. 4, 4 a-f ..... 238
compared with Dresbachia amata ..... 167
Millardia avitas ..... 165
Millardia semele ..... 165, 166
formation and locality ..... 165
semele, new species, described ..... 166
figured pl. 28, figs. 3, 3a-c ..... 238
compared with Millardia optata ..... 165,166
Minneiska, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 99 ..... 190
Minnesota, Dresbachia in ..... I67
Lonchoccphalus in ..... 189
Menomonia in, Upper Mississippi Valley ..... 162
Upper Cambrian locality $84 \ldots . . . . . . . . . .163,165,167,192,193,209$, ..... 219
Upper Cambrian locality 84 a . ..... 167
localities 97, 339 g ..... 199
locality 98a ..... 198
locality 99 ..... 190
locality 339 k ..... 195
minor, see Conocephalites, Karlia, Lonchocephalus, and Ptychoparia.minuta, see Ptychoparia.minutus, see Conocephalites, Lonchocephalus, and Ptychoparia.Moberg, Joh. Chr., acknowledgment175
PAGE
Montana, Acroccplalites in ..... 175
Alokistocare in ..... 183
Crepiciphalus in ..... 203
I'anuxemella in ..... 221
Lower Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4 v}$, $\mathbf{5} \mathbf{j}$ ..... 222
Middle Cambrian locality 4 g ..... 180
lucality $\mathbf{5 f}$ ..... 185
locality $\mathbf{I 5 9 f}$ ..... 186
Upper Cambrian localities $4 \mathrm{r}, \mathbf{3 5 8 d}$ ..... 216
locality $150 b$ ..... 218
locality $\mathbf{5 I I}$ ..... 2I3, 214
unnumbered locality ..... 179
Moore, E. F., name suggested by (footnote) ..... 165
Moore Canyon, Arizona, Upper Cambrian locality 358 c ..... 213
Moss Agate Springs, Montana, Upper Cambrian locality 358d ..... 216
Mount Bosworth, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 35c.... I74, 223
Mount Delano, Park County, Montana, Upper Cambrian locality 4 r near. ..... 216
Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality 445 ..... 225
Mount Washington, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality $78 \mathbf{a}$ ..... 192, 198, 209
Upper Cambrian locality 79d ..... 214
localities 98, 98x ..... 192
Mount Whyte, Alberta, Lower Cambrian locality 35 m ..... 175
Mount Whyte formation, Lower Cambrian localities 35c, 35m ..... 174
multisegmentus, see Acrocephalites.
Murphrees Valley, Blount County, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 6}$ ..... 218
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 6 a} 89$ ..... 214
Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, type speci- men in ..... I79
type specimen of Acrocephalites haynesi Walcott in ..... 230
Nevada, Alokistocare in ..... 183
Middle Cambrian locality 52a ..... 187
locality 58 ..... 185
Lower Cambrian localities 30, 31а ..... 205, 209
Newfoundland, Karlia in ..... 223
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I}$ ..... 22.4
New York, Lonchocephalus in ..... 189
Saratogia in ..... 195
Upper Cambrian localities 76, 76a ..... 197
localities 77, 109, ıoa, 111, 136a ..... 194
Potsdam-Hoyt fauna, publication ..... 160
Nolichucky shale, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 15 ..... 178
Upper Cambrian localities 103, 103a, 107a, 107b ..... I7I
locality $\mathbf{1 0 6 a}$ ..... 170
localities 117, 117c ..... 172
locality $\mathbf{1 2 4}$ ..... 170, 172
locality 124 a ..... 172, 219
locality $\mathbf{1 2 4}$ b ..... 219
locality $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ ..... 196
PAGE
nortia, see Vanuxemella.
Norwoodia, new genus, described ..... 168
association ..... 161
genotype, Norzeodia gracilis Walcott ..... 168, 169
geographic distribution ..... 169
observations ..... 169
stratigraphic range ..... 169
gracilis, new species, described ..... 169
figured pl. 2ך, figs. 2, $2 a-g$ ..... 236
compared with Norwoodia saffordi. ..... 171
Norwoodia simplex ..... 171
Norwoodia tencra ..... 170
discussed ..... 168, 169
formation and locality ..... 170
observations ..... 170
ponderosa, new species, described ..... 171
figured pl. 28, figs. i, $1 a-b$ ..... 238
compared with Norwoodia simplex and N. saffordi ..... 171
formation and locality ..... I7I
saffordi, new species, described ..... 171
figured pl. 27, ligs. I, Ia-f ..... 236
compared with Norwoodia gracilis ..... 171
Norwoodia ponderosa ..... 171
Norwoodia simplex ..... 171
formation and locality ..... 171
simplex, new species, described ..... 171
figured pl. 27, figs. 3, 3a-b ..... 236
compared with Norwoodia gracilis and N. saffordi ..... 171
Norzoodia ponderosa ..... 171
Norwoodia tenera ..... 172
discussed ..... 168, 169
formation and locality ..... 171
tenera, new speecies, described ..... 172
figured pl. 28, figs. 2, 2a-g ..... 238
compared with Norwoodia gracilis ..... 170
Norwoodia simple. ..... 172
discussed ..... 168, 169
formation and locality ..... 172
Norwoodidæ, new family, described ..... 168
compared with Ptychoparia, Calymenidæ, and the Phacopinæ. ..... 168
Notch Peak formation, Upper Cambrian locality 3ow ..... 227
Nunkoweap Valley, Arizona, Middle Cambrian locality 74 ..... 184
Obolus matinalis Hall, associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 256
Obolus parvus Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 223
Obolus (Westonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield), associated with Vanuxem- ella contracta ..... 222
Olenellus and other genera of the Mesonacidæ, publication ..... 160
Olenellus reticulatus Peach, compared with Wanneria walcottana (Wanner) ..... 220
PAGE
Olenellus (Holnia) walcottanus Wanner, synonymic reference. ..... 219
Olenoides curticei Walcott, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis. ..... 206
Olenopsis, Sardinian Cambrian genus in America, publication ..... 160
americanus Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
Opisthoparia Beecher, order named ..... 173
optata, see Millardia.
Orr formation, Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{j}, \mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... 185
Upper Cambrian localities 30h, 30i, 30j ..... 207
Oryctocephalidæ Beecher, family named. ..... 220
Owen, Dr., description of Crepicephalus by ..... 202
Pagodia thea Walcott, associated with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis, 250, ..... 256
Paradoxides, compared with Crepicephalus texanus ..... 212
oelandicus zone, Sweden, Lonchocephalus from ..... 189
Parkers Quarry, Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont, Lower Cambrian locality 25 ..... 182
Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 x}$ ..... 220
Middle Cambrian locality rozd ..... 178
Millardia in ..... 164
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 k}$ ..... 165
Phacopinæ, compared with Norwoodidæ. ..... 168
pholus, see Lonchocephalus.
Pilot Knob, Adams County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 99a ..... 199
Pioche formation, Lower Cambrian locality 31a ..... 205, 209
plena, see Lonchocephalus.pomona, see Alokistocare.ponderosa, see Norwoodia.Potatotop Hill, Burnet County, Texas, Upper Cambrian locality 67a..... 213Potsdam sandstone formation, Upper Cambrian localities 77, 109, $\mathbf{1 r o a}$,111, 136a194
Poughkeepsie, New York, Upper Cambrian unnumbered locality near ..... 197
Proparia Beecher, order named ..... 161
genera of, association ..... 16I
prospectense, see Alokistocare. prospectensis, see Ptychoparia.
Prospect Mountain, Eureka County, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality $52 a$ ..... 187
Prospect Mountain formation, Middle Cambrian locality 52 a ..... 187
Ptychoparia, associated with Crepicephalus coosensis ..... 206
associated with Vanuxemella nortia. ..... 223
compared with Acrecephalites ? glomeratus ..... I79
Acrocephalites ? majus. ..... 180
Crepicephalus ..... 200
Menomonia ..... 162
Norwoodidæ ..... 168
Saratogia ..... 195
diademata (Hall), included by error with Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen) ..... 251
compared with Saratogia ..... 195
Ptychoparia-Continued. ..... PAGE
kochibei, compared with Saratogia ..... 195
(?) linnarssoni Walcott, in synonymy ..... I85
minuta Walcott, in synonymy. ..... 193
mimutus Walcott, in synonymy ..... 193
? prospectensis Walcott, in synonymy ..... I86
striata (Emmrich), compared with Acrocephalites ..... 175
compared with Alokistocare althea and A. pomona ..... 183
subcoronata (Hall and Whitfield), in synonymy ..... 187
vulcanus (Billings) Walcott, in synonymy ..... 182
sp., associated with Vanuxemella contracta. ..... 222
(Crepicephalus) iowensis, in synonymy ..... 208
(Lonchocephalus) zvisconsensis Walcott, in synonymy . ..... 199
Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming, Upper Cambrian locality 340 c ..... I79
Red Clay, Whitfield County, Georgia, Upper Cambrian locality 358 f ..... 215
Reeds Landing, Lake Pepin, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 97. ..... 199
River Junction, Houston County, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 84 a 167Rock Falls, Dunn County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 83a,163, I92, 209
Roddy, H. Justin, acknowledgments ..... 219, 258
Rohrerstown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 12x near ..... 220
Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, Upper Cambrian locality 96c near ..... 170
Upper Cambrian locality 138d near. ..... I72
saffordi, see Norwoodia.
St. Croix Falls, Polk County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 82 ..... 192
salteri, see Menocephalus.
Saratoga Springs, New York, Upper Cambrian localities 76 and 76a near 197Saratogia, new genus, described195
compared with Crepiccphalus iowensis Owen, Ptychoparia diademata, and $P$. kochibci ..... 195
Lonchocephalus appalachia ..... 190
Lonchocephalus chippewaensis ..... 196
Ptychoparia ..... 195
genotype, Conocephalites calciferus Walcott ..... 195
observations ..... 195
species listed ..... 196
compared ..... 195-196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
arses, new species, described ..... 196
figured pl. 35, figs. 4, 4a-b ..... 252
compared with Saratogia aruno and S. wisconsensis. ..... 196
formation and locality ..... 196
listed ..... I96
aruno, new species, described ..... 196
figured pl. 35, figs. 5, $5 a-b$ ..... 252
compared with Saratogia arses. ..... 196
Saratogia veisconsensis ..... 196
listed ..... 196
Saratogia-Continued. PAGE
calcifera (Walcott), described ..... 197
figured pl. 34, figs. 6, $6 a-e$ ..... 250
compared with Lonchocephalus. ..... 197
Saratogia wisconsensis ..... 199
formation and locality ..... 197
listed ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
surface ..... 195
hamulus (Owen), compared with Saratogia wisconsensis ..... 199
included by error with Saratogia wisconsensis (Owen) ..... 251
listed ..... 196
probable occurrence in Yellowstone National Park. ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
hera, new species, described. ..... 197
figured pl. 35, figs. 3 , $3 a b$ ..... 252
compared with Saratogia wisconsensis and Conaspis shumardi ..... 197
formation and locality ..... I98
listed ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
tellus, listed ..... 196
volux, new species, described ..... 198
figured pl. 35, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 252
compared with Lonchocephalus chippewaensis and Saratogia wisconsensis ..... 198
formation and locality ..... 198
listed ..... 196
stratigraphic range and geograplic distribution ..... 195
wisconsensis (Owen), described ..... 198
figured pl. 34, figs. 5, 5a-c ..... 250
compared with Saratogia arses ..... 196
Saratogia aruno ..... 196
Saratogia calcifcra and S. hamulus. ..... 199
Saratogia hera ..... 197
Saratogia volux ..... 198
formation and locality. ..... 199
listed ..... 196
mentioned ..... 195
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 195
synonymy ..... 198
Sardinian Cambrian genus Olenopsis in America, publication ..... 160
Schizambon typicalis Walcott, associated with Tsinania cleora ..... 227
semele, see Millardia.
Secret Canyon shale, limestone in, Eureka County, Nevada, Middle Cam- brian locality $\mathbf{5 8}$ ..... 185
Shantung, China, Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Saratogia in ..... 195
Shumard, Dr., description of Crepicephalus texanus cited ..... 210
simplex, see Norwoodia.
Sixteen Mile Canyon, Meagher County, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 159 f ..... 186
PAGE
Solenopleura-like forms, associated with T sinania cleora Walcott ..... 227
Solenopleura? stenometopa Angelin, in synonymy ..... I8I
sospita, see Lonchocephalus.
stator, see Agraulos.
stenometopa, see Acrocephalites and Solenopleura.stenometopus, see Acrocephalites.
Stephen formation, Middle Cambrian locality $14 s$ ..... 225
Burgess shale member, Middle Cambrian locality 35 k ..... 226
stephenensis, see Karlia and Menocephalus.
subcoronata, see Ptychoparia.
subcoronatum, see Alokistocare.
subcoronatus, see Conocephalites.
Sweden, Acrocephalitcs in ..... 175
Middle Cambrian locality $309 n$ ..... I8I
Tapeats sandstone, Middle Cambrian locality 74 ..... 184
tenera, see Norwoodia.
Tennessee, Norwoodia in ..... 169
Saratogia in ..... 195
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 5}$, $\mathbf{1 0 7 c}$ ..... 178
locality $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ ..... 218
localities 103, 103a, 107a, ro7b ..... IフI
locality $\mathbf{~} 06$ a ..... 170
localities 117, 124a ..... 172
locality $\mathbf{x} 7 \mathrm{c}$ ..... 215
localities $1 \times 8 \mathrm{a}, 123 \mathrm{~b}, 125,125 \mathrm{a}, 126 \mathrm{a}$ ..... 215
locality $\mathbf{x} 9$ ..... 218
locality $\mathbf{x} 20$ ..... 217
locality $\mathbf{2 3 a}$ ..... 190
locality $\mathbf{1 2 4}$ ..... 170, 172
locality $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ ..... 197
locality 173 ..... 196
texanus see Arionellus (Batliyurus) and Crepicephalus.
Texas, Crepiccphalus in ..... 203
Crepicephalus texanus (Shumard), type specimen from ..... 209
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{4} \mathbf{d , 6 7 a}$ ..... 2I3
thoosa, see Crepicephalus.ticida, see Alokistocare.
Trempealeau, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality $83^{3}$ ..... 199
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{8 3} \mathbf{3}^{4}$ ..... I63, 209
Trilobita, Middle Cambrian, publication on ..... 160
Trilobites, Cambrian, publications on ..... 160
tripunctatus, see Crepicephalus.
Tsinania Walcott, genus described ..... 227
synonymy ..... 227
genotype, Illanurus canens (Walcott) ..... 227
canens, allied to Tsinania clongata ..... 228
compared with Tsinania cleora ..... 227
Tsinania-Continued. PAGE
cleora Walcott, described ..... 227
figured pl. 36, figs. 9, 9a-c. ..... 254
associated with Agraulos and Solenopleura-like forms ..... 227
with brachiopods ..... 227
compared with Tsinania canens and Illamurus quadratus. ..... 227
formation and locality ..... 227
synonymy ..... 227
elongata, new species, described ..... 228
figured pl. 36, figs. 10, $10 a$ ..... 228
allied to Tsinania canens. ..... 228
associated with Dikelocephalus dalyi Walcott ..... 228
formation and locality ..... 228
tumidus, see Crepicephalus.
tutus, see Acrocephalites.
unca, see Crepicephalus.
unzia, see Crepicephalus.
upis, see Crepicephalus.
Upper Cambrian, Weeks formation referred to ..... 16I
localities $4 \mathrm{r}, 358 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 216
localities $\mathbf{1 4}$ d, $67 \mathrm{a}, \mathbf{1 5 1 b}, 358 \mathrm{c}$ ..... 213
localities $\mathbf{I 4 v}$, 30h, 30i, $30{ }^{0}$ ..... 207
localities $15,107 \mathrm{c}, 358 \mathrm{e}$ ..... 178
localities $\mathbf{1 5 j}, \mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... 185
localities 16, 91, 119, $\mathbf{5 0 b}$ ..... 218
localities 16a, 79d, 79e, 89, 139a ..... 214
localities 3on, 300 ..... 207
localities $300,339 \mathrm{k}$ ..... 195
locality 30w ..... 227
localities 76, 76a, $\mathbf{1 2 8}$ ..... 197
localities 77, 109, 110a, 111, 136a ..... 194
locality 78a ..... 209
locality 79 ..... 217
localities 79c, 100a, ro7k ..... 165
locality 79e ..... 217
locality 79x ..... 209
localities 80, 82, 82a, 83a, 98x, 100a, $\mathbf{1 3 4}$ ..... 192
localities $83^{3}, 86 \mathrm{c}, 97,99 \mathrm{a}, \mathbf{x}_{5} \mathrm{Ie}, 339$. ..... 199
locality $83^{4}$ ..... 163, 209
locality 83a ..... 163, 192, 209
locality 84 163, 165, 167, 192, 193, 209, 21
localities $84 \mathrm{a}, 98 \mathrm{x}$ ..... 167
locality 90a ..... 213
locality 9r ..... 215
localities $92 x, 92 x x, 96 c$, 106a, 124, 145 ..... 170
locality 98 ..... 209
locality 98 a ..... 198
localities $98 x$, 100a ..... 209
localities 99, 123a, 139a ..... 190
Upper Cambrian-Continued. ..... PAGE
locality $\mathbf{x} 00$ ..... $163,167,209$
localities 103, 103a, 107a, ro7b ..... IクI
locality $\mathbf{I O 7}$ ..... 218
localities $1 \mathbf{1 7}, \mathbf{1 2 4}, \mathbf{1 3} 8,138 \mathrm{~d}$ ..... 1,2
locality 117 c ..... 172, 215
localities 118 a , $119 \mathrm{a}, 123 \mathrm{~b}, 125,125 \mathrm{a}, 126 \mathrm{a}, 145 \mathrm{a}, 358 \mathrm{f}$ ..... 215
locality $\mathbf{I I 9}$ ..... 205, 215
locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ ..... 205, 215, 217
locality 124 a ..... 172, 219
locality $\mathbf{1 2 4 b}$ ..... 219
locality $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{1 i}$ ..... 214
locality $\mathbf{1 7 3}$ ..... 196
locality 340 O ..... 179
locality 346 e ..... 228
locality 358 e ..... 170, 215
locality unnumbered ..... 179
U'tah, Acrocephalites in ..... I/5
Hokistocare in ..... 183
Crepicephalus in ..... 203
Lonchoceplalus in ..... I89
Middle Cambrian localities 31c, 540 ..... 187
locality 55s ..... 188
Millardia in ..... 164
Norz'oodia in ..... 169
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 4 v}$, $\mathbf{3 0 h}$, $30 i$ ..... 207
localities $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{j}, \mathbf{1 5 t}$ ..... 185
localities 30n, 300 $166,172,180,194$, ..... 207
locality 30 o ..... 195
locality 3ow ..... 227
Ute limestone, Middle Cambrian localities 3IC, 540 ..... 187
Ute Peak, Utah, Alokistocare subcoronatum from ..... 187
Vanuxem, Lardner, generic name in memory of ..... 221
Vanuxemella, new genus, described ..... 220
compared with Albertella and Karlia stephenensis Walcott ..... 221
genotype, Vanux.rmella contracta, new species ..... 220
geographic distribution ..... 221
observations ..... 221
second species, Vanux.x mella nortia, new species ..... 220
stratigraphic range ..... 220
contracta, new species, described ..... 221
figured pl. 36, figs. 4, $4 a$ ..... 254
associated fanna listed ..... 222
compared with Vanuxemella nortia ..... 222
dimensions ..... 221-222
formation and locality ..... 222
genotype ..... 220
observations ..... 222

## INDEX

Vamuxemella-Continued. PAGE
nortia new species, described ..... 222
figured pl. 36, fig. 5. ..... 254
associated fauna, listed ..... 223
compared with Vanuxemella contracta ..... 222
formation and locality. ..... 223
second species ..... 220
type of associated fauna, listed ..... 222
Vermont, Acrocephalites in ..... 175
Lower Cambrian localities 25, 26 ..... 182
Vestergötland, Sweden, Middle Cambrian locality 309n ..... I8I
Victoria Memorial Museum, Ottawa, type specimen in ..... 228
type specimen of Tsinania elongata in ..... 228
Virginia, Crcpicephalus in ..... 203
Upper Cambrian locality 119 a. ..... 215
localities $\mathbf{1 2 4 a}, \mathbf{1 2 4 b}$ ..... 219
volux, see Saratogia.
vulcanus, see Acrocephalites, Conocephalites and Ptychoparia.
walcottana, see Wanneria.
walcottanus, see Olenellus (Holmia) and Wanncria. Wanneria Walcott, genus named. ..... 219
synonymy ..... 219
walcottana (Wanner), described ..... 219
figured pl. 38, figs. $1,2$. ..... 258
compared with Olenellus reticulatus Peach ..... 220
formation and locality ..... 220
synonymy ..... 219
walcottanus Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 219
Wasatch Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3IC, 540. ..... 187
Washington County, Virginia, Upper Cambrian locality 119 a. ..... 215
Weeks Canyon, House Range, Utah, Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 4 v}$, 30h, 30i, $\mathbf{3 0 j}$. ..... 207
Upper Cambrian localities 30n, 30 o. ..... 166, 172, 194, 207
Weeks formation, change in stratigraphic position ..... 161
referred to Upper Cambrian ..... 161
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 4 v}$ ..... 207
localities 3on, 300 ..... 207
locality 300 ..... 195
Weidman, Samuel, acknowledgments. ..... 191
specimen collected by. ..... 250
Whitehall, Washington County, New York, Upper Cambrian locality 11 oa ..... 194
Whitfield, diagnosis of Crepicephalus. ..... 202
Willow River Falls, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 79C ..... 165
Upper Cambrian locality 79 e . ..... 217
Wimanella simplex Walcott, associated with Vanuxemella contracta. ..... 222
associated with Vanuxemella nortia. ..... 223
Winona, Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 339 g ..... 199
Upper Cambrian locality 339k ..... 195
wisconsensis, see Saratogia.
PAGE
Wisconsin, (repicephalus in ..... 203
Dresbachia in ..... 167
Lonchoccphalus in ..... 189
Menomonia in ..... I62
Millardia in ..... 164
Saratogia in ..... I95
Upper Cambrian locality 78a ..... 209
locality 79 ..... 217
localities 79c, rooa ..... 165
locality 79d ..... 214
locality 79e ..... 214, 217
locality 79x ..... 167, 193, 209
localities 80, 82, 82a, 84, $\mathbf{1 3 4}$ ..... 192
localities $83^{3}$, 99a ..... 199
locality 83 a ..... 163, 192, 209
locality $83^{4}$ ..... 163, 209
locality 98 ..... I63, 192, 209
locality 98 x ..... 167, 192, 209
locality $\mathbf{1 0 0}$ ..... 163, 167, 209
locality rooa ..... 192, 209
Wolsey shale, limestone in, Meagher County, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 f}$ ..... 185
Middle Cambrian locality 48 ..... 180
locality $\mathbf{~ r} 59$ f ..... I86
Wyoming, Crepiccphalus in ..... 203
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5} \mathbf{I b}$ ..... 213
locality 15 re ..... 199
locality 340 C ..... I79
Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, Upper Cambrian locality $15 \mathbf{1 b}$ ..... 213
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 1 e}$ ..... 199

# CAMBRIAN <br> GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY III <br> No. 4.-RELATIOSS BETWEEN THE CAMBRIAN AND PRECAMBRIAN FORMATIOSS I. THE VICINTTY of helena, montana 

(With Plates 39 to 4+)

BY
CHARLES D. WALCOTT

(Publication 2416)

CITY OF WASHINGTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
JUNE 2+, 1916

さBe Eord dbaftimore (Prees BaLTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

# CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY 

III
No. 4.-RELATIONS BETWEEN THE CAMBRIAN AND PRE-CANIBRIAN FORMATIONS IN THE VICINITY OF HELENA, MONTANA
By CHARLES D. WALCOTT
(With Plates 39 to 44)
CONTENTS ..... PAGE
Introduction ..... 260
Walcott's diagrammatic section of 1809 ..... 262
Algonkian and Cambrian sections at Helena and vicinity ..... 265
Pre-Cambrian Algonkian formations ..... 265
Spokane shale ..... 265
Empire shale ..... 265
Helena limestone ..... 266
Marsh shale ..... 267
Cambrian formations ..... 267
Flathead quartzite ..... 267
Wolsey shale ..... 268
Meagher limestone ..... 268
Park shale ..... 268
Pilgrim limestone ..... 269
Dry Creek shale ..... 269
Yogo limestone ..... 269
Summit of the Cambrian ..... 269
Cambrian section to the northeast of Helena on Beaver Creek ..... 270
Cambrian section of the Little Belt Mountains ..... 273
Stratigraphic section of the Big Snowy Mountains ..... 273
Rothpletz section of Mount Helena ..... 277
Confusion in identification of the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone. ..... 279
Rothpletz interpretation of Weed's Cambrian as given in Butte report ..... 28 I
Comparison of Rothpletz and Weed Cambrian sections in the Helena District ..... 281
Unconformity between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian ..... 282
Grand Canyon section ..... 282
Bow River Valley section ..... 282
Belt Mountains-Helena section ..... 285
Extent and character of recognized contacts ..... 285
Explanation of apparent conformity ..... 287
Extent of unconformity ..... 288
Epeirogenetic unconformities ..... 288
Algonkian and Cambrian sections at Helena and vicinity-Continued. page ..... 288Cambrian basal unconformity
Paleontolosical evidence ..... 291
Determination of genera and species by Rothpletz ..... 293
Comment on paleontological evidence. ..... 295
Conclusions:
Rothpletz ..... 296, 297
Walcott ..... 296-298
sume general conclusions ..... 298
ILLUSTRATIONS
FIGURES

1. Big Belt Mountains-Helena section, indicating unconformity between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian ..... 263
II. Unconformity between Cambrian and pre-Cambrian in Grand Canyon, Arizona ..... 283
2. Unconformity between Helena limestone and Cambrian Flathead sand- stone ..... 286
3. Unconformity between Marsh shale and Cambrian Flathead sandstone ..... 286
PLATES ..... FACING PAGE
4. Geologic map of area about Helena, Montana ..... 262
40 to 43 . Unconformity between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian in the Grand Canyon ..... 282-288
5. Brachiopoda from Park shale of Middle Cambrian ..... 300

## INTRODUCTION

In a recent memoir ${ }^{1}$ on the fauna of the Belt formation near Helena, Montana, Dr. August Rothpletz states that he found Lower Cambrian fossils in a shale above a limestone which he identified as the typical Helena limestone of the Belt series, ${ }^{2}$ and beneath another limestone regarded by him as also a part of the Helena limestone. He also states that in his four days' work about Helena he failed to find any evidence of an unconformity at the base of the Cambrian and therefore concludes that the Helena limestone and associated formations of the Belt series are of Cambrian age and not preCambrian.

Since my own extended examinations as well as those of other geologists and paleontologists as to the position of the Helena limestone and the age of the fossil fauna of the region lead to conclusions very different from those of Doctor Rothpletz, it has seemed to me

[^85]advisable to review in the present paper authentic data on the relations between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian formations in the vicinity of Helena.

As the conclusions of Rothpletz are based primarily on the finding of Cambrian fossils in a shale interbedded in what he decided to be the "Helena" limestone, the first point to determine is the stratigraphic position of the limestone called "Helena" in his section of the formations on the eastern side of Mount Helena. If the limestone he identified as the "Helena" is not the Helena, then the elaborate deductions and conclusions he has drawn therefrom are without foundation.

In order that we may more clearly understand the distribution of the several formations about the city of Helena, a part of the geological map accompanying Bulletin 527 of the U. S. Geological Survey ${ }^{1}$ is reproduced in outline as plate 39 of the present paper. It should be mentioned that at the time Dr. Rothpletz made his study of the rocks in that vicinity he had with him neither a topographic nor geologic map, and apparently before publishing his memoir he had not seen Bulletin 527 of the U. S. Geological Survey ${ }^{1}$ containing a fine geological map of the region and a description of the several geological formations. The only geologic map of the area that he refers to is a small scale map published by Weed ${ }^{2}$ with all the Cambrian formations grouped under one color. He was therefore dependent on his limited observations for the identification of the preCambrian, Cambrian, and later limestone formations in the Helena section.

Rothpletz speaks of the old and very poor topographic map that he was obliged to refer to when writing his memoir. This is the same map that was used by me when making examinations about Helena in 1898 , and it was on this account that the Walcott section was so broadly generalized, and the exact locality of the section and of the figures 3 and 4 so indefinitely stated (see p. 262).

When I made my examinations of the formations near Helena, Mr. L. S. Griswold was engaged in preparing a geologic map under the direction of Mr. Weed, and in studying the Cambrian and later formations more or less in detail. In view of that work, and anticipating the early publication of the results, I did not study and measure the Cambrian and superjacent formations in detail and only collected

[^86]a few fragments of fossils from the Meagher limestone and Park shale of the Cambrian, my objective being largely to discover the relations existing between the basal formation of the Cambrian [Flathead quartzite] and the pre-Cambrian formations. The Helena limestone was examined north, west, and east of Nount Helena and its thickness was roughly measured on the line of my diagrammatic section southeast of the suburb of Lenox.

## WALCOTT DIAGRAMMATIC SECTION OF $1899^{1}$

The diagrammatic section showing the relations between the Cambrian and Belt terranes, to which Rothpletz refers a number of times, began on the east with the section of the Belt Mountains in the vicinity of White's Canyon, thence passing over the Lake Beds of the Missouri River Valley to the eastern base of Spokane Hills, north of the boundary line between Lewis and Clark and Jefferson counties. Passing over the Spokane Hills, it next extends across the Lake Beds of the broad Prickly Pear Creek Valley about a mile and a half ( 2.4 km .) north of the boundary line between Lewis and Clark and Jefferson counties, and a little north of East Helena, where it bends to the west-southwest, near its crossing of the Northern Pacific and Great Northern Railway tracks; this was in order to avoid striking into the fault line $(B-B)$ about a mile east of Lenox. Southwest of the railway tracks the section passes over an area underlain by the Empire shale $(A c),{ }^{2}$ and reaches the Helena limestone ( $A h$ ) in the foothills about 1.25 miles ( 2 km .) southeast of the suburb of Lenox, or about 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) from the thickly settled suburb in the southeastern portion of the city of Helena. In the diagrammatic section (fig. Io) the Helena limestone is represented as being overlain by formations that include Cambrian, Devonian, and Carboniferous strata. No attempt is made to represent the character of the Cambrian in the sketch other than by a strong black line and lines above it, since the point desired to be brought out in the section and the text was the thimning out of the Helena limestone (Ah) and Empire shale ( $A c$ ) both from the east and west toward the Spokane Hills, and that a great unconformity was indicated by the fact that the Cambrian rested on the Spokane shales in the Spokane Hills with the Helena limestone and Empire shale absent, and that in the Belt Mountains as well as in the vicinity of Helena both of those formations were present between the Spokane shales and the Cambrian.

[^87](1)

lim
its
sec
bri
bes
vic
Mi
of
Pa
Be
ha?
ant
bes
allı
str
we
by
in
Le
in
ma
ove
bos
the
abr
the
pir
Hi
the
the
M,
tio
1
2

2500 FEETABOVE SEA LEVEL
Filt, io.-Big Belt Mountains--Ilelena section, indicating meonformity between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian. Diagrammatic section showing relations between Cambrian and Belt terrane.

Rothpletz states that he could not find the localities of Walcott's diagrammatic figures 3 and 4 showing the unconformity between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian southeast of Helena. I find on looking up my field notes of September 30, 1898 , that I crossed from the west side to the east side of the city of Helena, and followed the outcrop of the Flathead quartzite to the southeast and noted that a half mile east of the thickly settled southern section of the city the Helena limestone is not more than 20 feet below the base of the Flathead quartzite, the interval being filled by arenaceous and argillaceous shales, and that in a prospector's cut about one mile southeast of the suburb of Lenox, the quartzite rests directly on the limestone. At this line of contact there is a slight unconformity between the limestone and quartzite that in a distance of io feet shows the upper surface of the limestone eroded so as to cut out 18 inches in thickness of the upper layer. A pen and ink sketch was made in the notes and from it the diagrammatic figure 3 was drawn (see fig. 12, p. 286). This particular locality is about 1.25 miles southeast of the suburb of Lenox, near line of section $W$ - $W$, plate 39 .

The field notes state further that at another prospect cut about a mile to the southeast of the one above mentioned a band of argillaceous shale rests on the Helena limestone and the Flathead quartzite rests on the shale. The only evidence of non-conformity here was a small mass of shale left by crosion above the general level of the summit of the shale and rising into the basal bed of the Flathead quartzite. A sketch accompanied this note and from it the diagrammatic figure 4 was drawn (see fig. 13, p. 286). It is quite probable that in the interval between my visit in 1898 and that of Rothpletz in 1913, the sides of the two cuts may have broken down by weathering and thus the contact with the basal bed of the Flathead quartzite have been covered over, or it may be that Rothpletz either did not find the particular localities or that in his confused identification of the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone he did not know which limestone he was on. These localities are southeast of the fault $B-B$. plate 39.

The notes further state that such small unconformities are repeated on a larger scale along the strike by the increase in the thickness of the shales, or by their removal by pre-Cambrian erosion in various places, so that the Flathead quartzite rests in some localities directly on the limestone and in others on the shale.

This latter statement was based on observations made along the line of contact of the Cambrian Flathead quartzite and the preCambrian rocks, from about 1.25 miles ( 2 km .) southeast of the
suburb of Lenox for 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) to where both formations are cut off by a mass of rhyolite breccia about a mile ( 1.6 km .) north of the old mining railroad station of Montana City.

We will now consider the Algonkian and Cambrian formations as they were known in the vicinity of Helena, by publication in 1913, also a section of the Cambrian formations 20 miles ( 32 km .) northeast of Helena and in the Little Belt and Big Snowy Mountains, in order that we may better understand the Mount Helena section and the Rothpletz interpretation of it.

## ALGONKIAN AND CAMBRIAN SECTIONS AT HELENA AND VICINITY

In Bulletin 527 of the U. S. Geological Survey, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Dr. Adolph Knopf publishes a description of the sedimentary series at Helena, the data for which are taken largely from an unpublished report by Mr. Walter Harvey Weed. ${ }^{2}$

## PRE-CAMBRIAN ALGONKIAN FORMATIONS

In speaking of the pre-Cambrian Algonkian formations Knopf says: ${ }^{\circ}$

In the Helena district only the four uppermost formations are found, and the top of the Marsh shales has been eroded before the deposition of the Cambrian, so that the upper limit of the formation and its entire thickness are not known.

The four formations mentioned are as follows, from below upward:
Spokane shale.- (As on map.) It consists of massive- and thinlybedded, siliceous shales, usually of a deep-red color, but passing in places into green and gray rocks, containing arenaceous beds merging into sandstone. The rocks form low hills, bordering the Prickly Pear Valley to the northwest of Helena, and a small outcrop occurs between East Helena and Helena between the railway tracks and Prickly Pear Creek.

Empire shale.- (Ac on map.) The Empire shale is a shale composed of massive-bedded, greenish-gray, well-banded, siliceous shales, showing color bandings of light and dark material and locally a marked knotty structure.

These shales underlie a considerable area of North Helena and the subdivision known as Kenwood, and extend around to the north

[^88]and westward of Mount Helena for several miles. Near the railroad about $2^{\circ}$ miles ( 3.2 km .) west of East Helena they consist of pale, greenish-gray slates with characteristic purple spots.

Helena limestone.-(Ah on map.) " The Helena limestone is a formation composed predominantly of impure bluish-gray or gray non-crystalline limestone. The limestones occur in beds i foot to 6 feet thick and contain thin, interbedded bands of gray siliceous shale, more rarely of green to purple clay shales. The limestones are ordinarily dark blue on fresh fracture, but show a characteristic buffcolored, velvety appearing surface on weathering. The upper beds have a rough surface, with a pale or blue-gray color, and resemble Cambrian rocks. These beds alternate with shale and form the ridges on the northwest foot slopes of Mount Helena.
"The formation has no distinctive physiographic expression within the district, but its relatively massive bedding gives the limestone prominence on the slopes about the city.
"The name was given the formation by Walcott from its typical occurrence about the city of Helena.
"The formation is barren of fossils, though the oolitic character and the local presence of carbonaceous markings has led to the belief that they will ultimately be found. The estimated thickness of $2,+00$ feet in this vicinity is based on rough measurements, as it is impossible to find a satisfactory exposure of the entire formation for exact measurement. The formation covers a large part of the district, especially about the borders of the Prickly Pear Valley. So far as known the rocks are conformable to the formations above and below, and grade into them by intercalations of shale. The upper and lower limits are therefore not sharply definable. About a mile east of Helena the Marsh shale is wanting and the Cambrian quartzite rests directly on the eroded surface of the Helena limestone. Good outcrops are seen near the high school within the city limits.
"On the north face of Mount Helena the Cambrian quartzite rests on dark-blue and dense limestones, weathering buff, and these rocks in turn rest on pink and buff-colored shales, which appear red in most exposures and are included as part of the Helena limestone. These reddish shales contain numerous massive beds of white cherty limestone, forming reefs running obliquely across the slopes and extending downward within a few yards of the streets of Kenwood. The beds of limestone are 6 to 10 feet thick and in weathering and character resemble those of Paleozoic rocks. The same pink and buff-colored shales, with interbedded limestones, are seen in the
gulch east of Lenox, the 4,350 -foot knoll [on topographic map] at that locality showing light-gray, fine oolitic limestone with black grains in a white matrix." ${ }^{1}$

Marsh shale.-(Am on map.) The Marsh shale consists of red and yellowish-green shales and thin-bedded sandstones.

## CAMBRIAN FORMATIONS

These formations were studied by Weed on Mount Helena and they compare quite closely with the same formations as published by Weed in 1900 in his account of the Geology of the Little Belt Mountains of Montana ${ }^{2}$ (see p. 273).

From the base upward the following is the order of succession at Mount Helena ${ }^{3}$ :

Flathead quartzite.-( $\epsilon f$ on map.) " The Flathead quartzite, the lowest formation of the Cambrian system, consists of a hard, finegrained, massive quartzite varying to grayish-yellow gray sandstone. The lowest stratum in places is pelbbly, grading into a conglomerate at the base. The bedding planes range from a few inches to a few feet apart and faint lines of sedimentation are seen. The rock is jointed by sharply cut planes. Higher up in the formation thin bands of gray-brown mottled and green micaceous shale are found locally, increasing in thickness toward the top. The pebbles in the basal bed vary in character from place to place and consist predominantly of the material derived from the immediately underlying beds. As mentioned elsewhere, this quartzite is in most places apparently conformable to the Algonkian, but there is a slight angular unconformity observable east of Helena, and the Marsh shale is in places cut out, so that the quartzite rests directly upon the Helena limestone. The only fossils recognized are scolithus borings. The total thickness of the Flathead quartzite in the Helena district is 300 feet. The formation is easily recognized in the topography of the area, as the resistant nature of the beds causes them to form low foothill ridges, which are prominent on the slopes of Mount Helena, and as the cap reef on the mountain ridge running southward from that peak." (Evidently westward as the Flathead does not extend southward from the peak and the ridge extends west-southwest.)

[^89]Wolsey shale.-The Wolsey shale, Meagher limestone, Park shale, Pilgrim limestone, Dry Creek shale, and Yogo limestone are all included under $\ell l s$ on the map. "The Wolsey shale ${ }^{1}$ consists of micaceous and calcarcous gray to greenish shales, which contain small oval and flat concretions of limestone, grading in places into thin and very irregular plates of limestone. Trilobite and shell remains of Cambrian types occur abundantly along the contact between these shales and limestones. The rocks are in few places well exposed, owing to their soft and crumbly nature, but their position is recognizable by, the ravines cut in them or, on the mountain slopes, by their forming a more gentle angle between the limestone bluffs above and the quartzite ridges below. They have a thickness of about 420 feet" (in the Helena district).
" Meagher limestone. ${ }^{1}$--The Meagher limestone is composed of light-gray to bluish limestones, which are shaly near the base, but grade into alternating beds of massive, dark-colored and flaggy, white limestones, and these into thinly-bedded, dark-purple to blue, fossiliferous limestones, forming the top of the series. In other regions the rocks are pebbly, but this character is not conspicuous in the Helena district. The rocks have an estimated thickness of 400 feet. They form the characteristic bluffs on the north face of Mount Helena, extending from the gentle slopes formed by the Wolsey shale upward almost to the very summit of the mountain. The rocks are also seen in the bold cliffs below the east side reservoir. Fossil remains occur. but no collections were made.
" Park shale. ${ }^{2}$-The Park shale consists of earthy and micaceous dark-gray to green or purple shales. The rocks are not well indurated and crumble readily, so that very few. good exposures are seen. A partial section is exposed in the quarry near the upper part of the city of Helena, and shows the formation to contain lavender or pinkish beds, grading through green shales to a grayish earthy shale carrying an abundance of small fossil shells, identified as Obolella [Obolella (Westonia) ella]. ${ }^{3}$ The upper portion contains limestone lenses in a jaspery shale, which grades downward into a dense cherty rock resembling hornstone. This shale has an estimated thickness of 150 feet. It forms the flat bench on the summit of Mount Helena, between the apex and the northern cliffs, and covers the ridge followed by the trail.

[^90]"Pilgrim limestone.-The Pilgrim limestone consists of massive beds of bluish to dark-gray limestones. The lowest bed is a darkcolored crystalline rock, mottled with yellow and dark-gray spots; its peculiar coloration and massive character are characteristic of the limestone throughout Montana. This bed of mottled limestone is overlain by light-gray to white, non-crystalline limestone, used for making quicklime in the Grizzly Gulch kilns. No fossils have been found in the mottled limestone, but its position and lithologic character correlate it with the 'Mottled' limestone of the Yellowstone Park folio. This formation occurs on the very summit of Mount Helena, where it forms the uppermost bed of the gentle syncline sweeping down the southeastern side of the mountain. It is also seen in bluffs above the East Side reservoir, and forms a low cliff extending up Oro Fino Gulch for 2 miles above the city, the relief being due to the crumbly nature of the Park shale in which the gulch is being eroded. The mottled beds are 150 feet thick and are overlain by white limestone, which is included in the formation. The total thickness of the formation is 317 feet.
"Dry Creck shale. -- The Dry Creek shale consists of light-colored brownish-yellow, red, and pink shales and calcareous sandstones. The formation is well exposed in few places, but can be recognized by its topographic relief, as it forms sags in the high ridges and ravines on the mountain flanks. No fossils have been found in the shale. It is correlated on the basis of lithology and stratigraphic position with the Dry Creek shale of the Threeforks and Little Belt regions. The thickness is estimated at 40 feet.
"Yogo limestone.--The Yogo limestone consists of light-colored, thin-bedded limestones, with crinkly bands and films of jasper, in many places composed of limestone pebbles held in a glauconitic matrix. The formation corresponds to the so-called 'Pebbly' limestone of the Threeforks folio. It has a thickness of 175 to 450 feet. The jaspery, flaggy limestone forms prominent buttress exposures along the east side of Oro Fino Gulch above the city."

## SUMMIT OF THE CAMBRIAN

On the map accompanying Bulletin' 527 the line between the Cambrian and Devonian rocks was supposed to be at the upper limit of a well-marked shale deposit. Later work, however, after the map was made, showed that the limestones above this shale also belonged to the Cambrian, and that all of the south and southwest slope of

[^91]Mount Helena was formed of Cambrian rocks; also that the upper boundary of the Cambrian southwest, south, and southeast of Helena would have to be placed at a higher horizon. This, however, does not affect the map for the purpose of the present paper.

## CAMBRIAN SECTION is TO 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF HELENA. MONTANA, ALONG BEAVER CREEK, ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE MISSOURI RIVER

Beaver Creek rises on the slopes of the north end of the Big Belt Mountains and flows westward to where it empties into the Missouri River. The formations are finely exposed along this canyon. Beneath the Flathead quartzite is a considerable thickness of siliceous, slaty, dark shales of the Grayson formation of the Belt terrane that strike north $42^{\circ}$ west (magnetic), and dip $30^{\circ}$ southwest $48^{\circ}$ west. These shales are overlain by the basal beds of the Flathead quartzite which strike north $58^{\circ}$ west (magnetic), dip $30^{\circ}$ south $32^{\circ}$ west. This dip increases to $40^{\circ}$ and gradually to $75^{\circ}$ near the top of the ridge on the north, and then returns to $35^{\circ}$. The strike at the top of the ridge is north $50^{\circ}$ west (magnetic). The section is given in my field notes as from the bottom up as follows:

Algonkian
Siliceous, slaty, dark shales of the Grayson formation, Belt terrane.

## Cambrian

Flathead Sandstone
Gray, massive-bedded, quartzitic sandstone, with a few conglomerate layers formed of small quartz pebbles.

At 225 feet from base thinner-bedded quartz sandstones occur and again at 355 feet a band of thinner beds comes in. At 640 feet the massive beds of quartz sandstone give way to shaly sands and shales

640 feet.

## Wolsey Shales

Thin-bedded and sandy shales with irregular, thin-bedded, shaly limestone carrying Middle Cambrian fossils at $180-200$ feet. Purple and green argillaceous shales appear at about 600 feet from the base . 695 feet.
Intrusive layers of eruptive rock occur from above 100 feet at various horizons as interstratified thin sheets that add about 120I50 feet to the total thickness. Fragments of shales are included in the eruptive layers on the north side of Beaver Creek where the eruptive follows the parting of the shale on the lines of bedding for long distances ; in places it cuts across the beds and drops a few feet to another parting or disappears altogether.

## Meagher Limestone

Thin-bedded, bluish-gray limestone with fossils at base. Strike north $50^{\circ}$ west. Dip $30^{\circ}$ southwest............................... 6 feet.
Ptychoparia
Acrotreta
Iphidea
Eruptive fcet.
Limestone. At 165 feet from its base the limestone becomes more massive and gray in color, and is made up of thin layers grouped in massive layers. At 360 feet thicker individual layers appear and continue to the top of the formation. Fragments of trilobites show here and there but very rarely.
Total 720 feet.
A bed of irregularly-bedded, eruptive rock rests on the limestone beneath the Park shales.

## Park Shales

Green and purple argillaceous shale.............................. 290 feet.

## Pilgrim Limestone

(a) Massive-bedded, gray, oolitic limestone, passing above to bluish-gray, thin-bedded, fossiliferous limestone................. 205 feet.

Fragments of Cambrian fossils were seen in a few layers.
(b) Light-gray, arenaceous, finely granular or subcrystalline limestone. (Strike north $40^{\circ}$ west. Dip $23^{\circ}$ southwest.)

In the lower 25 feet small Hyolithes occur with bits of trilobites.
Above, the strata become more massive and coarser............I35 feet.
A bed of intrusive lava 3 feet thick occurs near the base of (b).
The Dry Creek shale and Yogo limestone of Weed were not
recognized in this section. The shale is usually only a thin bed
that is readily concealed by débris from the limestones above.
Summary:


Total Cambrian .......................2,685 feet.
The next overlying limestone is referred to the Devonian. No line of unconformity was noted in the ridge where the section was measured, although there is undoubtedly an unconformity by nondeposition of the Ordovician and Silurian.

## Devonian

1a. Massive-bedded, dark steel-gray, arenaceous limestone, weathering to a dirty brownish-gray (oil-stain brown) color.
Obscure fragments of fossils occur at the base. At 65 feet a band 18 inches thick in a massive layer 3 feet thick is almost made up of Stromatopora, Favosites, etc.

Obscure fragments of gastropods and brachiopods occur 162 feet up and again at 350 feet up in a thin layer of light-gray, fine arenaceous limestone and a dark layer above. 575 feet.
Noted: Stromatopora, Streptclasma, Heliolites.
Sections of brachiopods and a gastropod.
ib. Light-gray, arenaceous limestone that forms a strongly marked, even-topped, low cliff, towards the summit. Strike north $60^{\circ}$ west (magnetic). Dip $23^{\circ}$ southwest......................... i8o feet.

Numerous small, cherty nodules occur in association with bits of silicified Stromatopora, with thinner layers near the top.

This limestone is succceded by limestones referred to the Carboniferous.
Carboniferous
ra. Bluish-gray, thin-bedded limestones with cherty nodules and layers of chert in some of the layers. (Layers I-6 in., 12 in ., 24 in., thick.)

This band begins at a saddle west of the slope on the top of $1 C$, and is a marked feature on the north side of Beaver Creek beneath the massive, gray, conglomerate limestone cliffs. Total of $1 a \ldots 780$ feet.

At 375-400 feet noted fossils, and at 740 feet from the base a fauna, in which the following species have been identified by Dr. George H. Girty of the United States Geological Survey: ${ }^{1}$
Chonetes loganensis
Productus ovatus
Productus semireticulatus
Productus gallatinensis
Pustula scabricula
Camarotoechia metallica
Spirifer centronatus
Bellerophonsp.
ib. Light-gray arenaceous to almost pure granular limestone in massive beds. In places carries cherty nodules. Weathers rough, forming jagged cliffs.
At 1,225 feet from the base of $1 b$ corals occur and at $1,850-$ i,goo feet up the corals are in great abundance.

Masses of Diphophyllum 2 to 3 feet in diameter.
Syringopora, etc., etc.
Total of 1 b............................................................. 2,075 feet.
ic. Shaly sands with interbedded bands of gray limestone and sandstone.

At about 600 feet up remains of Bryozoa are abundant. The section is here broken by the canyon of the Missouri River. On the west side of the river high cliffs of sandstone, etc., rise fully 1,000 feet back from and above the river.
" I would unhesitatingly call this fauna Carboniferous and also unhesitatingly call it Mississippian. It appears to represent the horizon of the Madison limestone. It is not, however, the most typical phase of the Madison fauna, which is of early Mississippian age, and I would not state positively at this time that it might not belong in the middle Mississippian. Even so, it would be within the limits of the Madison limestone as they are at present recognized." (Information in letter from Dr. Girty, of April 5, 1916.)

## CAMBRIAN SECTION OF THE LITTLE BELT MOUNTAINS

Dr. Walter H. Weed has published a description of the Cambrian rocks of the Little Belt Mountains section 60 to 70 miles east of Helena and 30 to 40 miles east of the Big Belt Mountains. ${ }^{1}$ The several formations were here first inamed as follows:
7. logo limestone ..................... I30 feet.
6. Dry Creek shale.................... 40 "
5. Pilgrim limestone ................... 97
4. Park shate ............................ . . soo
3. Meagher limestone ................. $100+$ "
2. Wiokey shale ........................ Iso
I. Flathead sandstone ................ 160

Unconformity.
Belt series: Spokane shale.
A brief description is given of each formation and a plate (pl. 40) of comparative columnar sections of Diddle Cambrian formations in central Montana.

Algonkian formations.-The pre-Cambrian formations exposed on Belt Creek south of Neihart are described and the statement made tha: the unconformity between the upper formation, the Spokane sha'e, and the Cambrian Flathead sandstone is well shown on Sawmili Creek. ${ }^{2}$

The Belt formations are named as follows:
5. Spokane shale ...................... 2 Io feet.
4. Grayson shale ....................... 95
3. Newland limestone ................. 567
2. Chamberlin shale . .....................,078

1. Neihart quartzite ................... 702

Unconformity.
Archean.

STRATIGRAPHIC SECTION OF PALEOZOIC FORMATIONS IN THE bIG SNOWY MOUNTAINS, MONTANA ${ }^{3}$

In an unpublished manuscript report by W. R. Calvert of the U. S. Geological Survey, on the Big Snowy Mountains area 60 miles east of the Little Belt Mountains, based on work done by him and his party during the field seasons of 1907 and I9II, there is a brief account of the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian formations in the vicinity of Half

[^92]Moon Pass, which is in the southern central section of the Big Snowy Mountains.

Belt serics.-Of this series Calvert writes as follows: "The oldest strata exposed in the area are correlated with the upper part of *the Belt series, of Algonkian age, named from the Little Belt Mountains where studied and first described by W'eed. ${ }^{1}$ In the Big Snowy Mountains these rocks were actually seen only in Half Moon Pass amphitheatre, but they are believed to be exposed also in connection with several other similar topographic features at the heads of Blake, Careless, and Timber creeks. A thickness of about 300 feet of these strata is exposed near Half Moon Pass, where they consist of dark, limy shale highly indurated and approximating a slate in physical condition. No fossils were found in these rocks, but their similarity to strata in the Little Belt Mountains of definitely determined Algonkian age, together with the marked angular discordance between them and the overlying Cambrian quartzite, seem sufficient to justify their assignment to the Belt series of the Algonkian. At only one locality was the unconformity noted, namely, just to the east of Swimming Woman Creek, in what, if surveyed, would probably be the S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 9, T. II N., R. i9 E. At this locality the Algonkian shale dips south at a $19^{\circ}$ angle, zohereas the overlying quartzite lies practically horizontal, so that an angular unconformity is apparent.
" It is not known definitely whether the calcareous nature of the shale is due to original content or to later infiltration of descending waters charged with lime from the Paleozoic strata higher in the section. The latter assumption is given weight by the presence of many joint planes and a number of fault zones filled with calcite undoubtedly of secondary origin."

Cambrian formations.-" Lying unconformably on shale of the Belt series is a sandstone 75 feet thick composed mainly of pure quartz. Although indurated, the sandstone is not a quartzite, as stratification is distinct, and cleavage along leedding planes is marked. It is evidently a shore deposit, as cross-bedding is abundant and ripple marks are beautifully developed. The shore phase is also attested by abundant worm trails, the only evidence noted of life existing at the time of deposition of the sandstone. Layers of quartz conglomerate are of frequent occurrence in the sandstone with pebbles

[^93]generally small, but occasionally attaining a diameter of one inch. Because of the lithologic character and stratigraphic relations of the sandstone, it is correlated with the Flathead quartzite of the Little Belt Mountains section.
" Immediately above the Flathead quartzite is a mass of soft strata about 750 feet thick. Continuous exposures of this portion of the stratigraphic section do not occur, but wherever observed the rocks consist mainly of fissile micaceous shale, prevailingly of a greenish hue. There are occasional intercalations of platy, calcareous layers, containing numerous greenish granules, presumably of glauconite. Three collections of fossils were obtained from these rocks in the vicinity of Half Moon Pass. The lowest fossiliferous zone occurs very near the base of the formation and from this zone Asaphiscus capella Walcott, Hyolithes sp., and Ptychoparia sp. were obtained. About I7o feet higher stratigraphically fossils identified as Obolus matinalis (Hall) were found in abundance in a calcareous layer. Still higher, fossils determined as Asaphiscus capella Walcott were collected. . . . .'
" Overlying the Wolsey shale is a formation with very distinct and characteristic lithology. It is composed of layers of firmly cemented, flat, limestone pebbles, with thin parting of gray fissile shale. The thickest layer of conglomerate noted was $4 \frac{1}{2}$ feet, and the general average was 2 or 3 feet. Worm trails and ripple marks are plentiful on the upper surfaces of the conglomerate layers, so it would appear that the formation represents a shore phase of marine deposition, a view strengthened by the flat character of the limestone pebbles. From the lithology and the relation to the underlying Wolsey shale this conglomerate is correlated with the Meagher limestone, described by Weed in the Little Belt Mountains folio."

Carboniferous.-" Madison limestone (Mississippian): Overlying the Meagher limestone is a thick mass of calcareous strata that constitutes the great bulk of the Big Snowy Mountains. This mass may be separated into three distinct lithologic units. The lowermost comprises 200 feet of chocolate-colored limestone, cherty throughout and massive in general appearance, though in reality somewhat thinly bedded. A striking characteristic in connection with this limestone is the strongly fetid odor emanating when struck with a hammer, due no doubt to some form of sulphur. It was supposed in the field that this limestone corresponds to one of similar character in the

[^94]Little Belt Mountains, assigned by Weed to the Siluro-Devonian. In the Half Moon Pass locality, however, the writer collected fossils from the limestone, near the top, to be sure, but from a zone similar in every respect to the strata between that zone and the Meagher limestone. According to Dr. Girty, who made the identifications, this collection contained Pinnatopora sp., Spirifer centronatus, and several species of Fencstella, referred by him to the Madison limestone of Mississippian age."

Summarized, the Big Snowy section is stated by Calvert as follows :


One of the interesting features of the above section is the angular unconformity at the base of the Flathead quartzite. The uplift of the axis of the Big Snowy Mountains in pre-Cambrian time had begun and like similar uplifts of Algonkian strata in the Spokane Hills, west of the Big Belt Mlountains, Montana, in the Llano area of Central Texas, and the Grand Canyon area, Arizona, had been cut down by erosion before the deposition of the basal beach sand and gravel by the transgressing Cambrian sea.

## Rr)THELEJ\% SEC\%JON OF MOUNT HELENA

In great contrast with the Mount Helena section of Weerl is that of Rothpletz made as a result of a brief examination in 191.3. ${ }^{1}$ His section on the eastern slopee of Mount Helena, from above downward, is as follows: *
6. Summit dolomite up to.........................50m. [ 812 ft .].
5. Gray schists [shales] up to................... Gr) " [ 19,3 " ].
4. Bluish-gray limestones with oolite beds.....500" [ 1,625 " $]$.
3. Schists [shales] with limestones in alternating layers.
2. Brownish weathering quartzitic layer.
I. Green and gray argillaceous schists [shales].

Interpreting the above section he says, "When we compare this sequence of rock with Walcott's data, it thus appears that No. 4 corresponds to his Helena limestone, which he says outcrops in the upper limits of the city. No. 3 must then correspond to the Empire shales of Walcott, and No. I to the Spokane ${ }^{2}$ schists [shales], to which No. 2 might be placed as the uppermost section." "

He thinks that this interpretation can hardly be correct because the schists of Xo. I have not the red color of the Spokane schists and because the thick, brown quartzitic layer is peculiar neither to the Empire nor the Spokane schists. He says, "A comparison for 2 with the Lower Cambrian Flathead quartzite would be nearer." :

In the above statement Rothpletz correlates No. 4 with the Helena limestone ( $A h$ on map), and it is here that the vital mistake in all of his correlations was made, for his No. 4 limestone is the well-known

[^95]Cambrian Meagher limestone of Weed. The Helena limestone occurs beneath No. I of the Rothpletz section, and may be found, as stated by Weed, near the high school within the city limits and to the north and west in the Kenwood subdivision. It also extends southeast to and beyond the main business street of the city, ending up against the quartz monzonite ( $q m$ on map) mass that extends northeast and southwest across the city, cutting off the outcrops of all of the sedimentary formations (see map, pl. 39).

Reference by me to the Helena limestone, to which Rothpletz refers, is to its outcrops in the upper limits of the city which are on the lower slopes of Mount Helena, and not to the Cambrian limestone which forms the cliffs and steep slopes well up on the mountain side above the city streets. Outcrops of the Helena limestone are best seen in the city in ditches and cellar excavations for houses.

Rothpletz, after speaking of his reviewing the literature accessible to him, says: ${ }^{1}$

Prepared with this information, I began at Helena my investigations, which had as their object to find pre-Cambrian fossils, and before going into the discussion of the fossils which I found there, I will next describe the geological conditions as, according to my observations, they appear to me to exist.

The description of his examinations about the city of Helena that follows, clearly indicates that he did not have a clear conception of the pre-Cambian formations exposed in the vicinity of Helena. He confuses the Spokane shales and the Marsh shale with the Empire shale, and the Helena limestone with the Cambrian limestones. On page 9, ${ }^{2}$ in speaking of limestones on both sides of the north and south Oro Fino Gulch fault ( $O-O$ on map), which displaces the formations on the lower eastern slopes of Xlount Helena, he says that the Flathead quartzite is not exposed on the northwest side of the fault, but "according to its petrographic character, the limestone itself thus corresponds sufficiently to the Helena limestone, as Walcott has described it, so that there can be no doubt as to the identity of both. The oolitic limestone layers are especially characteristic. . . . ."

On page $10,{ }^{3}$ he states that the northeast slope of Mount Helena above the quarry is constructed exclusively of such Helena limestones, up to the terrace-like shoulder, upon which the real summit mass first rises, and upon the shales which occur at the terrace-like shoulder. He describes the summit limestone [dolomite] as having a thickness of 250 meters ( $812+\mathrm{ft}$.), or more. He considers

[^96](p. II ${ }^{1}$ ) that the shale on the terrace-like shoulder is interbedded in the Helena limestone, according to which the summit dolomite must certainly be identical with the latter (Helena limestone). He considers this view feasible because according to Walcott the Helena limestone has a thickness of 2,400 feet ( 732 m .) . He concludes further that the Flathead quartzites mentioned by Walcott were to be expected in the layer above the summit dolomite. (This would be the position of the Dry Creek shale of Weed, p. 269.)

According to Weed and the U. S. Geological Survey geologists (Barrell, Griswold) who have studied the section, the summit dolomite referred to is the Cambrian, Pilgrim limestone of Weed; the shale beneath it, the Park shale of Weed; and the limestone beneath the shale on the terrace-like shoulder referred to above, the Cambrian Meagher limestone which is underlain by the Wolsey shale, and this by the Flathead quartzite. ${ }^{2}$

Confusion in identification of the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone. -Rothpletz was unfortunate in his location and identification of the Helena limestone.

My note on the section reads as follows: ${ }^{3}$
Crossing the valley of the Missouri River from Whites Canyon directly westward io miles to the Spokane Hills, on the west side of the river, one finds a syncline of Cambrian resting directly on the red Spokane shales. Continuing westward on the same line to the city of Helena, a distance of 14 miles, the Cambrian sandstones are found resting on shales 250 feet above the Helena limestone, or fully 3,000 feet above the contact horizon in the Spokane Hills.

Looking at the map (pl. 39), we find directly east of Mount Helena the outcrop of the Helena limestone ( $A h$ ) extending across the central portion of the city in a southeasterly direction to where it is cut off by the eruptive quartz monzonite ( $q m$ ). Above the Helena limestone (west of it) an area of the Empire shale ( $A c$ ) occurs above it and beneath the Cambrian Flathead quartzite $(C f)$. This shale is the 250 feet of shale referred to in the above-quoted paragraph. In order to avoid the quartz monzonite area and to take his diagrammatic section across the strike, I carried the section south of the suburb of Lenox ( $W-W$ on map) as described by him ${ }^{+}$ as follows:

[^97]Following the line of contact to the southeast for I mile, the Cambrian sandstones may be seen resting directly on the massive beds of the Helena limestone, a slight unconformity occurring at the point of contact, as shown by figure 3. A mile farther to the southeast there are 6 feet of shales above the limestone, a slight unconformity being shown between it and the Cambrian. The section east from Helena extends downward through some 2,000 feet or more of (Helena) limestone and interbedded shales and several hundred feet of siliceous, greenish shales before reaching the red Spokane shales, which underlie the Cambrian in the Spokane Hills.

I there found the section more complete from the Spokane shales (As) up to the unconformity at the base of the Cambrian Flathead quartzite ( $C f$ ), and it was in this part of the section that he obtained his estimate of 2,400 feet $^{1}$ ( 731 m .) or more for the thickness of the Helena limestone ( $4 h$ ). It was unfortunate that I did not make this location clear as it would probably have led Rothpletz to look there for the Helena limestone and not to assume that the higher Cambrian limestones of Mount Helena were typical representatives of the Helena limestone.

Once having identified the Cambrian limestone of the upper portions of Mount Helena as the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone which occurs far below and beneath the Empire shale in the more level slope occupied by the city streets, there was little chance of Rothpletz getting the true relations of the Cambrian formations and the underlying pre-Cambrian Helena limestone in the faulted and displaced area south of the suburb of Lenox.

Another confusing condition is the contact on the strike of pre(ambrian Helena limestone (. th ) and the Cambrian limestone ( $/ / s$ ). By looking at the map (pl. 39) we find that southeast of the suburb of Lenox and about 1.5 to 2 miles southeast of the thickly built up south section of the city an area of Cambrian and pre-Cambrian strata has been pushed to the northeast one-half mile between the fault lines $A-A$ and $B-B$, as shown on the map. This area includes exposures in the section from the base upward of the Empire shale ( $A c$ ), Helena limestone ( $A h$ ), and Marsh shales ( $A m$ ) of the Algonkian, and above the latter the Cambrian Flathead quartzite ( $C f$ ) and the several shales and limestones ( Cls ) of the Cambrian before the overlying Devonian limestones ( $D j$ ) are met with higher up on the hill slopes. The displacement of this great mass of shales, sandstones and limestones has brought in contact on the strike at $x$ (on the eastern fault line $(B-B)$ ) the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone ( $A h$ ) and the Cambrian limestones and shales ( $C l s$.) in such a manner as to cause the outcrop of the Cambrian limestone to be apparently a direct con-

[^98]timuation of the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone. This contact extends on a north-mortheast and south-southwest line for over I.OOO feet ( 305 m .) .

To one who had seen the Cambrian limestones on Mount Helena and mistaken them for the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone, it would be most natural to conclude that not only were the Cambrian limestones the same as the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone, but that the great mass of the Helena limestone southeast of the fault $B-B$ was also of the same geological age as the Cambrian limestones.

Rothpletz interpretation of Weed's Cambrian as given in Butte report.-In speaking of the Cambrian section described in Weed's report upon the Butte district, ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz states in substance that, according to Weed, immediately beneath the black Jefferson limestones the shales and limestones of the Cambrian with their basal quartzites rest on the shales and interbedded sandstones of the Belt formation, and further, ${ }^{2}$ that " Walcott has, however, separated a part of this thus (above) delimited Cambrian, namely, the Helena limestone and the Marsh shales, and assigned it to the Belt formation. What then still remains over of Weed's Cambrian at Helena is not stated except that the Flathead sandstone |quartzite | forms the hase of the Cambrian."

I do not understand this reference of Rothpletz to the Helena limestone and Marsh shale, as Weed has never to my knowledge included the Helena limestone and the Marsh shale in the Cambrian. It serves to further illustrate the confusion in the mind of Rothpletz as to what the Cambrian limestones were, also as to the Helena limestone. In all the publications of Weed and Walcott, the Cambrian limestones are considered to be above the Flathead quartzite and the Helena limestone unconformably beneath it.

Comparison of Rothfletz and Weed Cambrian sections in the Helena district.-Placing in comparison the Rothpletz and Weed sections in the Helena district we have the following result:

Rothpletz
6. Limestone (Helena).
5. Shales (Capitol Creek).
4. Limestone (Helena).
3. Shales (Empire).
2. Sandstones (Quartzite).
I. Shales.

Weed


[^99]In view of the data and discussion already presented I do not think it necessary to comment further upon the two sections.

## UNCONFORMITY BETWEEN THE CAMBRIAN AND PRECAMBRIAN

Having concluded from stratigraphic and paleontologic evidence that there was no unconformity or discordance between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian at Helena, Rothpletz next proceeds to argue that because the evidence of non-conformity is not readily seen at Helena, Montana, it is quite probable that it does not exist. It was quite natural that he did not discover it about Helena for two reasons. First, because it is not very clearly shown. Second, he was looking for it within the Cambrian section and not below the Cambrian and above the Helena limestone of the pre-Cambrian (see Pp. 279-28I).

Grand Canyon section.-If Rothpletz had studied the section at the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River when there in 1913, ${ }^{1}$ he might have obtained a very clear conception of the unconformity between the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian. In that section ${ }^{2}$ the entire preCambrian sedimentary series of nearly 12,000 feet of sandstones, shales, and limestones were tilted, faulted, more or less broken, and eroded nearly to base level before the transgressing Cambrian sea covered it with beach gravel and sands, arenaceous and calcareous muds in which fragments of an abundant Middle Cambrian fauna were buried. This great unconformity has been illustrated and described several times, ${ }^{3}$ but Rothpletz does not refer to it in his memoir, although it is the one great locality where Nature has laid open the history of a great, ummetamorphosed, sedimentary series of pre-Cambrian formations corresponding in stratigraphic position and character with the Belt series of Montana. As giving some conception of the unconformity, a section is inserted here (fig. II) showing the unconformity between the Cambrian Tapeats sandstone and the pre-Cambrian Grand Canyon series of formations. Four photosraphs taken in the Grand Canyon are also reproduced in which the unconformity is finely shown (pls. 40-43).

Bow River Valley section.-Rothpletz refers to my description * of the Bow River section of Alberta where the Lower Cambrian is

[^100]

Unconformable contact on line (Arc) between Archean $(V=V$ shnu series) and Cambrian ( $T=$ Iorms terraced slope, and in turn is overlain by Cambrian Muav limesione (M) and by cliffs of gre Isis" rests on Carboniferous sandstone.

Locality: North side of Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Arizona, below Bright Angel Canyom
 Muav limestone; $B A=$ Rright Angel shale; $T=$ Tapeats sandstone. Algonkian: Un $n=$ Unkar series. unconformity between Algonkian and Cambrian.


Etone). Tapeats ( $T$ ) sandstone overlain by Cambrian Bright Angel ( $B A$ ) formation which $(R)$ Carboniferous limestone. Iligh above on right Carboniferous limestone of "Temple of


Unconformable contact on line ( $A r c$ ) between Archean ( $V=V$ shnu series) and Cambrian of forms terraced slope, and in turn is overlain by Cambrian Muav limestone (10) Bright angel (ar
Isis" rests on Carboniferous sandstone.

Locality: North side of Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Arizona, below Bright © phutive This photograph and also plates $4 \mathrm{I}, 42$, and 43 taken by Norman; $C=$ Cocomino sinker Lettering on plates 40.43. Carboniferous: $K=$ Kaibab limes Muav limestone; $B A=$ Bright Angel shale; $T=$
unconformity between Algonkian and Cambrian.

ail (R) Carbonifer ( $T$ ) sandstone overlain by Cambrian Bright Angel (B.A) formation which V. Weal survey, under Wit inimatimin: under direction of Walcott, in 1901 .

Fishy series: $S_{s}=$ Sandstone of Supai formation; $R=$ Redial limestone. Cambrian: $M=$

unconformably resting on the pre-Cambrian Bow River sedimentary series. His criticism of this section is that I did not graphically illustrate the unconformity, and the same comment is made on the diagrammatic section near Helena, Montana. ${ }^{1}$

Of the Bow River Valley unconformity I wrote: ${ }^{2}$
Viewed in a restricted way, much of the pre-Cambrian surface was regular and the Cambrian rocks appear to be conformable to the subjacent preCambrian strata. All about the sides of the valley the strata of the two formations, Fairview of the Cambrian and Hector of the Algonkian, dip away at about the same angle, but, wifen we apply the test of the varying thickness of the basal Cambrian conglomerate and the difference in the character of the upper beds of the Algonkian in different places, we at once become aware that the pre-Cambrian surface is more or less irregular, and that when the Cambrian sea transgressed over the area now included in the Bow Valley it found a broadly irregular surface with low hills and broad level spaces covered with a deep mantle of disintegrated rock. It washed out the muds and carried them away and deposited the sand and pebbles of its advancing beaches over and around the irregularities of the pre-Cambrian surface.

The unconformity is well shown at Fort Mountain, where the basal Cambrian is formed of massive layers 4-10 feet thick, which usually rest directly on the Hector shale (pre-Cambrian). In places, howēver, slight hollows in the shale are filled with thin layers of a more or less ferruginous sandstone that was deposited by gentle currents prior to the deposition of the massive conglomerate layers. The lower $10-20$ feet of this conglomerate contain rounded and angular fragments of the subjacent pre-Cambrian formations (fig. 1, pl. 46). The Cambrian sea was evidently transgressing across the dark, siliceous shales of the pre-Cambrian land and reducing them to rolled pebbles, angular fragments, and mud. The mud gave origin to small lentiles of shale similar in character to the shale below the unconformity, while lentiles of sandstone of greenish tint indicate that fine material was being derived from still older pre-Cambrian formations than the shale. . . . .

Of greater importance is the evidence that the sediments of the two periods were deposited under different physical conditions. The Cambrian sandstones are composed of clean, well-washed grains, and the Cambrian calcareous and argillaceous shales were deposited as muds off shore along with the remains of an abundant marine life. The Hector shales of the pre-Cambrian are siliceous and without traces of life; the sandstones are impure and dirty, with the quartz grains a dead milky white, or glassy and iron stained. The sediments forming them were evidently deposited in relatively quiet muddy waters, and I think in fresh or brackish waters.

It should be noted that in the Bow River Valley section the Lozecr Cambrian rests on the pre-Cambrian, while in central Montana, about the Belt Mountains, it is the Middlc Cambrian that is at the base of the Paleozoic series.

[^101]

Unconformable contact on line ( $A a$ ) between Archean ( $V=$ Vishnu series) and Algonkian ( $U n=$ side of view on line (Arc). In center and left side on line $A c$ the Cambrian ( $T$ ) rests unconformabl: Locality: North side of Grand Canyon of Colorado River, Arizona, below Bright Angel Canyon, $j$ One of the finest of the exposures showing the pre-Cambrian surface graded by erosion across the Auav limestone ( $M$ ) form terraces up to base of Carboniferous Red Wall limestone ( $R$ ).

ies) ; also between Cambrian ( $T=$ Tapeats sandstone) and Archean ( $V=$ Vishnu series) on right kAlgonkian ( $U n=$ Unkar series)
it from mouth of Bass Canyon.
and Algonkian formations. The two higher formations of Cambrian Bright Angel shales ( $B A$ ) and


[^102]

Belt Mountains-Helena section.-By oversight Rothpletz failed to realize that my diagrammatic section to which he refers so frequently was not drawn to illustrate the actual minor unconformities at Helena, but to show the great unconformity indicated by the absence in the Spokane Hills of the Empire shales, Helena limestone, and Marsh shale beneath the Flathead quartzite of the Cambrian.

The Flathead quartzite rests on the Spokane shales in the Spokane Hills and also to the southeast on Deep Creek east of Townsend, Montana. The diagrammatic section is here reproduced as figure 10 (p. 263).

Of the unconformity between the Belt terrane and the Cambrian I wrote in 1899: ${ }^{1}$

Extent and character of recognized contacts.-The contact of the Flathead Cambrian sandstones with the rocks of the Belt terrane may be observed along a great extent of outcrop on the eastern, southern, and western sides of the Little Belt and Big Belt Mountains. Fully 200 miles or more of outcrop may be followed, along which frequent contacts may be observed. On the eastern side, in the vicinity of Neihart, the unconformity between the Cambrian and underlying Belt terrane is clearly evident, though the angular unconformity is generally slight and has been recognized only on Sawmill Creek. Four miles north of Neihart the Cambrian rests on a nearly level surface of (Archean) crystalline schists. West of Neihart it rests on the Neihart (Algonkian) quartzites. On O'Brien Creek, a few miles southwest of the town, it rests on black shales (Chamberlain Algonkian shales), of which there is less than 300 feet in thickness between the Cambrian and the top of the Neihart quartzite. On Chamberlain Creek and upper Belt Creek, 6 miles southeast of Neihart, the Cambrian rests on the (Algonkian) Grayson shales, while along the stage road up Sawmill Creek it is superimposed on the red (Algonkian) Spokane shales. The only exposures on the eastern slope of the Little Belt range, those of the south fork of the Judith, show the Cambrian resting on the drab Grayson shales. These are the only instances known where the red Spokane shales are wanting beneath the Cambrian. Whether the shoreline conditions, which are known to have existed near Neihart during the period when the Belt terrane was formed, caused a wedging out of the beds to the north, so that the Cambrian rests on different horizons at this locality, or whether pre-Cambrian erosion was extensive enough to pare down the exposed edges of the beds, is not certain from the evidence, though the latter view seems improbable. Similar conditions prevailed southward in the Bridger range.

In the north end of the Bridger range, east of Gallatin valley, the Cambrian is seen resting on the Belt terrane, which at this locality does not show its typical development, but consists largely of coarse sandstones and grits composed of Archean debris. In the south end of this range, but a few miles distant from the former exposures, the Belt terrane is entirely wanting, and the Cambrian rests directly on the Archean schists, as it does at Neihart. The

[^103]character of the Belt beds indicates, moreover, that the Cambrian overlaps the Belt (Period) shoreline. Forty miles southeast of Neihart, in the Deep Creek and Grayson Creek sections, on the southwestern slope of the Big Belt Mountains, the Flathead rests on the Spokane shales, but at a higher horizon than at the head of Sawmill Canyon. Twenty-two miles north-northeast of Deep Creek in Whites Canyon, the full thickness of the Grayson shale and also about 1,000 feet of the (Algonkian) Helena limestone occur beneath the Cambrian sandstones.


Fig. 12. - Unconformity between Helena Limestone and. Cambrian Flathead Sandstone. The locality indicated is 1.25 miles southeast of the suburb of Lenox, and 2 miles southeast of the Capitol building at Helena, Montana.

Crossing the valley of the Missouri River from Whites Canyon directly westward 10 miles to the Spokane Hills, on the west side of the river, one finds a syncline of Cambrian resting directly on the red Spokane shales. Continuing westward on the same line to the city of Helena, a distance of 14 miles, the Cambrian sandstones are found resting on shales 250 feet above


Fig. I3. - Unconformity between Marsh Shale and Cambrian Flathead Sandstone. The locality indicated is about I mile southeast of the locality of fig. 12, or 3 miles southeast of the Capitol building.
the Helena limestone, or fully 3,000 feet above the contact horizon in the Spokane Hills. Following the line of (the Flathead-quartzite-Spokane shale) contact to the southeast for I mile, the Cambrian sandstones may be seen resting directly on the massive beds of the Helena limestone, a slight unconformity occurring at the point of contact, as shown by figure 12. A mile farther southeast there are 6 feet of shale above the limestone, a slight unconformity being shown between it and the Cambrian (fig. I3). The section east from Helena extends downward through some 2,000 feet or more of limestone and interbedded shales and several hundred feet of siliceous, greenish shales


Unconformable contact on line ( $\mathcal{A} a$ ) between Archean ( $V=$ Vishnu series) and Algonkian ( $U n=$ Unkar serie removed latter to left over Archean before deposition of the Cambrian ( $T=$ Tapeats sandstone). The unconforn the Algonkian ( Un=Unkar) series elsewhere on plate; more fully shown in plate 43

Locality: North side of Grand Canyon of Colorado River, Arizona, opposite Grand View trail. This is wh Archean at A. (American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 26, 1883, p. 438, third paragraph.)

ve bed of basalt rests on the Archean. Erosion cut across the entire Algonkian ( $U n=$ Unkar) series and rof Cambrian is between Archean ( $V=V$ ishnu) series on the left side of plate on line (Arc), and between nade by Walcott during winter of $188 \mathrm{I}-1882$ came down over Tonto terrace and Algonkian cliffs to the

BRt.




$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Algonkian } \\
\text { Arc } \\
\text { in } \\
\text { v Aar }
\end{gathered}
$$

Unconformable contact on line ( $A a$ ) between Archean ( $V=V i s h n u$ series) and Algonkian ( $O$ ne thim removed latter to left over Archean before deposition of the Cambrian ( $T=$ Tapeats sandstone
the Mgonkian (Un=Unkar) series elsewhere on plate; more fully shown in plate 43 . Locality: North side of Grand Canyon of Colorado River, \rizona, opposite Gramd Archean at A. (American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 26, 1883, p. 438 , third paragraph.)
before reaching (north of railway tracks) the red Spokane shales, which underlie the Cambrian in the Spokane Hills.

The relations of the Cambrian and the subjacent Belt terrane on the line of the section from Helena eastward across the Spokane Hills to the Big Belt Mountains are indicated in the diagrammatic section, figure io, (p. 263).

Northwest of Helena the contact between the Cambrian and the Belt terrane is followed to the crossing of Little Prickly Pear Creek, 6 miles west of Marysville. The Helena limestone outcrops all along the hills and gulches, and at Marysville the subjacent Empire shales occur beneath the limestone. West of the Marysville Canyon area the siliceous beds dip from io to 15 degrees to the northwest and pass above into the Helena limestone series, on which rest the Marsh shales. Crossing east-northeast, to the Gates of the Mountain, on the Missouri, 18 miles north of Helena, one finds the Cambrian sandstones resting on the red Spokane shales. This contact is again well shown on the eastern side of the Missouri River, on the road to Beaver Creek. On Beaver Creek the Cambrian rests directly on the Spokane shales, which, with the Grayson shales, constitute a thickness of several thousand feet between the Newland limestone and the base of the Cambrian. The contact at the crossing of Soap and Trout Creeks, to the northeast, is essentially the same as at Beaver Creek and the Spokane Hills, although there is a variation in the beds of the Grayson, which come in contact with the Cambrian.
At most of the outcrops where the lower beds of the Flathead (Cambrian) sandstones come in contact with the Belt rocks the dip and strike of the two are usually conformable, so far as can be determined by measurement. This holds good all around the great Big Belt Mountain uplift. It is only when the contacts are examined in detail, as near Helena, that the minor unconformities are discovered (figures 12 and 13), and only when comparisons are made between sections at some distance from each other that the extent of the unconformity becomes apparent.
Explanation of apparcnt conformity.-The reason for the apparent conformity in strike and dip between the two groups appears to be as follows: In pre-Cambrian time the Belt rocks were elevated a little above the sea, and at the same time were slightly folded, so as to form low ridges. One of these ridges is now the base of the Spokane Hills, where the Helena limestone (and Empire shales) and the upper portion of the Spokane shales were removed by erosion in pre-Cambrian or early Cambrian time. Usually there is very little, if any, trace of this pre-Cambrian erosion contained in the basal sandstones of the Cambrian. On Indian Creek, however, west of Townsend, which is on the strike of the Spokane Hills uplift, the basal bed of the Cambrian is made up almost entirely of fragments of the subjacent Spokane shales. Fragments of these shales were also observed in the sandstones of the Cambrian in the Little Belt Mountains near Wolsey postoffice. These illustrations are exceptional, the base of the Cambrian sandstone being formed usually of a clean sand, such as might be deposited where the sea was transgressing on the land.

The gentle quaquaversal uplift of the Belt rocks (of the Big Belt Mountains) gave them a slight outward dip toward the advancing Cambrian sea, so that the sediments laid down on the Belt rocks were almost concentrically conformable to them. Subsequent orographic movements have elevated the Belt rocks into mountain ridges and have tipped back and in many instances folded the superjacent Cambrian rocks, but the original concentric conformity
between the beds of the two series remains wherever the lines of outcrop are at right angles to the plane of erosion of the Cambrian sea which cut across the Belt rocks toward the center of uplift.
Extent of unconformity-The extent of the unconformity between the Belt and the Cambrian may never be ascertained, as there is no section known where the sedimentation is unbroken from the Belt to the Cambrian. The greatest example of erosion is in the Spokane Hills, where the Helena limestone, with its superjacent Marsh and subjacent Empire shales, has been removed (fig. II, p. 263). In other localities the red Spokane shales have been largely removed, but some of these are so far from the Spokane Hills section that it may be urged that they were not originally deposited in any greater thickness than is shown in the sections. The unconformity now known proves that in late Algonkian time an orographic movement raised the indurated sediments of the Belt terrane above sea-level, that folding of the Belt rocks formed ridges of considerable elevation, and that areal erosion and the Cambrian sea cut away in places from 3,000 to 4,000 feet of the upper formations of the Belt terrane before the sands that now form the middle Cambrian sandstones were deposited.

I think that an unconformity to the extent indicated-is sufficient to explain the absence of lower Cambrian rocks and fossils and to warrant our placing the Belt terrane in the pre-Cambrian Algonkian system of formations.

Epeirogenetic unconformitics.-Rothpletz seeks to explain the unconformity at the base of the Flathead quartzite by considering it as only the result of the filling up of a basin by sediment and the subsequent depression of the basin so that sedimentation was resumed, as has been the case many times in the history of sedimentary deposition on the North American Continent. In advancing this view, however, he fails to consider the great unconformity in the Grand Canyon area where profound faulting and displacement followed by prolonged erosion took place prior to the Cambrian transgression and sedimentation ; the equally great disturbance and erosion in the Llano area of central Texas ; ${ }^{1}$ and the Spokane Hills uplift east of Helena, where a ridge of the Belt series rocks was eroded so as to remove 3,000 feet or more before the Spokane shales were buried beneath the sands of the transgressing Cambrian sea and the Big Snowy Mountains unconformity (p. 274).

In a recent publication I spoke of the post-Algonkian, pre-Cambrian unconformity as follows: ${ }^{2}$

## CAMBRIAN BASAL UNCONFORMITY

From the Robson Peak region of British Columbia and Alberta to Arizona and southern California, a distance of over 1,000 miles ( $1,600 \mathrm{~km}$.), clear evidence of a transgressing Cambrian sea has been found in many localities, proving conclusively that a general unconformity occurs here between the

[^104]


Unconformable contact between the Cambrian ( $T=$ Tapeats sandstone) and the fines: expesure of . exposed between the Archean as seen in plate 42 and the highest beds of the Algonkian shown on the ri beneath the cliffs of Cambrian ( $T=$ Tapeats) sandstone as the outcrop of the latter winds in and out arot the Chuar series (Ch) are beautifully exposed on the west side of the Grand Canyon in the Canyon Valles gressing Middle Cambrian seas covered them with its beach sands

The line of unconformity $(A c)$ at the base of the Cambrian ( $T=$ Tapeats sandstone) cuts across thot The locality is on the north and west sides of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Arizona, opp

etamorphosed strata in the world. Fully 6,000 feet of the C'nkar and Chuar series of formations are ate 43, beneath the Cambrian. The red sandstones of the Unkar series (Un) stand out in strong relief anyons and projecting headlands between them. To the north the sandstones, shales and limestones of ad Nunkoweap. Everywhere erosion planed these formations down nearly to a level before the trans
in thickness of the Algonkian ( $U n=\mathrm{Unkar}$ ) series on which it rests
iew, and where the Colorado River flowing from the north bends to the westward.


Unconformable contact between the Cambrian ( 7 - Tapeats sandstune) and the fince entwh it expmsed between the Drchean as seen in plate $t=$ and the highest beds of the latter umb in ant in the (any. the Chuar series ( $(h)$ are lieautifully exposed on the west side of the (irand Canyon in tin gressing Middle (ambrian seas covered them with its heach sands $T=T$ Tapeats sambtone) cmi The line of unconformity (de) at the base of the Cambran (

Nate 43, hesenenh sithe in the worle. Fully 0,000 feet of the Unkar and Chuar series of formations are - and wind prameeting hedlands between them. To the north the sandstones, shates and limestones of ite in theckep. Fiserywhere erosion planed these formations down nearly to a level befure the trans lew. athl where the Colonkian ( $U n=$ Unkar) series on which it rests.

Cambrian and pre-Cambrian. This marked unconformity is the record of the advancing, overlapping Lower Cambrian sea of southwestern Nevada, the Middle Cambrian sea of Utah and Idaho, and finally the Upper Cambrian sea of Colorado and the interior continental area.

The Cambrian rocks may be abruptly conformable upon the Algonkian or Archaean, ${ }^{1}$ or apparently conformable, as in areas where there has been very little disturbance of the subjacent Algonkian beds. ${ }^{2}$ Over the interior of the continent the Upper Cambrian strata unconformably overlap the Algonkian and Archaean, ${ }^{3}$ and there is here no record of any part of the Lower Cambrian period. I do not know of a case of proven conformity with transition deposition between Cambrian and pre-Cambrian Algonkian rocks on the North American continent. In all localities where the contact is sufficiently extensive, or where fossils have been found in the basal Cambrian beds or above the basal conglomerate and coarser sandstone, an unmistakable hiatus has been found to exist. Stated in another way, the pre-Cambrian land surface was formed of sedimentary, eruptive, and crystalline rocks, the deposition of which did not in any known instance immediately precede the Cambrian sediments. Everywhere there is a marked stratigraphic and time break between the known pre-Cambrian rocks and the Cambrian strata of the North American continent. ${ }^{*}$

The Lower Cambrian is characterized in southwestern Nevada by the presence of the Lower Cambrian ${ }^{5}$ (Waucobian) ${ }^{6}$ fauna, which there ranges through some 4,000 feet ( $1,220 \mathrm{~m}$.) of strata that have no known line of demarcation at the base to separate the Cambrian from some pre-Cambrian Palenzoic formation. This leads to the hope that still older beds and faunas will be discovered in this region which will establish a base to the Cambrian not entirely founded on unconformable superposition of the Cambrian on preCambrian formations.

## In mentioning the pre-Cambrian surface I said: ${ }^{7}$

From the evidence afforded by the stratified rocks and their contained fossils, the first known sediments were deposited in a shallow marine basin that occupied an area now included in southwestern California and adjacent portions of Nevada. The incoming Cambrian sea encountered a land surface deeply disintegrated and more or less eroded nearly to base-level. Compared with the earlier epochs of Algonkian time it was a featureless surface, the elevations caused by folding and uplift in the geosynclines and the adjoining geanticlines of the Cordilleran, Lake Superior, and Appalachian areas of Algonkian time having been largely degraded. The rising waters met with only slight elevations in the Cordilleran trough, as evidenced by the almost entire absence of coarse conglomerates and the presence, above the coarse

[^105]basal sandstones and fine conglomerates, of deposits of very fine-grained sandstones and mud rocks. ${ }^{1}$

Absence of marine life in the Algonkian sedimentary rocks.-The almost total absence of a definite marine life in the unmetamorphosed limestones, shales, and sandstones of the Belt formations and all Algonkian formations does not apparently appeal to Rothpletz. With every physical condition favorable to the presence and flourishing existence of an abundant marine fauna there has not been in 30 years examination of these formations by many keen-eyed geologists and palcontologists an authentic reported find of a fanna ummistakably marine and allied to the Cambrian faunas. I reported a transient modified marine fauna from the Grayson shales ${ }^{2}$ and traces of life in the Grand Canyon series. ${ }^{3}$ Later, I recorded algal remains ${ }^{4}$ and bacteria ${ }^{5}$ from the Newland limestone of the Belt formations, but all of these seem to indicate fresh or brackish water life or a fragment of a marine fauna adjusted to fresh-water conditions. This taken in conjunction with the character of the Algonkian sedimentation seems to point to a non-marine epicontinental origin for the known Algonkian formations. ${ }^{6}$

Further, when speaking of "Pre-Cambrian Continental Conditions," I said: "

The North American continent was larger at the beginning of known Cambrian time than at any subsequent period other than possibly at the end of the Paleozoic and the end of the Cretaceous, when the land was equally extensive. Indeed, it is highly probable that its area was greater then than even now, for no marine deposits containing pre-Cambrian life, as they were laid down in Lipalian ${ }^{8}$ time immediately preceding the Cambrian period, have been discovered on the North American continent or elsewhere so far as known.

[^106]
## PALEONTOLOGICAL EVIDENCE

The paleontological evidence given by Rothpletz in favor of the Lower Cambrian age of the "Capitol Creek shale " (=Park shale of Weed) is interesting. He tabulates it as follows: ${ }^{\text { }}$

| Lower. | Middle. | Upper Cambrian. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. Protospongia cf. fencstrata.......... $\times$ | $\times$ |  |
| 2. Rustella edsoni var. pentagonalis..... $\times$ |  |  |
| 3. Lingulclla hilena | $\because$ |  |
| 4. Obolella crassa |  |  |
| 5. Obolilla atlantica |  |  |
| 6. Acrotreta cf. sagittalis................ $\times$ | X | X |
| 7. Kutorgina cf. perrusatu. |  |  |
| 8. Hyolithes cf. billingsi.................. $\times$ | X |  |

By the above identification and interpretation of the fossils from the shale a strong case is made out for the Lower Cambrian age of the Park shale of Weed, or as Rothpletz states it: "We conclude that the fauna of the Capitol Creek shale is doubtless Lower Cambrian, but that it very possibly and indeed very probably belongs to an upper horizon of the Lower Cambrian." *

I wish I could agree with Rothpletz as to the Lower Cambrian age of the fossils he lists and illustrates, as it would be a great pleasure to me to know that the Lower Cambrian was unconformably superjacent to the Belt series of formations in this section of Montana as it is on the north side of the Bow River Valley in Alberta, Canada. ${ }^{3}$ Such a condition would not alter in any way the position of the Helena limestone, which is far below in the pre-Cambrian Belt series.

Stratigraphically (ante p. 281) we have seen by the section of Weed at Mount Helena that the Park shale ( $=$ Capitol Creek shale of Rothpletz) is 1,100 feet ( 335 m .) or more above the base of the Middle Cambrian and 2,455 feet ( 755 m .) above the base of the Middle Cambrian on Beaver Creek, 20 miles ( 32 km .) northeast of Mount Helena. This makes it difficult to consider the fauna of the Park ("Capitol Creek ") shale in the Lower Cambrian even though the fossils should appear to favor it. The Wolsey shale is 400 feet ( 123 m .) below the Park shale in the Mount Helena section, the interval being occupied by the Middle Cambrian Meagher limestone which Rothpletz by error identified as the lower portion of the preCambrian Helena limestone. The fauna of the Wolsey shale zone

[^107]includes at a locality near Wolsey II miles ( 17.7 km .) sonth of Neihart in the Little Belt Mountains:

Micromitra pealei (Walcott)
Obolus (IV cstonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield)
Lingulella desiderata (Walcott)
Scenella sp. undt.
Dorypyge? quadriceps (Hall and Whitfield)
Alokistocare ? labrosum Walcott
Asaphiscus calenus Walcott
Six miles ( 9.6 km .) northwest of Neihart I found at the same horizon:

> Micromitra pealci (Walcott)
> Obolus tetonensis Walcott
> Scenella sp. undt.

Below Sixteen Post Office, in Sixteen Mile Canyon, Meagher County, Montana (Locality I 59f) :

Alokistocare pomona Walcott
Dolichometopus bessus Walcott
Five miles ( 8 km .) east-northeast of Logan, and I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of junction of East and West Gallatin Rivers, Gallatin County, Montana :

> Obolus (Westonia) ella (Hall and Whitfield) Acrocephalites? majus Walcott Asaphiscus camma Walcott

The above Wolsey shale fauna is far below the Capitol Creek (Park) shale and above the Flathead quartzite.

When making my examinations about Helena in 1898 , the results of which were published in I899, ${ }^{1}$ I found abundant fossil remains in a hard, dark, finely arenaceous or siliceous shale ( $=$ Park shale of Weed) on the southeastern slope of Mount Helena about 200 feet ( 60 m. ) above the road in the canyon of Grizzly Gulch which extends down into the southwestern suburb of the city. I followed these shales to the southeast and found similar fossils 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) southeast of the city (about one-half mile southeast of the suburb of Lenox) at a locality near one to which my attention had been called by Mr. Griswold. The fossils include at both localities:

Obolus (Westonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield)
Lingulella helena (Walcott)
Hyolithes
Ptychoparia

[^108]All of the specimens in the shale are more or less flattened by compression and usually more or less distorted. Frequently the distortion of the brachiopods takes the forms shown by Rothpletz, plate 2, figures 4 to 12 ; plate 3 , figures 3 and 5 . When the dorsal valves of Lingulella helena are shortened by pressure they are apt to arch up and curve down rapidly on the posterior side; the usually rounded postero-lateral margins also assume a more angular outline.

DETERMINATION OF GENERA AND SPECIES BY ROTHPLETZ, AND NOTES BY WALCOTT
I. Prostospongia cf. fenestrata Salter (pl. 2, figs. 2-7, of Rothpletz.)

This form of sponge spicule is met with in both the Lower and Middle Cambrian formations. It is particularly abundant in the shales of the Middle Cambrian. Specific and even generic determination is very difficult.
2. Rustella edsoni var. pentagonalis Rothpletz (pl. I, fig. IO, of Rothpletz).

This is evidently a dorsal valve of Obolus (Westonia) ella, which preserves the concentric striation so characteristic of that species when the outer surface has been removed by clinging to the matrix. Rustella edsoni, with which it is identified, has been found only in association with Olenellus on Lake Champlain, Vermont, and near York, Pennsylvania, on the eastern side of the continent. Obolus (Westonia) clla is a common form in the Park shale on Mount Helena, and I am surprised that Rothpletz did not find it there and also more abundantly where he collected the fauna southeast of Helena.

For comparison I am illustrating (pl. 44, figs. 6, 7, 8, and 9) dorsal valves of $O$. (W.) clla from the Park shale on the southeast slope of Mount Helena, also ventral valves which have been shortened and broadened a little by compression. Obolus (Westonia) ella occurs in passage beds between the Lower and Middle Cambrian. ${ }^{1}$ It is most alundant in the Middle Cambrian, and rarely if not doubtfully present in the Upper Cambrian.
3. Lingulella helena (Walcott) (pl. 2, figs. I and 2, of Rothpletz).

This is very abundant in the Park shale on the southeast slope of Mount Helena, also in the same band of shales where outcrops occur

[^109]southeast of the city of Helena. In the vicinity of the faults that cut the shale the specimens are apt to be more distorted than from the shales on Mount Helena. Rothpletz gives an excellent petrographic description of the shale. In speaking of the subsequent alteration of the shales he says, " Simultaneously with the origin of the compression-bedding there occurred an inner movement in the entire rock mass, which led in places to distortion, elsewhere to compression. On this account the nearly circular fossil shells frequently retain a lengthened form, and this is one of the difficult conditions in the determination of the fossils." ${ }^{1}$

The ventral valves of L. helena illustrated by Rothpletz (pl. 2, figs. I, 2) are normal in form and size, but he does not name and illustrate the dorsal valve except under other names. To me all of his figures 4 to 12 , plate 2 , and figures 3 and 5 , plate 3 , are in size and in such characters as are preserved, representatives of the dorsal valves of L. helena (see pl. 44, figs. I-5 of this paper).
4. Obolella crassa (Hall) (pl. 2, figs. 4, 5, 7-12, of Rothpletz).

This is one of the greatest surprises of the Rothpletz determinations. The shells illustrated are small, the largest according to Rothpletz 5 to 7 mm . in diameter, and the shell is preserved as phosphate of lime. Obolclla crassa is a species with the valves from two to three times the size of the shells figured by Rothpletz ${ }^{2}$ and the valves are thick and built up of layers of carbonate of lime, although originally they may have been calcareo-corneous. All known specimens of Obolella crassa have been found in connection with the Lower Cambrian Olenellus fauna at localities on the eastern side of the North American continent.

To one acquainted with Obolella crassa as the species occurs in the limestones of the Straits of Belle Isle, Labrador, and the St. Lawrence River province, it seems impossible to consider the distorted Park shale specimens as even superficially related to Obolella crassa or even to the genus Obolella.

The Rothpletz figures referred to Obolella appear to illustrate more or less distorted dorsal valves of L. helena.
5. Obolella atlantica Walcott (pl. 2, figs. 3 and 6, of Rothpletz).

Figure 3 appears to represent a fragment of ventral valve of Lingulella helena, and figure 6 a distorted dorsal valve.

[^110]6. Acrotrcta cf. sagittalis (Salter) (pl. 3, fig. Io, of Rothpletz).

This is a Middle Cambrian and Upper Cambrian species of Europe and a Middle Cambrian species in the Atlantic Coast provinces of North America. The specimen figured by Rothpletz is a compressed ventral valve and is much more likely to be Acrotreta depressa (Walcott) ${ }^{1}$ of the Middle Cambrian of the Rocky Mountains.
7. Kutorgina cf. perrugata Walcott (pl. 3, fig. I, of Rothpletz).

This is a figure of an undeterminable fragment of a large brachiopod.
8. Hyolithes cf. billingsi Walcott (pl. 3, figs. 2 and 4, of Rothpletz).

This is a very common form of Hyolithes and is abundant in the Park and Wolscy shales at Helena and elsewhere.

The fragments of trilobites figured by Rothpletz on plate 3 have no special significance except that they are of Cambrian age.

## COMMENT ON PALEONTOLOGICAL EVIDENCE

Rothpletz does not seem to have established a strong case for the Lower Cambrian age of the Park shale fauna. There does not appear to be the slightest foundation for assuming that because there are some superficial resemblances in form between the distorted shells in the shale and the various species with which he has identified them, the fauna is, therefore, of Lower Cambrian age. The fossils are unlike the Lower Cambrian species with which they have been identified, and such a known association of species does not occur at any one locality and zone anywhere in the world.

The impression made upon me is that Rothpletz once having been misled by his interpretation of the stratigraphy was unconsciously influenced to determine his fossils as of Lower Cambrian age. The purpose for which he went to Helena, that is, to discover pre-Cambrian fossils in the Belt formations," would have been served by Middle Cambrian fossils quite as well, provided they came from what had previously been identified as a pre-Cambrian formation. The discovery of fossils in a Middle Cambrian shale at Helena in which they had previously been found is evidently not what Rothpletz thought he was doing either in the field or in the laboratory.

[^111]
## CONCLUSIONS

The conclusions of Rothpletz's reconnaissance in the vicinity of Helena, Montana, are essentially as stated below, followed by my own conclusions on the results announced by him, the numbering being the same for each set of conclusions.
I. (Rothpletz) That the upper limestone No. 6 of his section (p. 281) of Mount Helena is a part of the pre-Cambrian "Helena " limestone of Walcott.
I. (Walcott) The Rothpletz limestone No. 6 is the Middle Cambrian, Pilgrim limestone of Weed (p. 28i).
2. (Rolhpletz) That No. 5 of his section, the Capitol Creek shale (p. 28I), is a bed of shale interbedded in the "Helena " limestone of Walcott.
2. (Walcott) The Rothpletz shale No. 5 is the Middle Cambrian, Park shale of Weed (p. 28r) that carries a typical Middle Cambrian fauna at Helena and vicinity.
3. (Rothpletz) That No. 4 of his section (p. 281), the limestone beneath the Capitol Creek shale, is the lower portion of the Helena limestone of Walcott.
3. (Walcott) The Rothpletz limestone No. 4 is the Middle Cambrian, Meagher limestone of Weed (p. 28I) which has been recognized around the Big Belt and Little Belt Mountains.
4. (Rothpletz) That No. 3 of his section (p. 281), the shales beneath the lower limestone, is the pre-Cambrian Empire shale of Walcott.
4. (Walcott) The Rothpletz shale No. 3 is the Middle Cambrian, Wolsey shale of Weed (p. 281) which carries a typical Middle Cambrian fauna.
5. (Rothpletz) That No. 2 of his section (p. 281), the brownish weathering quartzite beneath the Empire shale of Conclusion 4, may be the upper part of No. I (=pre-Cambrian Spokane shale of Walcott). He qualifies this by saying, " A comparison for No. 2 with the Lower Cambrian Flathead quartzite would be nearer."
5. (Walcott) The Rothpletz quartzite No. 2 is the Middle Cambrian basal. Flathead quartzite of Weed (p. 28I) that is superjacent to the Belt formations about Helena, the Spokane Hills, and around the Big Belt, Little Belt and in the Big Snowy Mountains.
6. (Rothpletz) That No. I of his section (p. 281), the green and gray argillaceous shale, occupies the position of the Spokane shale of Walcott.
6. (Walcott) The Rothpletz shales No. I are the shales above the pre-Cambrian, Helena limestone and beneath the Cambrian Flathead quartzite, and occupy the position of the Marsh shale as it occurs elsewhere.
7. (Rothpletz) That the fauna of the Capitol Creek shale No. 5 of his section is of Lower Cambrian age (p. 29I).
7. (Walcott) The Rothpletz "Lozer" Cambrian fauna of his shale No. 5 (= Middle Cambrian Park shale of Weed) is the usual Middle Cambrian fauna characteristic of the Park shale on Mount Helena and southeast of the city of Helena (pp. 268, 292).
8. (Rothpletz) That having found a "Lower" Cambrian fauna in the shale of No. 5 and concluded that this shale was interbedded between 4 and 6 in the pre-Cambrian, Helena limestone of Walcott, it followed that the Helena limestone was of Cambrian age and along with it the conformably subjacent Empire and Spokane shales and presumably all of the Belt formations of Walcott.
8. (Walcott) The Rothpletz identification of the Middle Cambrian Pilgrim and Meagher limestones on Mount Helena and southeast of the city of Helena as the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone of Walcott is incorrect, and further it was the main source of the Rothpletz series of errors in connection with the stratigraphic position and age of the Cambrian and pre-Cambrian formations about the city of Helena.
9. (Rothpletz) That not having observed an unconformity at Helena beneath the Cambrian as stated by Walcott, such an unconformity probably did not exist.
9. (Walcott) The Rothpletz failure to find any evidence of an unconformity at the base of the Cambrian is most natural as he unknowingly identified the Cambrian limestones as the pre-Cambrian Helena limestone and hence did not recognize and probably did not see at all the Helena limestone which is beneath the unconformity.
10. (Rothpletz) That in the absence of an unconformity at the base of the Cambrian (at Helena) and the absence of a distinctive preCambrian fatna all of the so-called North American pre-Cambrian sedimentary formations of the Belt series were probably of Cambrian age.

Io. (Walcott) The evidence both direct and by deduction sustains the view of a long pre-Cambrian interval of erosion resulting in a marked unconformity. The Algonkian in America consists of a great series of epicontinental formations between the Archean and Cambrian. The Rothpletz view of considering all of the pre-Cambrian sedimentary formations of North America corresponding to the Belt series as of probable Cambrian age is without evidence to support it.

Some general conclusions.-(Walcott) It is unfortunate that my respected colleague in preparing his memoir should have failed to fully examine literature on the subject available in the libraries of Munich or to secure fuller information and maps from official sources in this country. A request on his part for information as to what had been pullished on the Helena district, sent either to the Director of the U. S. Geological Survey or to me in the winter of 1913-1914, or while he was at my camp on Burgess Pass, British Columbia, would have informed him of the geologic map of the Helena District and descriptions contained in Bulletin 527 of the Survey.

In final conclusion let me add that there is a great amount of work yet to be done on the pre-Cambrian sedimentary rocks of the North American continent. Those of the Lake Superior region are largely well mapped and described, as are portions of those of the Appalachian region, central Texas, southwestern Colorado, and northern Arizona, but large areas in Montana and northward in Alberta and British Columbia remain to be studied, mapped, and described. New discoveries will be made and older views changed, but in the light of our present information I think we are forced to accept the evidence that the . Algonkian formations of North America are of pre-Cambian age ; of continental origin, and formed of terrigenous deposits that accumulated on river flood-plains and other favorable areas, or deposited in epicontinental, brackish-water seas or fresh-water lakes that filled depressions within the area of the Cordilleran and Appalachian geosynclines ${ }^{1}$ and the Lake Superior region.

[^112]
## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 44

P.IGE

Linsulella helena (Walcott)
Fig. I. $(\times 5$.) Exterior of a slightly distorted ventral valve from locality 302s, Middle Cambrian: Park (siliceous) shale, I. 5 miles southwest of Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 27320a.
2. $(\times 5$.) Cast of the interior of a dorsal valve showing area, from the locality represented by fig. I, U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 27320 d.
Figs. 1 and 2 are the originals of figs. 3 and 3 c of Plate 24, Monogr. 5I, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1912.
3 and 4. ( $\times$ 5.) Somewhat distorted dorsal valves associated with typical ventral and dorsal valves such as those represented by figs. I and 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 62545 and 62546.

The specimens represented by figs. 3 and 4 are from the same shale and locality as those represented by figs. 1 and 2.
5. ( $\times$ 6.) A small distorted dorsal valve. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62547.

The specimen represented by fig. 5 is from locality $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{u}$, Middle Cambrian: Park shale, on the northwest side of Grizzly Gulch about one-half mile southwest of the city of Helena, Montana.

Obolus (Westonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield)
Fig. 6. ( $\times 2$ 2.) - Impression of the interior of a ventral valve from locality $\mathbf{3 0 2 s}$ s, Middle Cambrian Park shale in Grizzly Gulch, southwest of Helena, Montana. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 51686a. Specimen figured by Walcott, fig. Ig, Plate 47, Monogr. 5I, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1912.
7. ( $\times 2$ 2) Slightly compressed and distorted ventral valve. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62548 .
8. ( $\times$ 2.) Impression of the interior of a slightly distorted dorsal valve from the same locality as specimen represented by fig. 6 , showing the characteristic muscular impressions. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. ${ }^{51686 b}$. Specimen figured by Walcott, fig. ik, Plate 47, Monogr. 5I, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1912.


## Obolus (We estonia) ella (Hall and Whitfield) -Continued. <br> PAGI:

Fig. 9. ( $\times$ 2.) A distorted dorsal valve associated with the specimen represented by fig. 7, U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62549.

Figs. 7.8 and 9 are from the Middle Cambrian: (302s) Park shale, on northwest side of Grizzly Gulch, about I. 5 miles southwest of the city of Helena.
10. ( $X$ io.) Enlargement by photography of the surface of a specimen preserved in a shale where the exterior surface does not adhere to the matrix. Where the surface clings to the matrix, the specimens have the appearance of those illustrated by figs. 7 and 9 .
Fig. 10 is of a specimen from locality $\mathbf{4 g}$, Niddle Cambrian: about 325 feet ( 99.1 m .) above the base of the Cambrian, in the Flathead shales of Peale, I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of the junction of East and West Gallatin Rivers, Gallatin County, Montana.
U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 51685 c. Specimen figured by Walcott, fig. I $o$, Plate 47, Monogr. 51, U. S. Geol. Surv., 1912.

# CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY 

 IIINo. $\overline{\text { o }}$ CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES
(With Plates 45 to 67)

BY
CHARLES D. WALCOTT

(Publication 2420)

CITY OF WASHINGTON<br>PUBLISHED BY THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION<br>SEPTEMBER 29, 1916

## CAMBRIAN GEOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY

## III <br> No. 5.-CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES

By CHARLES D. WALCOTT
(With Plates 45 to 67)
CONTENTS
PAGE
Introduction .............................................................................. 307

Descriptions of genera and species........................................... 308
Family Corynexochidæ Angelin........................................ . . 308
Coryncxochus Angelin ........................................ 309

Corynexochus brennus, new species (pl. 57, figs. 3, 3a-b) 314
Corynerochus bubaris, new species (pl. 56, figs. 2, $2 a-b$, 3. $3 a-f$ )

314
Coryncxochus capito, new species (pl. 57, figs. 2, 2a-e) 315
Corynexochus clavatus (Walcott) (pl. 55, figs. 4, 4a-b) 316
Corynexochus delagei Miquel (pl. 55, figs. 3, 3a) ...... 317
Corynexochus minor (Walcott) (pl. 55, figs. 6, 6a-d) . . 319

Corynexochus spinulosus Angelin (pl. 55, figs. I, ya-b) 323
Corynexochuts stephenensis (Walcott) (pl. 55, figs. 5, $5 a-c$ )

324
Bonnia, new subgenus........................................... . . 325
Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa, new species (pl. 57, fig. $1 a$; pl. 60 , figs. $3,3 a-c$ )
Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis (Walcott) (pl. 57,
figs. 4, 4 a-b) ........................................... 327
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings) (pl. 57, figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{Ib}-c$; pl. 64, fig. 6)

328
Family Dolichometopinæ .................................................. . . . 330
Bathyuriscus Meek ............................................... . . 330
Comparison of Bathyuriscus with other genera.............. 333
Bathyuriscus adaus, new species (pl. 47, figs. 3, 3a-c) . . 334
Bathyuriscus anax, new species (pl. 48, figs. 1, 1a-d) ... 335
Bathyuriscus atossa, new species (pl. 48, figs. 2, 2a-b) .. 336
Bathyuriscus bantius, new species (pl. 49, figs. 2, 2a-c) 336
Bathyuriscus batis, new species (pl. 48, figs. 4, 4a) ... 337
Bathyuriscus belesis, new species (pl. 50, figs. I, ia-i) . . 338
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 64, No. 5
Descriptions of genera and species-Continued. ..... PAGE
Bathyuriscus belus, new species (pl. 50, figs. 2, 2a-d) ..... 339
Bathyuriscus ? bithus; new species (pl. 47, figs. 4, 4a). ..... 340
Bathyuriscus haydeni (Meek) (pl. 46, figs. 2, 2a-b) ..... 341
Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott (pl. 47, figs. $1, \mathrm{I} a * b$ ) ..... 343
Bathyuriscus manchuriensis Walcott (pl. 49, figs. 4, $4^{a-c}$ ) ..... 344
Bathyuriscus ornatus Walcott (pl. 46, figs. 4, 4a-b) ..... 346
Bathyuriscus rotundatus (Rominger) (pl. 47, figs. 2, $2 a-b$ ) ..... 346
Bathyuriscus stoliczkai Reed ..... 347
Bathyuriscus, species undetermined (i) (pl. 49, figs. 3, 3a) ..... 348
Bathyuriscus ?, species undetermined (2) (pl. 65, fig. 5) ..... 348
Poliella, new subgenus ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros, new species (pl. 46, fig. 5) ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) balus, new species (pl. 49, figs. I, $\mathrm{I} a-\mathrm{g}$ ) ..... 350
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) caramus, new species (pl. 46, fig. 8) ..... 350
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis (Matthew) (pl. 46, fig. 3) ..... 35I
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi, new species (pl. 46, fig. 1.) ..... 35 I
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus (Walcott) (p. 46, figs. 6, $6 a-d$ ) ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) probus, new species (pl. 65, figs. 2, 2a) ..... 354
Bathyıriscus (Poliella) sylla, new species (pl. 48, figs. 3, $3 a-f$ ) ..... 354
Bathyuriscus (Poliella), species undetermined (i) (pl. 46, fig. 7) ..... 355
Dolichometopus Angelin ..... 355
Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew (pl. 53, figs. I, ra-c) 360
Dolichometopus (?) alceste Walcott (pl. 54, figs. 3, 3a-b) 361
Dolichometopus baton, new species (pl. 51, figs. 2, 2a-b) ..... 362
Dolichometopus ? bessus, new species (pl. 51, figs. 3, 3a-c) ..... 362
Dolichometopus bion, new species (pl. 52, figs. 2, 2a-c) ..... 363
Dolichometopus boccar, new species (pl. 52, figs. I, $1 a-f$ ) ..... 363
Dolichometopus (?) deois Walcott (pl. 54, figs. I, Ia-m,2)365
Dolichometopus (?) derceto Walcott (pl. 54, figs. 4, 4a) ..... 367
Dolichometopus (?) dirce Walcott (pl. 54, figs. 5, 5a-b) ..... 368
Dolichometopus? expansus (Walcott) (pl. 53, figs. 5 ,
5a)368
Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield) (pl. 53, figs. $2,2 a-c, 3,3 a-b, 4,4 a)$ ..... 369
Dolichometopus succicus Angelin (pl. 50, figs. 3, 3a-b, $4,4 a$ ) ..... 372
Descriptions of genera and species-Continued. ..... page
Dolichometopus tontoensis, new species (pl. 51, figs. I, 1 $a-h$ ) ..... 373
Housia, new subgenus ..... 374
Dolichometopus (Housia) varro, new species (pl. 65, figs. I, Ia-e) ..... 374
Family Asaphidæ ..... 375
Subfamily Ogygiocarinæ Raymond ..... 375
Osygopsis Walcott ..... 375
Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger) (pl. 66, figs. 1, $1 a-b$ ) ..... 377
Orria, new genus ..... 379
Orria elegans, new species (pl. 66, figs. 2, 2a-b) ..... 38I
Asaphiscus Meek ..... 381
Asaphiscus calanus, new species (pl. 6r, figs. 8, 8a) ..... 384
Asaphiscus calenus, new species (pl. 60, figs. 1, 1a-c) ..... 384
Asaphiscus camma, new species ( pl .60 , figs. 2, 2a-c) ..... 384
Asaphiscus (?) capella, new species (pl. 59, figs. 2, $2 a-c$ ) ..... 385
Asaphiscus ? granulatus, new species (pl. 6r, figs. 2, 2a) ..... 385
Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott (pl. 59, figs, I, Ia-b) ..... 386
Asaphiscus ? minor, new species (pl. 61, figs. 3, 3a-b). ..... 388
Asaphiscus? unispinus, new species (pl. 6r, fig. 1) ..... 389
Asaphiscus wheeleri Meek (pl. 58, figs. I, Ia-g) ..... 390
Asaphiscus, species undetermined (I) ..... 390
Asaphiscus ?, species undetermined (2) (pl. 63, figs. 3, 3a) ..... 391
Asaphiscus, species undetermined (3) ..... 391
Doubtful species of Asaphiscus ..... 391
Asaphiscus? agatho, new species ( pl .63 , figs. 9, 9a) ..... 391
Asaphiscus ? anaxis, new species (pl. 63, figs. 2, 2a) ..... 392
Asaphiscus? duris, new species (pl. 63, figs. 8, 8a) ..... 392
Asaphiscus? florus, new species (pl. 63, figs. 6, 6a-b) ..... 392
Asaphiscus ? cf. florus, new species (pl. 63, fig. 7) ..... 393
Blainia, new subgenus ..... 393
Asaphiscus (Blainia) elongatus, new species (pl. 63, figs.
4. $4 a, 5,5 a)$ ..... 393
Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra, new species (pl. 63, figs. I, $\mathrm{I} a-e$ ) ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius, new species (pl $\leqslant 62$, figs. I, $1 a-i)$ ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula, new species (pl. 62, figs. 2, $2 a-b$ ) ..... 395
Blountia, new genus ..... 396
Blountia? alemon, new species (pl. 6r, figs. 6, 6a) ..... 397
Blountia alethes, new species (pl. 64, figs. 1, Ia-c) ..... 397
Blountia alexas, new species (pl. 6r, figs. 5, 5a) ..... 398
Blountia amage, new species (pl. 64, figs. 3, $3 a$ ) ..... 398
Blountia andreas, new species (pl. 64, fig. 2) ..... 398
Blountia anser, new species (pl. 6r, figs. 7, 7a-b) ..... 399
Blountia minula, new species (pl. 6r, figs. 4, $4 a-c$ ) ..... 399
Descriptions of genera and species-Continued. PAGE
Maryvillia, new genus ..... 400
Maryvillia arion, new species (pl. 64, figs. 4, 4a-c) ..... 400
Maryvillia ariston, new species (pl. 64, figs. 5, 5a) ..... 401
Family Olenidæ ..... 401
Marjumia, new genus ..... 401
Marjumia callas, new species (pl. 65, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ) ..... 402
Marjumia typa Walcott (pl. 65, figs. 4, 4a-b) ..... 402
Lisania Walcott ..... 403
Lisania ? breviloba, new species (pl. 66, figs. 3, 3 a-c) ..... 404
Family Illænidæ Corda ..... 404
Illanurus Hall ..... 404
Illanurus quadratus Hall (pl. 45, figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-e$ ) ..... 406
Family Mesonacidr Walcott ..... 406
Mesonacis Walcott ..... 406
Mesonacis gilberti (Meek) (pl. 45, fig. 3) ..... 406
Order Proparia Beecher ..... 407
Family Eodiscidæ Raymond ..... 407
Pagetia, new genus ..... 407
Pagetia bootes, new species (pl. 67, figs. I, Ia-f) ..... 408
Pagetia clytia, new species (pl. 67, figs. 2, 2a-e) ..... 408
New formation names ..... 409
Chisholm shales ..... 409
PLATES
45. Illanurus quadratus Hall, Mesonacis vermontana (Hall), and Mc- sonacis gilberti (Meek) ..... 412
46. Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi Walcott, Bathyuriscus haydeni (Meek), Bathyuriscus (Policlla) occidentalis (Matthew), Bathy- uriscus ornatus Walcott, Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros Walcott, Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus (Walcott), Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (1), and Bathyuriscus (Poliella) caranus Walcott ..... 414
47. Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott, Bathyuriscus rotundatus (Rominger), Bathyuriscus adœus Walcott, and Bathyuriscus (?) bithus Wal- cott ..... 416
48. Bathyuriscus anax Walcott, Bathyuriscus atossa Walcott, Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla Walcott, and Bathyuriscus batis Walcott. ..... 418
49. Bathvuriscus (Poliella) balus Walcott, Bathyuriscus bantius Walcott, Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (1), and Bathyuriscus manchuricnsis Wal- cott ..... 420
50. Bathyuriscus belesis Walcott, Bathyuriscus belus Walcott, and Dolicho- metopus suecicus Angelin ..... 422
51. Dolichometopus tontocnsis Walcott, Dolichometopus baton Walcott, and Dolichometopus? bessus Walcott ..... 424
52. Dolichometopus boccar Walcott and Dolichometopus bion Walcott. ..... 426
53. Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew, Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield), and Dolichometopus ? expansus (Walcott) ..... $+28$
54. Dolichometopus (?) deois Walcott, Dolichometopus (?) alceste Wal- cott, Dolichometopus (?) derceto Walcott, and Dolichometopus (?) dirce Walcott. ..... 430
55. Corynexochus spimulosus Angelin, Corynexochus bornholmicnsis Grönwall, Corynexochus delagei Miquel, Corynexochus clavatus (Walcott), Corynexochus stephenrensis (Walcott), Corynexochus minor (Walcott), and Corynexochus senectus (Billings)432
56. Corynexochus senectus (Billings) and Corynexochus bubaris Walcott 434
57. Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings), Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa Walcott, Corynexochus capito Walcott, Corynexochus brenmus Walcott, and Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis (Walcott).
58. Asaphiscus wheeleri Meek.................................................. 438
59. Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott and Asaphiscus (?) capella Walcott..... 440
60. Asaphiscus calenus Walcott, Asaphiscus camma Walcott, and Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa Walcott.
61. Asaphiscus ? unispinus Walcott, Asaphiscus ? granulatus Walcott, Asaphiscus ? minor Walcott, Blountia mimula Walcott, Blountia alcxas Walcott, Blountia? alemon Walcott, Blountia anser Walcott, and Asaphiscus calanus Walcott.

444
62. Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius Walcott and Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula Walcott
63. Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra Walcott, Asaphiscus ? anaxis Walcott, Asaphiscus ? sp. undt. (2), Asaphiscus (Blainia) elongatus Walcott, Asaphiscus ? florus Walcott, Asaphiscus? cf. florus Walcott, Asaphiscus? duris Walcott, and Asaphiscus ? agatho Walcott.... 448
64. Blountia alethes Walcott, Blountia andreas Walcott, Blountia amagc Walcott, Maryvillia arion Walcott, Maryvillia ariston Walcott, Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings), and Dorypyge richthofeni Dames

65. Dolichometopus (Housia) varro Walcott, Bathyuriscus (Poliella)
probus Walcott, Marjumia callas Walcott, Marjumia typa Wal
cott, and Bathyuriscus? sp. undt. (2) ..... 452
66. Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger), Orria clegans Walcott, and Lisania ? breviloba Walcott ..... 454
67. Pagetia bootes Walcott and Pagetia clytia Walcott ..... 456

## INTRODUCTION

This is the third of a series of papers on Cambrian Geology and Paleontology that bears the title "Cambrian Trilobites." Reference to earlier papers may be found on page 160 of this volume.

The present paper deals principally with the species of the genera Corynexochus, Dolichometopus, Bathyuriscus, Asaphiscus, and Blountia, and more incidentally with species of the genera Illanurus, Lisania, Marjumia, Maryvillia, Mesonacis, Ogygopsis, and Orria.

The genus Corynexochus and its.subgenus Bonnia are of special interest to the geologist, as the geographic distribution of the species C. senectus and the two closely related species of Bonnia-C. (Bonnia) parvulus and C. (Bonnia) fieldensis-afford a means of
comparing the Lower Cambrian fauna of the St. Lawrence-Newfoundland area with that of the Lower Cambrian Mount Whyte formation of the Canadian Rocky Mountain region adjoining the Canadian Pacific Railway. In these widely separated areas we find Corynexochus senectus and the closely related forms of BonniaC. (B.) parvulus and C. (B.) fieldensis-associated ${ }^{1}$ with typical forms of the Mesonacidæ, two of which are illustrated on plate 45 of this paper. I hope in a future paper to consider this subject both from its stratigraphic and paleontologic aspects.

The genus Corynexocluts may have been the primitive type from which the more highly developed genera Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus descended, or it may be that they had a common ancestor in early Lower Cambrian time. My first conclusion was to refer Bathyuriscus to the Bathyuridæ, but as the relations with Coryneroclus became more apparent it seemed more in accord with what appeared to be the natural evolution of the Corynexochidre to consider Bathyuriscus as linked with Corynexochus in a line of descent that passed into Dolichometopus. This would place the Bathyuridæ as an offshoot from some Bathyuriscus-like ancestor in late Cambrian or early post-Cambrian time.

The Middle Cambrian genera Olenoides, Neolenus, and Oryctoceplaalus have in the glabella, palpebral (ocular) ridge and pygidium characters that serve to bring the family Oryctocephalidæ Beecher close to the Corynexochidæ, and it is possible that Olenoides and Neolenus should be placed under the latter family or a subfamily of it.

I now have a considerable series of undescribed Cambrian trilobites that have been grouped under genera and species, and of which figures have been made for illustration. These will be studied and descriptions prepared for publication as opportunity permits.

## DESCRIPTIONS OF GENERA AND SPECIES

## Family Corynexochide Angelin

Corynexochidæ Angelin [1852] 1854, [1878] Pal. Scandinavica, 2d. ed., 1854, p. 59. (Names family under genus Corynexochus but does not describe it.)
Opisthoparia with cephalon and pygidium subequal in size or with pygidium smaller than the cephalon. Glabella usually expanded anteriorly and with only narrow limb and border in front. Eyes of medium to large size, with strong palpebral lobe and with palpebral

[^113](ocular) ridge crossing fixed cheek. Thorax with 7 to II segments; pleural furrows broad and usually straight. Pygidium more or less strongly ribbed. Surface of test apparently punctate and with irregular, inosculating, fine, sharp ridges which may be smooth or broken up into granulated ridges.

The typical genus of this family is Corynexochus, and of the subfamily Dolichometopinæ the typical genera are Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus. Corynexochus and Bathyuriscus originate in the upper portion of the Lower Cambrian. Corynexochus has four Lower and five Middle Cambrian species. Its subgenus Bonnia is confined to the Lower Cambrian, as far as known. Dolichometopus with its large cephalon and pygidium has 13 Middle Cambrian species. Bathyuriscus has two species in the upper portion of the Lower Cambrian, $B$. batis and $B$. primus, and twenty species in the Middle Cambrian. The line of descent indicated in Cambrian time is from a Corynexochus-like ancestor to Buthyuriscus and Dolichometopus.

The pleural lobes of the pygidium of young specimens of Dolichometopus are ribbed as in Corynexochus, and thus suggest that the genus descended from a Corynexochus-like ancestor. The glabella and eyes of some forms of Dolichometopus approach some species of Olenoides.

The thoracic pleural segments of Corynexocluts are often similar in character to those of Dorypyge, and there is also a resemblance in the glabella of some of the species of the subgenus Bonnia.

Genus Corynexochus Angelin.-Cephalon larger than the pygidium. Glabella expanded anteriorly and with glabellar furrows.

Subgenus Bonnia.-Glabella with sides subparallel and with slight traces of glabellar furrows.

Subfamily Dolichometopinæ.-Corynexochidæ with glabella expanded in front or with subparallel sides.

Genus Dolichometopus Angelin.-Cephalon and pygidium subequal in size. Glabella nearly smooth.

Genus Bathyuriscus Meek.-Cephalon usually larger than pygidium. Glabella with distinct furrows.

## Genus CORYNEXOCHUS Angelin

Corynexochus Angelin, [1852] 1854, [1878] Pal. Scandinavica, 2d ed., 1854, p. 59. (Latin diagnosis of genus. First species, C. spinulosus, p. 59, pl. 33, figs. 9, 9a, II?.)
Corynexochus Zittel, 1885, Handbuch d. Pal., Vol. 2, Munich, p. 602. (Brief diagnosis of genus.)
Karlia Walcott, 1889, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1888, Vol. II, p. 444. (Genus described.)

Corynexochus Matthew, 1899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. 47. (Mentions genus and describes new species, C. romingeri.) Corynexochus Lindström, 19or, Kongl. Sven. Vet.-Akad. Handl., Vol. 34, No. 8, p. 22. (Lists genus in connection with development of "facial ridge.")
Corynexochus Grönwall, 1902, Danmarks Geol. Unders. Vol. 2, No. I3, Bornholms Paradoxideslag, p. I36. (Names C. spinulosus Angelin as the type and describes and illustrates the cranidium and associated pygidium; also describes and illustrates a new species, C.bornholmiensis.)
Karlia Walcott, 1916, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, No. 3, p. 223. (Description reprinted from 1889 and type species illustrated.)

Description.-General form of dorsal shield longitudinally oval, moderately convex. Cephalon transversely semicircular with genal angles rounded or extended backward in sharp spines; marginal border narrow, rounded or slightly flattened; in front widening toward the genal angles; posterior margin and occipital ring defined by a well-marked furrow. The facial sutures cut the anterior margin so as to leave a small antero-lateral space next to the glabella and curve inward to the base of the eyes, over which they arch; back of the eyes they extend obliquely outward and backward nearly to the genal angles.

Glabella elongate, expanded anteriorly and contracting gradually in width from the little pits in which the dorsal furrows terminate anteriorly; marked in varying degrees of strength by two or three pairs of rather short lateral furrows, the posterior two pairs of which, if present, slope obliquely inward and backward.

Occipital ring clearly defined, broadly rounded and low, or narrow and high, with or without a median spine. On Corynexochus senectus it is without a spine (pl. 56, fig. I). Corynexocluus spinulosus has a small node at the center (pl. 55, fig. I), and Corynexochus bubaris has a rather strong occipital spine (pl. 56, fig. $3 c$ ). Occipital furrow varying in width and depth, but distinct and clear in all species.

Fixed cheeks moderately convex, with large, roughly triangular postero-lateral limbs, narrow to medium width of central section, and small antero-lateral limbs; palpebral lobes one-sixth to one-fourth the length of the cranidium with a narrow palpebral ridge coming around the eye and extending obliquely inward and forward across the fixed cheek to the dorsal furrow beside the glabella. Free cheeks narrow, usually with a genal spine, but may be rounded posteriorly as in C. minor (pl. 55, fig. 6).

Thorax with 7 (C. minor) or 8 (C. bubaris) segments; strongly trilobed and moderately convex; pleural lobes flattened, with the segments terminating rather abruptly in blunt points (C. minor) or rounded ( $C$. stephenensis) ; pleural furrow broad, straight with narrow margins from dorsal furrow to where it abruptly narrows near the termination of the segment.

Pygidium semicircular in outline, moderately convex, strongly lobed, and with a narrow, well-defined, slightly rounded border that has two or more short, sharp marginal spines projecting from it; axial lobe with 3 to 5 rings and a terminal section; pleural lobes marked by 3 to 5 flat segments that are separated by shallow furrows, and with only the faintest trace of pleural furrows.

Hypostoma (pl. 55, fig. 6a) much like that of Bathyuriscus.
Surface of test punctate in varying degree owing to size and number of puncte; it is often marked by fine, irregular, inosculating ridges that may be sharp and unbroken or broader and carrying small tubercles so as to give a granular appearance to the surface ( $C$. bubaris, p. 314).

Dimensions.-Most of the species are small. Corynexochus bubaris, the largest, reaches 25 to 30 mm . in length, and C. minor rarely more than 5 mm .

Genotype.-Corynexochus spinulosus Angelin [Pal. Scandinavica, 1854, p. 59].

Stratigraphic range.-Corynexochus senectus, C. brenmus, C. bubaris, C. clavatus, and C. capito occur in the upper portion of the Lower Cambrian on the eastern side of the North American Continent. From the Middle Cambrian, C. spimulosus, (C. bornholmiensis, C. delagei from northwestern Europe, C. minor from eastern Newfoundland, and C. stephenensis from eastern British Columbia and southern Idaho.

Geographic distribution.-This has been outlined above under Stratigraphic Range.

Observations.-It was not until Grönwall published figures of Corynexochus spinulosus in 1902 that the type of genus was made known so that it could be compared with other forms. Angelin's figures are too diagrammatic, as may be seen by comparing them with Grönwall's. The cranidium of Corynexochus is somewhat similar to that of Dolichometopus, but a comparison of the figures of the types of the two species (compare figs. $3,4, \mathrm{pl} .50$, with figs. 1 , $1 a, \mathrm{pl} .55$ ) shows marked differences. Corynexochus also differs from Bathyuriscus (pl. 46, figs. 2, $2 a-b$ ) in its glabella, fixed cheeks, thorax, etc.

Grönwall, in writing of Corynexocluts, stated that the genus was " founded by Angelin on two species: C. spinulosus from the Andrarum limestone, of which the head is known and the pygidium is cited with ?, and C. u:n bonatus from the Orthoceras limestone, of which only the pygidium is known. The former pygidium is of a type which can hardly belong to the head figured, hence it is best to follow Matthew's example, and consider the head of C. spinulosus as a type for the genus, which doubtless should be referred to the Olenidæ, and placed near Dolichometopus." ${ }^{1}$ The second species, C. umbonatus, clearly does not belong under Corynexochus.

Through the courtesy of Professor Gerhard Holm, of Stockholm, and the kindness of Dr. Karl Grönwall, I have received wax impressions of Angelin's type specimens of Corynexochus spimulosus on which he based his description and illustrations. By comparison of these with the cranidia of $C$. minor (pl. 55, figs. $6,6 a-d$ ) it appears that $C$. minor is a representative form of the genus. It has the same type of cranidium (compare figs. I and $6 b$, pl. 55), and the associated pygidium is similar. This indicates that the dorsal shield of $C$. spinulosus was similar in form to that of C. minor. Corynexochus senectus (pl. 55 , figs. $7,7 a$; pl. 56 , figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-\mathrm{g}$ ) has a less expanded glabella, but with that exception it is as far as known congeneric with C. spimulosus. For the species having a glabella with subparallel sides I have proposed the subgenus Bomnia.

Species of Corynexochus.-The species now referred to Corynexoclues are:

Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall (pl. 55, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Corynexochus brennus Walcott (pl. 57, fig. 3), Lower Cambrian.
Corynexochus bubaris Walcott (pl. 56, fig. 2), Lower Cambrian.
Corynerochus capito Walcott (pl. 57, fig. 2), Lower Cambrian.
Corynexochus clavatus (Walcott) (pl. 55, fig. 4), Lower Cambrian.
Corynexochus delagei Miquel (pl. 55, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Corynexochus minor Walcott (pl. 55, fig. 6), Middle Cambrian.
Corynexochus senectus (Billings) (pl. 56, fig. r), Lower Cambrian.
Corynexochus spinulosus Angelin (pl. 55, fig. 1), Middle Cambrian.
Corynexochus stephenensis (Walcott) (pl. 55, fig. 5) Middle Cambrian.
Generic reference of species heretofore placed under Corynexochus and now referred as follows:

Corynexochus romingeri Matthew $=$ Corynexochus stephenensis (Walcott).
Corynexochus? umbonatus Angelin =Aeglina.

[^114]
# CORYNEXOCHUS BORNHOLMIENSIS Grönwall 

Plate 55, figs. 2, 2a-b
Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall, 1902, Danmarks Geol. Unders., Vol. 2, No. 13, Bornholms Paradoxideslag, p. 137, pl. 4, figs. 1a, 1b, 2; p. 217. (Described and figured as a new species.)
Original description (in substance).-" Only the central part of the head and the tail are known. Head anteriorly without a sharp margin, curved, with a considerably expanded front. Dorsal grooves diverge from the back toward the front, and end in a small pit ; they are somewhat depressed posteriorly so that the front is club-formed or somewhat pear-shaped. The front is anteriorly broadly rounded, and in this place twice as broad as at the occipital ring. There are either no lateral grooves, or two to three pairs, very weak and short. The branches of the facial suture cut off a small part of the anterior border outside of the front, and diverge strongly, going in an almost straight line to the posterior margin of the head, whereby the fixed cheeks attain an almost triangular periphery. The eyes are crescentic in shape, medium large, occupying the foremost half of the distance from the front to the posterior margin of the head. The cheeks are pretty strongly curved, but not so smooth as the front. The occipital groove is distinct, broadest along the outside. The occipital ring narrow, with a little, short spine.
" The pygidial shield is almost flat, about semicircular in form, and retains its border. The median lobe is distinctly delineated, narrow, and almost the length of the entire pygidium ; it has 4 or 5 segments, which in the flat lateral lobes appear as indistinct ribs alternating with the rings on the median lobe.
" The cranidium is flat, with fine, depressed points.
" Dimensions:
Length of head...................................... 5 mm .
Widtlı of head. ............................................. . . .
Width of glabella anteriorly........................... . . . 3.5 ."
Width of occipital ring................................. . . 1.5 ."
" Two specimens of the head and two of the tail are in the Mineralogical Museum, associated with Paradoxides tessini and Agnostus parvifrons from Borregaard, $\varnothing$ le Aa. In the Museum of Stockholm there are I3 specimens of the head and six of the tail, which the writer examined through the courtesy of Professor Lindström. All are preserved in limestone, labeled Bornholm, which contains only very little of other petrifactions. One specimen is associated with Agnostus nathorsti, Hyolithes socialis, Acrotreta
socialis, and Raphistoma ? bröggeri. These fossils show that the species is from about the Andrarum limestone horizon.

For" ation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Limestone at Borregaard, Bornholm Island, Denmark.

## CORYNEXOCHUS BRENNUS, new species

Plate 57 , figs. $3,3 a-b$

This species came from a boulder of light gray arenaceous limestone derived from the conglomerate at Bic Harbor. It differs from C. senectus in having a beautifully ornamented outer surface and a narrow, sharply elevated occipital ring. The surface of the glabella has fine, sharp, irregular ridges arranged in a roughly concentric manner about its longitudinal center, and is very similar to the surface of Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (pl. 64, fig. 6). The test between the fine ridges is minutely punctate. The associated pygidia are more transverse and smoother than the pygidium of $C$. senectus or $C$. bubaris. The largest cranidium has a length of 7 mm .

A single pygidium from (locality 2 r) 2 miles west of the railway station at Bic appears to belong to this species. It was associated in the same rock with fragments of Callavia bicensis and Zacanthoides.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (20) Limestone boulders in conglomerate on shore at east entrance to harbor at Bic; also doubtfully (2r) limestone boulders in a cut on the Intercolonial Railway, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) west of Bic railway station, both in Rimouski County, Quebec, Canada.

## CORYNEXOCHUS BUBARIS, new species

$$
\text { Plate } 56 \text {, figs. } 2,2 a-b, 3,3 a-f
$$

This species differs from $C$. senectus in having a strongly granulated surface, sharply elevated occipital ring with a small, sharp median spine, and more strongly ribbed pygidium. The granulated surface is formed by little nodes that appear to rise from irregular ridges, the interspaces of which are finely punctate; when the thin exterior layer of the test is rubbed off or exfoliated the inner layer appears to be punctate. An enrolled specimen shows eight segments, and the pygidium three rings and a terminal section.

The granulated surface of this species is of the same character as that of Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa Walcott (pl. 60, fig. 3c).

The pygidium not only has a minute fringing spine at the end of the anterior border of the first anchylosed segment, but also similar minute spines opposite the second and third segments. This character
brings the pygidium near to those of Eurycare, Peltura and other genera having fringing spines on the border of the pygidium.

The type specimens of this species are from a limestone boulder in the Bic conglomerate and preserve the exterior surface, while those identified with it from Vermont are in a shaly sandstone, and those from Pennsylvania are in an arenaceous limestone. The latter sometimes show traces of the granular surface so beautifully preserved in the limestone matrix.

Specimens from the limestone near Emigsville, Pennsylvania (locality 49w), show a granulated surface and an occipital spine characteristic of the species.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (20) Limestone boulders in conglomerate on shore at east entrance to harbor at Bic, Rimouski County, Quebec, Canada.
(49) Sandstone on Codorus Creek 0.125 mile ( 0.2 km. ) below Meyer's mill, near Emigsville ; (49a) sandstone on the Liverpool road, south of the schoolhouse, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) northwest of York; and (49w) limestone in railroad cut, 0.25 mile ( 0.4 km .) south of Emigsville railroad station; all three localities in York County, Pennsylvania.

## CORYNEXOCHUS CAPITO, new species

Plate 57, figs. 2, 2a-e
Protypus senectus Billings, Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 30, p. 213, pl. 31, figs. 2, 2a-c. (Prints original description with comments and illustrates two cranidia and one associated pygidium from Vermont.)
Protypus senectus Lesley, 1889, Geol. Surv., Pa., Rept. P. 4, p. 784, 2 text figs. only. (Compares with Angelin's Coryncxochuts spinulosus and reproduces Walcott's figures of 1886. )
Protypus senectus Walcott, 1891, Tenth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Surv., p. 655, pl. 98, figs. 7, 7a-c. (Reproduces figures of 1886.)

This form was formerly identified as the species senectus, but with the specimens now available for study from Vermont and York (Pennsylvania) it appears that a distinct species is present that is neither $C$. senectus nor $C$. bubaris. The normal glabella is broader than in other species and almost devoid of side furrows. Anterior border narrow and close to the glabella; palpebral lobes small and narrow; occipital ring narrow and high at the posterior center but without a spine as far as can be determined.

The associated pygidia are larger and more rugged in appearance than those associated with C. senectus. There is a small, short,
anterior marginal spine as in the latter species. Axial lobe with three or four rings and a terminal section; pleural lobes with three broad flat segments separated by narrow shallow grooves.

All the specimens are from arenaceous shale and decomposed arenaceous limestone.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (25) Shaly sandstone just above Parkers quarry, Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont.

Also (48b) York formation ; roadside, north of Highland Park, York, York County, Pennsylvania.

## CORYNEXOCHUS CLAVATUS (Walcott)

Plate 55, figs. $4,4 a-b$
Ptychoparia? (Subgenus ?) clavata Walcott, 1887, American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 34, p. 198, pl. I, fig. 3. (Note on the species and illustration of a cranidium.)
Protypus ? clavatus Walcott, i891, Tenth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Surv., p. 656, pl. 98, fig. 4. (Republishes note and illustration of 1887.)

These minute cranidia, the largest 2.5 mm . in length, have the characters of the typical form of Corynexochus as illustrated by figure I, plate 55, of this paper. The American Lower Cambrian species differs from C. spimulosus of the Middle Cambrian of Sweden in having a broader fixed cheek in front of the ocular ridge and a proportionally greater widening of the anterior half of the glabella. The glabella has four pairs of furrows, the posterior pair united across the glabella by a short transverse furrow. The palpebral lobes are of medium size and quite prominent. Interiorly they anite with the ridge which extends across the fixed cheeks to the dorsal furrow beside the glabella.

Surface marked by irregular exceedingly fine elevated lines or sharp ridges arranged concentrically about the anterior portion of the glabella and more or less transversely across the posterior portion. These lines can only be seen by the aid of a rather strong lens.

Corynexochus clavatus is the oldest known species of the genus. It is associated with a large and typical Lower Cambrian fauna at several localities. The associated fauna includes (locality numbers in parentheses):

> Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White) (38a)
> Obolus prindlei (Walcott) (38a)
> Lingulella granvillensis Walcott ( $38 a$ )
> Lingulella sp. (38a)
> Botsfordia calata (Hall) $(33,38 a, 39,43 a)$
> Yorkia? washingtonensis Walcott ( $38 a)$
> Acrotreta emmonsi Walcott ( $38 a$ )

```
Acrotreta sagittalis taconica (Walcott) (33, 38a, 39, 43a)
Nisusia festinata (Billings) ( \(38 a\) )
Billingsella salemensis (Walcott) (33)
Archaocyathus dwishti Walcott \((33,39)\)
Protospongia sp. (38a, 43a)
Platyceras primavum Billings (38a)
Hyolithelhus micans (Billings) (33, 38a)
Hyolithellus micans rugosa Walcott (38a)
Hyolithes americanus Billings (33, 38a)
Hyolithes communis Billings (33)
Hyolithes impar Ford (33, 38a, 43a)
Stenotheca elongata Walcott (33)
Stenotheca rugosa (Hall) (33)
Agnostus desideratus Walcott (4.3a)
Agnostus sp. (38a)
Eodiscus connexus Walcott (38a, 4.3a)
Eodiscus speciosus Ford (33, 38a, 39, 43a)
Goniodiscus lobatus (Hall) (33, 38a, 43a)
Elliptocephala asaphoides Emmons (33, 38a)
Ptychoparia cf. adamsi (Billings) (33, 38a, 43a)
Ptychoparia fitchi Walcott (38a)
Ptychoparia sp. (38a)
Zacanthoides catoni Walcott (33, 38a, 43a)
Olenoides fordi Walcott (38a)
Solenopleura tumida Walcott (33)
```

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (43a) Limestone I mile ( 1.6 km .) east-northeast of Salem, Cambridge quadrangle (U. S. G. S.) ; (33) limestone on the roadside near Rock Hill Schoolhouse, near North Greenwich, about 5 miles ( 8 km .) northnortheast of Greenwich, Cambridge quadrangle (U. S. G. S.) ; (38a) limestone 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of North Granville, on the road which turns south from the road running between that village and Truthville, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) west-northwest of Granville, Fort Ann quadrangle (U. S. G. S.) ; and (39) limestone south of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad track, on the road running south-southwest from Low Hampton, about 5 miles ( 8 km .) east-northeast of Whitehall, Whitehall quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), all in Washington County, New York.

## CORYNEXOCHUS DELAGEI Miquel

## Plate 55, figs. 3, $3 a$

Corynexochus delagei MiQuel, 1905, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 4th ser., Vol. 5, p. 48I, pl. 15, figs. 4, 4a-b. (Describes and illustrates cranidium and pygidium.)
Original description.-" The roughly triangular head, with a rounded top, in the majority of specimens is more crushed, more
semicircular in the large forms, which are perhaps accidentally depressed by compression.
"The glabella has, much more, even, than in all the other species of the genus, the clavate form described by authors. Very narrow in the lower part and often compressed at the base, it expands abruptly, toward the middle of its height, into a regular oval, sometimes a complete circle. It has its dorsal furrows accentuated and stands out in relief above them; there is no trace of lateral furrows; the occipital furrow is hardly distinct; but below it, however, the occipital ring appears, very narrow, convex, and rounded, and terminates in a spine quite apparent to the naked eye on certain specimens.
" The facial suture becomes detached at two-thirds the height of the glabella, at the point where the convexity of the latter is most marked, and descends toward the base by an almost straight line, sometimes slightly convex, so as to give to the fixed cheeks a very narrow, triangular form. The very small eyes are scarcely visible. The free cheek is always lacking. Thorax unknown.
" The pygidium has the form of a semicircle, generally a little depressed; the axis, much in relief, well marked, is narrow and long, without quite reaching the lower margin; we count under the lens five and perhaps six rings. The lateral lobes have the first pleura apparent ; the others are more effaced and scarcely visible.
" The test is without punctation.
"Analogies and differences.-Corynexochus delagei is by far the most specialized of the species which I am describing ; it constitutes the only Coryncxochus known up to the present from the lower beds of the Acadian ; it is very clearly distinguished at first sight from Corynexochus spinulosus. Ang. and from Corynexochus romingeri Matt., which belong, in Scania [Skåne] and at Mount Stephen, to the beds with Paradoxides forchhammeri Ang, of the upper Acadian. It is nearer Coryniexochus bornholmiensis Grönw. from the middle Icadian of Borregaard, in the island of Bornholm : but it is distinguished from that by the rounded form of the top of the glabella, by the great convexity of the base of the dorsal furrows, by the complete alsence of lateral furrows, and by the effacement of the rings and the pleure of the pygidium."
M. J. Miquel very kindly sent me a specimen of the cranidium and one of the pygidium, which are illustrated on plate 55 , figures $3,3 a$. These have a more striking resemblance to the Newfoundland $C$. minor Walcott (pl. 55, fig. 6) than to the geographically nearer C. spinulosus Angelin and C. bornholmiensis Grönwall.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (152d) Calcareous shales ; Cambrian section of Coulouma, " Montagne Noire," Hérault, France.

## CORYNEXOCHUS MINOR (Walcott)

## Plate 55, figs. 6, 6a-d

Karlia minor Walcott, 1889 , Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. for 1888, Vol. ir, p. 445. (Description of species.)
Karlia minor Walcott, 1916, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, No. 3. p. 224, pl. 36 , figs. $7,7 a-c$. (Description and illustration of species.)

The description of this species may be found on page 224 of this volume. It is illustrated in this paper in order to afford direct comparison with the other species referred to Corynexochus.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (1) Manuels formation; Manuels Brook, Conception Bay, Newfoundland.

## CORYNEXOCHUS SENECTUS (Billings)

Plate 55, figs. 7, $7 a-c$; plate 56 , figs. I, $1 a-g$
Bathyurus. senectus Billings, 1861, Geol. Surv., Canada, Pal. Foss., Vol. I, p. 15, text figs. 19, 20. (Describes and illustrates a cranidium and associated pygidium.)
Bathyurus senectus Billings, 1862, Geol. Vermont, Vol. 2, p. 953, text figs. 359, 360. (Same as above.)
Bathyurus senectus Billings, i862, Rept. Economic Geol. Vermont, Hager, p. 225, text figs. 359, 360. (Same as above.)

Bathyurus senectus Billings, I863, Geol. Canada, Geol. Surv., Canada, p. 286, text fig. 298 (fig. only). (Same figures as above.)
Bathyuriscus senectus Matthew, 1897, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, p. 196, pl. 4, fig. 4. (Describes and illustrates the supposed type specimen and refers the species to Bathyurisciis and compares it with Paradoxides.)

Original description.-" Glabella subcylindrical, clavate, strongly convex, one-fourth wider at the front margin than at the neck segment, sides nearly straight, front obtusely rounded and presenting a strong convex elevation, neck furrow extending all across, three pairs of glabella furrows represented by small but distinct and obtuse indentations in the sides. Fixed cheeks rather strongly convex. Eyes of moderate size, semicircular ; a line drawn across the head at about one-third the length of the glabella from behind would pass through them, and they are distant from the side of the glabella about the width of the neck segment. The front of the head is surrounded
by a narrow border which appears to be flat; there appears to be some evidence of a spine on the neck segment.
" The pygidium found in the same fragment of stone with one of the specimens of the glabella of this species is in all general characters that of Bathyurus. It is semicircular, convex, axis cylindrical, strongly convex, terminating behind with an abruptly rounded descent, six annulations, the first three or four most strongly defined. The lateral lobes have four segments each, separated by strong rounded furrows; there is a narrow entire margin all round with a distinct groove inside, which appears, however, to be interrupted at the end of the axis.
" The dimensions of the most perfect specimens are as follows:
" Glabella-length, $3 \frac{1}{2}$ lines; width at neck segment, $\mathrm{I}_{\frac{1}{2}}$ lines, at the front, 2 lines; distance of the eye from the side of the glabella, $1 \frac{1}{2}$ lines. The eye appears to be about three-quarters of a line in length.
"Pygidium-length, 3 lines; width at anterior margin, $5 \frac{1}{2}$ lines ; width of axis, I line."

With a number of well-preserved cranidia for study, I find that the occipital segment is elevated slightly toward the center, but that it does not have a spine as suggested by the specimens studied by Billings. Matthew, after studying the material used by Billings, states that he found the surface consisting of anastomosing raised lines on the front half of the glabella ; these become broken into a granulated surface on the back of the glabella and cheeks, with finer granulations in the furrows than elsewhere. ${ }^{1}$ To his description we may add that the outer surface of the test is punctate and also marked by a fine inosculating network of elevated lines or ridges that are usually obscure and difficult to see even with a strong pocket lens. The granulation mentioned by Matthew shows in the specimens before me either on the summit of the fine ridges or on the cast of the inner surface of the test. Their appearance varies with the amount of rubbing down the test has received or the condition of its preservation in its matrix. The associated hypostomas and pygidia have the same kind of surface as the glabella. From Bonne Bay specimens I find all the associated pygidia have a short spine on each side that is apparently the continuation across the border of the anterior rounded margin of the axial lobe of the pygidium. This same type of pygidium is also associated with Coryncxochus (Bomia) parvulus

[^115](Billings) (pl. 57, fig. Ic), as already indicated by Matthew. ${ }^{1}$ Many pygidia associated with the cranidia appear to have smooth anterolateral margins, but usually a trace of the spine may be found by careful removal of the matrix.

The associated pygidium described and figured by Billings has six annulations on the axial lobe and four on the pleural lobes, as in C. bubaris. This pygidium may belong with the cranidium, but I find from the Bonne Bay locality that nearly all the pygidia are shorter and have only four to five annulations including the terminal one, and three to four that extend out onto the pleural lobes. The collection from Bonne Bay includes over 100 cranidia, and as many associated pygidia, and there are no other species of this type associated with them. Even Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus is absent. The pygidium figured by Billings is much like that of C:. bubaris (pl 56, fig. $3^{d}$ ), which has four annulations in the axial lobe and three on the pleural lobes.

The cranidia are sometimes distorted so as to make elongate and narrow forms ; these are illustrated on plate 56, figure ic.

Billings gives l'Anse au Loup on the Straits of Belle Isle as the type locality of the species. Although we have quite large collections from that area, no specimens of the species have been recognized, but at Bonne Bay on the west side of Newfoundland the fragments of the dorsal shield occur in large numbers in association with the following fauna (locality 41 1) :

```
Micromitra (Paterina) labradorica (Billings)
Botsfordia calata (Hall)
Kutorgina cingulata (Billings)
Quebecia n. sp.
Obolella chromatica Billings
Pelagiella primavum Billings
Helcionella rugosa (Hall)
Hyolithes billingsi Walcott
Hyolithes princeps Billings
Hyolithes communis Billings
Hyolithcllus micans (Billings)
Salterella pulchella Billings
Salterella rugosa Billings
Olenellus thompsoni crassimarginatus Walcott
Corynexochus senectus (Billings)
```

The bed above the limestone of 4 I 1 contains fragments of Olenellus and numbers of Salterella.

[^116]At Bic Harbor on the St. Lawrence, C. senectus occurs in boulders of light gray limestone associated with fragments of Olenellus thompsoni and the following species (locality 20 ) :

```
Micromitra (Paterina) bella (Billings)
Micromitra (Paterina) labradorica (Billings)
Bicia gemma (Billings)
Kutorgina cingulata (Billings)
Obolella crassa (Hall)
Botsfordia calata (Hall)
Yorkia wanneri? Walcott
Nisusia festinata (Billings)
Discinella sp.
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings)
Corynexochus bubaris Walcott
Zacanthoides spinosus Walcott ?
Olenellus thompsoni Hall
```

At all three localities C. senectus occurs at the upper horizon of the "Olenellus" or Lower Cambrian fauna, and in none of them is it known to be immediately succeeded by the "Parado.xides" or Middle Cambrian fauna.

The species as identified from locality 6rd in British Columbia is represented by large numbers of the cranidium and associated pygydia that vary among themselves very much as the specimens from western Newfoundland. The limestone matrix at the two localities is nearly similar in color and appearance and the associated fauna is very similar. The fauna listed in each instance is from the same layer of limestone containing Corync.rochus senectus. The horizon of the layer at locality 6rd is near the top of the Lower Cambrian Mount Whyte formation, and at locality 4r 1 in Newfoundland near the summit of the Lower Cambrian (Olenellus) series.

The fauna of locality 6Id includes:

```
Acrotreta sagittalis taconica (Walcott)
Nisusia (Jamesella) lowi Walcott
Scenella varians Walcott
Pelagiella sp. undt.
Micromitra (Paterina) labradorica (Billings)
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White)
Corynexochus senectus (Billings)
Agraulos
Zacanthoides
Ptychoparia 2 spp.
Mesonacis gilberti (Meek)
```

Formation and locality.--Lower Cambrian: Billings gives l'Anse au Loup on the north shore of the Straits of Belle Isle (Labrador) as the type locality.

Collections made for the United States National Museum contain specimens of the species from five localities, as follows:
(4I 1) Bonne Bay, east shore of East Arm, west coast of Newfoundland; ( 20 ) limestone boulders in conglomerate on shore line at east entrance to harbor at Bic, Rimouski County, Quebec, both in Canada.
(49w) Limestone in railroad cut; 0.25 mile ( 0.4 km .) south of Emigsville, York County, Pennsylvania.
(6Id) Mount Whyte formation ; southwest slope of MIount Shaffer on Canyon side, on trail to Lake McArthur, 8.5 miles ( 13.6 km .) south of Hector Station, on Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia, Canada.

Also from ( r 6 g ) : Hard arenaceous shales; Paymaster Mining Camp, 0.25 mile ( 0.4 km .) west of Esmeralda, Esmeralda County, Nevada.

## CORYNEXOCHUS SPINULOSUS Angelin

Plate 55, figs. I, $1 a-b$
Corynexochus spinulosus Angelin [1852, 1854], 1878, Pal. Scandinavica, 3d ed., Holmiae, p. 59, pl. 33, figs. 9, 1 I ?. (Described and figured as a new species.)
Corync.rocius spinulosus Grönwall, 1902, Danmarks Geol. Unders., Vol. 2, No. 13, p. 139, pl. 4, figs. $3 a-b, 4$. (Describes and illustrates type specimens.)
Dr. Karl A. Grönwall studied the type specimens of this species which are in the Museum at Stockholm, and in substance wrote the following description:
"Head without margin, anteriorly strongly curved. Length greater than breadth. Front narrow or club-form, delimited with deep, similar dorsal grooves. Lateral grooves, 3 pairs, short and flat; the most posterior pair of grooves are directed backward, nearly enclosing a pair of basal lobes. Eyes small, cheeks narrow, occipital ring moderately broad with a spine. The surface of the cranidium, with densely impressed fine points.
" Considering the pygidial shield, I am in great uncertainty. Angelin illustrates one with spines in margin, which does not show much resemblance to that of C. bornholmiensis. Professor Holm told me that he had not succeeded in finding a pygidium for $C$. spinulosus in the Stockholm Museum. Among the heads there was, however, a
small pygidium which appears to me to belong to C. spinulosus, and of which for this reason I give a figure (pl. 55, fig. $\mathrm{I} b$ ) and describe it. Pygidium semicircular in form, with an entire margin. Median lobe about five-sixths of the entire length of the pygidium, curved, with three rings, which on the flat lateral lobes are continued by two broad, indistinct ribs, which alternate with the annular or the rings of the median lobe. Along the posterior margin of the pygidium there is a flat furrow, which indicates a doublure around the pygidium. If this pygidium actually belongs to $C$. spinulosus Angelin, we shall be obliged to change its name, as it refers to a character which does not belong to the species in question. From this description and the figures, the difference between the two closely allied Scandinavian species appears clear enough."

It may be as Grönwall states, that the pygidium illustrated by the diagrammatic figure of Angelin does not belong with the cranidium named $C$. spinulosus, but from our finding somewhat similar spines on the border of the pygidium of $C$. bubaris it is not improbable that Angelin was correct in placing the pygidium he found associated with C. spinulosus under the same species.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Andrarum limestone at Andrarum, Skåne, Sweden.

## CORYNEXOCHUS STEPHENENSIS (Walcott)

Plate 55, figs. 5, $5 a-c$
Menocephalus salteri ? Billings, Rominger, 1887, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, Pt. I, p. 16, pl. I, fig. 6. (Described and figured.)
Karlia stephenensis Walcott, 1889, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. iI, p. 445. (Described.)
Corynexochus roemingeri Matthew, 1899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. 47. (Calls attention to error in description of 1889, and proposes specific name Corynexochus roemingeri for Dr. Rominger's specmiens.
Karlia stephenensis Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. 1, No. 2, pl. 3, fig. 4. (Specimen figured.)
Karlia stephenensis Walcott, 1916, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, No. 3, p. 224, pl. 36, fig. 8. (Described and figured.)

The size of this species was erroneously stated by me in 1889 . Dr. Rominger's type specimen when being studied was placed in a tray with specimens referred to Protypus, and the measurements assigned to the species stephencnsis were taken by error from Protypus hitchcocki which happened to be in the tray.

I inserted an illustration of the type of the species stephenensis alongside that of Karlia minor in my last paper on Cambrian trilo-
bites, ${ }^{1}$ and in the text, page 225 , had the brief note copied that accompanied the naming of the species in 1889. This illustration of the type and description were inserted to afford the means of comparison with Karlia minor just before I was leaving for the field, and I did not look up Dr. G. F. Matthew's paper in which he describes the same form as Corynexochus rocmingeri Natthew." In this paper Dr. Natthew calls attention to my error in assigning so large a size to the species identified as Menocephalus salteri ? by Rominger, and proposes the specific name Corynexochus roeningeri for Dr. Rominger's specimens. As it was the species described and illustrated by Dr. Rominger to which the name Karlia stephenensis was given, the error in measurement does not cancel that name in favor of the more recent one proposed by Dr. Matthew.

The average length of the dorsal shield of $C$. stephcnensis is about 14 mm . There are seven thoracic segments, and three anchylosed segments and a terminal section in the axial lobe of the pygidium. The three axial segments of the pygidium are extended obliquely backward on the pleural lobes as flat, broad segments separated by narrow, shallow furrows.

The specimens of this species occur in a very fine arenaceous shale and none show the original test.

A single cranidium from the Burgess shale at about the same horizon appears to be punctate. This cranidium I mm. in length has the glabella very much expanded anteriorly and large, tumid fixed cheeks (pl. 55, fig. $5 a$ ).

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (I4s) Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation ; about 2,300 feet ( $/ \mathrm{OI} \mathrm{m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian and 2,700 feet ( 823 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, at the great " fossil bed" on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen. above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railroad; also (35k) Burgess shale member of the Stephen formation; on the west slope of the ridge between Mount Field and Wapta Peak, I mile ( .6 km.) northeast of Burgess Pass, above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, both in British Columbia, Canada.

## BONNIA, new subgenus

Bomnia is proposed as a subgenus of Corymexochus with Batlyyurus parvulus Billings as the genotype.

The subgenus differs from the genus in having a glabella with su:bparallel sides and only slight traces of glabellar furrows; other part:

[^117]as far as known are essentially the same as Corynexochus. The surface of the test of $C$. (Bonnia) parvulus is punctate and marked by irregular, inosculating, very fine ridges or raised lines that are arranged more or less concentrically about the highest part of the glabella, also about the node on the occipital ring. (See pl. 57, fig. I ; pl. 64, fig. 6.)

The associated pygidia have the anterior border extended into a short spine at the antero-lateral angles and the axial lobe has only two well-defined rings.

Although there are large numbers of the cranidia and pygidia of the species parvulus, nothing is known of the thorax. The associated free cheeks have a rather strong genal spine.

Matthew refers the species parvilus to Dorypyge, but a comparison with the genotype of Dorypyge shows that while the glabella is somewhat similar," there are differences in form and surface markings and the associated pygidia are quite unlike. The test of Dorypyge is dense and granulated and that of Bonnia is punctate and ornamented with elevated lines or fine sharp ridges or granulated. The spines at the end of the anterior border of Bonnia can hardly correlate the pygidium with that of Dorypyge. For comparison, figures of the genotype of Dorypyge are illustrated on plate 64, figures $7,7 a-c$.

The species now referred to the subgenus Bonnia are:
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings) (pl. 57, fig. 1), Lower Cambrian.
Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa Walcott (pl. 60, fig. 3), Lower Cambrian.
Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis Walcott (pl. 57, fig. 4), Lower Cambrian.

## CORYNEXOCHUS (BONNIA) BUSA, new species

Plate 57 , fig. $1 a$; plate 60 , figs. 3, $3 a-c$
This species is represented by specimens of the cranidium and associated pygidium, the surface characters of which are similar to those of the pygidium. The cranidium is similar in form to that of C. (Bonnia) parvulus except that the fixed cheek is narrower and three pairs of short glabellar furrows are to be seen by the unaided eye.

A small median spine appears to have been broken off of the occipital ring.

The most striking difference is the granulated outer surface of the test on both the glabella, fixed cheeks and associated pygidium ; this

[^118]granulation is formed on the lines of the fine ridges very much as they occur on Corynexochus bubaris.

The associated pygidium is more transverse than that referred to C. (Bonnia) parvulus and also closely granulated.

The largest cranidium has a length of 7 mm .
Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (20) Limestone boulders in conglomerate; on shore at east entrance to harbor at Bic, Rimouski County, Quebec, Canada.

## CORYNEXOCHUS (BONNIA) FIELDENSIS (Walcott)

Plate 57, figs. $4,4 a-b$

Protypus fieldensis Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 215. (Listed.)
Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis differs from C. (Bonnia) parz'thlus (Billings) in details of cranidium and pygidium. The glabella is proportionally more elongate in specimens embedded in the same character of limestone ; the axial lobe of the associated pygidium is less elevated posteriorly.

The differences are slight but persistent, and if occurring in specimens from the same locality and layer of rock would probably receive little attention. With the localities 2,000 miles (3,200 km.) distant from each other, they are given more weight.

The associated pygidium has the same kind of spines at the outer end of the frontal margin, and the rings of the axial lobe and their extension on the pleural lobes are the same except that those of $C$. (B.) parvulus are more clearly defined.

The occipital ring has a small median spine on the posterior margin very similar to that of $C .(B$.$) parvituts.$

Surface of test punctate and only faintly marked by fine, irregular, inosculating ridges.

The average length of the cranidium is about 9 mm .
The separate cranidia and pygidia occur in great numbers in the limestone of the Mount Whyte formation in association with Mesonacis gilberti and O. canadensis. On Mount Bosworth (locality $35 \mathrm{~h})$ the fauna includes:

Nisusia festinata (Billings)
Scenella varians Walcott
Hyolithellus
Ptychoparia
Agraulos
Olenellus canadensis Walcott
Mesonacis gilberti (Meek)
Corynexochus (Bonnia) ficldensis Walcott

This species is of unusual interest as it is the representative in the Rocky Mountain Cambrian fauna of C. (Bonnia) parvulus of Labrador, which is associated with a Lower Cambrian fauna.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (351) Mount Whyte formation ; at the base of the formation, on the south slope of Ptarmigan Pass, head of Corral Creek, 9 miles ( 14.4 km .) north-northeast of Laggan, Alberta; (35f) Mount Stephen section of Mount Whyte formation; about 300 feet ( 95 m .) below the top of the Lower Cambrian, in bluish-black and gray limestone ( 18 feet $=5.5 \mathrm{~m}$.) forming No. 6 of the formation, and (57i) about 175 feet below the top of the Lower Cambrian in brownish-gray quartzitic sandstone ( 32 feet) forming 4 of Mount Whyte formation, Mount Stephen section, just above the tunnel, north shoulder of Mount Stephen, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Field, British Columbia; and ( 35 h ) about 375 feet ( 114 m .) below the Middle Cambrian in the shales of No. 4 of the Mount Whyte formation, ${ }^{1}$ on Mount Bosworth, north of the Canadian Pacific Railway between Hector and Stephen, on the Continental Divide between British Columbia and Alberta, all in Canada.

## CORYNEXOCHUS (BONNIA) PARVULUS (Billings)

Plate 57 , figs. I, $I b-c$; plate 64 , fig. 6
Bathyurus parvulus Billings, 186r, Geol. Surv., Canada, Pal. Foss., Vol. I, p. 16, text fig. 21. (Describes and illustrates a cranidium.)

Bathyurrus parvulus Billings, 1862, Geol. Vermont, Vol. 2, p. 953, text fig. 361. (Same as above.)

Bathyurus parvulus Billings, 1862, Rept. Economic Geol. Vermont, Hager, p. 225, text fig. 361. (Same as above.)

Bathyurus parvulus Billings, 1863, Geol. Canada, Geol. Surv., Canada, p. 286, fig. 299 (fig. only.) (Same figure as above.)
Protypus senectus parvulus Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 213. (Considers Billings's Bathyurus parvulus a variety of Protypus senectus.)
Dorypyge parvula Matthew, 1897, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, pp. 187, 197, pl. 4, figs. 5, 5a. (Refers species to Dorypyge and describes and illustrates cranidium and associated pygidium.)
Compare Menocephalus salteri Devine, i863, Canadian Nat. and Geol., Vol. 8, p. 210. (Illustrates and describes this species or one closely related.)

With the exception of the outline of the glabella, the craniditm of this species is not unlike that of Corynexochus senectus Billings. The glabella, however, is somewhat like that of Dorypyge (pl. 64, figs. $7,7 a$ ) and Pagodia, ${ }^{2}$ but, as we have learned from many examples,

[^119]the same type of cranidium may have quite a different thorax and pygidium and belong to distinct genera.

Very perfect specimens of the glabella of C. (Bonnia) parvulus have very faint traces of lateral furrows close to the dorsal furrow, but usually the furrows are not readily determined to be present. The occipital ring rises gently at its posterior center, and a blunt, very small and short spine projects backward from the edge; the base of the spine is surrounded on its sides and front by concentrically arranged, sharp, irregular, fine ridges. The associated free cheek has a relatively strong genal angle.

Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus is associated at locality 4 k with Callavia bicensis Walcott. At locality 4ri, with Micromitra, Nisusia, Obolella, Hyolithes communis Billings, Callavia sp., and Olenellus thompsoni Hall. For the fauna at locality 20 , see description of Corynexochus senectus, p. 319.

Matthew names a variety angifrons from a specimen of a cranidium preserved as a cast in sandstone, that is " sensibly narrower " and that has scarcely a trace of glabellar furrows. The locality is unknown. He suggests Vermont. The figures suggest a compressed cranidium of $C$. (Bomnia) parvulus.

With the poor illustration of Menocephahus salteri Devine, ${ }^{1}$ it is difficult to make a close comparison between it and C. (Bonnia) parvulus Billings, but there is a most striking similarity in the cranidium and pygidium of the two forms, and the description of the thoracic segments of M. saltcri corresponds to that of the thoracic segments of Corynexochus. Both have a "broad, deep groove extending outwards to the tips, which are bent down." The lower limestones of Point Levis are formed of limestone boulders in a limestone matrix, and Salterella pulchella Billings, a Lower Cambrian species from l'Anse aul Loup, has been found there. ${ }^{2}$ This fact prepares us to expect other Lower Cambrian fossils in some of the boulders, as is the case at Bic, Trois Pistoles, and other localities along the south shore of the St. Lawrence River.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (41k) 80 feet (21 m.) above base of limestone series, or zone 2 ; Point Amour, east side of Forteau Bay, and (4I i and 4 rm ) the surface of Olcnellus layer; top of hill back of Mrs. Flinn's house, Forteau, Forteau Bay, north shore Straits of Belle Isle, Labrador ; (2 0) limestone boulders in conglomerate, on shore at east entrance to harbor at Bic ; also (2r) in a cut on

[^120]the Intercolonial Railway, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) west of Bic Railway station, both in Rimouski County, Quebec, all in Canada.

## Subfamily Dolichometopine

## Genus BATHYURISCUS Meek

Bathyuriscus Meer, 1873, Sixth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Surv., Terr., p. 48ł. (Suggests name for species haydeni if the latter belongs to a new genus.)
Bathyuriscus Walcott, 1866, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 215. (Describes and discusses genus with illustration of new species, $B$. howelli.)
Bathyuriscus Matthew, 1897, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol 3, Sec. 4, p. 195. (Considers Bathyuriscus a subgenus of Dolichometopus Angelin.)
Bathybriscus Matthew, 1899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. 63. (Suggests that Bathyuriscus may have been derived from Anomocare.)
Bathyuriscus Lorenz, 1906, Zeits. deuts. geol. Gesells., Vol. 58, pp. 74, 75. (Decides that Bathyuriscus is a subgenus of Dolichometopus.)
Bornemannia Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, pp. 213, 214. (Name given in lists of fossils from Ic and 3 of geologic section.)
Bathyuriscus Grabau and Shimer, 19io, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 287. (Brief description of genus and illustration of B. productus, B. howelli, and B. rotundatus.)
Since the publication of my note on Bathyuriscus in $1886^{1}$ considerable additional material has been found that adds to our knowledge of the genus and the species grouped under it.
Description.-General form elongate oval. Axial and pleural lobes strongly defined. Cephalon transversely semi-circular with genal angles extended backward in spines of medium length. Marginal border narrow in front, widening towards the genal angles where it merges into the genal spines; posterior margin and occipital ring usually defined by a well-marked furrow. The facial sutures cut the anterior margin a short distance each side of the line of the greatest expansion of the glabella and curve obliquely inward to the anterior base of the eye lobes; encircling the latter, they continue obliquely outward and cut the posterior margin a short distance inside the base of the genal spine. Glabella elongate, usually expanded towards the broadly rounded front and narrowing slightly midway; marked by three or four pairs of short lateral furrows, the posterior two pairs of which are extended obliquely inward and backward, and the anterior more or less obliquely forward. Occipital segment welldefined and in some species rising at the center to form a base for

[^121]a small, sharp spine that extends obliquely upward and backward. Fixed cheeks moderately convex, with strong postero-lateral limbs, narrow central section, and small antero-lateral limbs; a well-defined palpebral ridge curves around the eye and extends obliquely forward across the cheek to the dorsal furrow beside the glabella; palpebral lobes narrow and varying in length from one-fourth to more than one-half the length of the cephalon. Free cheeks of medium width and terminating posteriorly in a sharp genal spine: visual surface of eye narrow and elongate.

Thorax with 8 to 9 segments. (The genotype has nine.) Each segment has a node or spine on the median axis and a very distinct, rather broad pleural furrow that extends nearly to the outer termination of the segment. In the type species, B. haydeni (pl. 46, fig. 2), a narrow, elongate triangular ridge extends from the axis out into the pleural furrow; this character is strongest in B. ornatus (pl. 46, fig. 4), and traces of it are found in all the species now referred to the genus. The pleural lobes of the segments curve slightly backward and terminate in a short falcate point.

Pygidium semicircular in outline. Median axis nearly as long as the pygidium, convex and marked by several transverse furrows that outline transverse segments; both furrows and segments extend across the pleural lobe to a narrow border.

Hypostoma of $B$. howelli, rounded subtriangular in outline: central portion oval, convex and separated posteriorly by a shallow curved furrow, from a low transverse tubercle; à narrow margin merges into rather large posterior wings that form the anterior section of the hypostoma.

Surface with many very fine, irregular, inosculating ridges that give it a roughened appearance, and when slightly weathered it looks as though there were fine shallow pits thickly scattered over the surface.

Dimensions.-The largest specimen of the dorsal shield of the type species $B$. haydeni, has a length of 21 mm . ; B. rotundatus reaches 52 mm ., while $B$. ornatus is 21 mm ., and $B$. anax 37 mm . in length. Separated cranidia and pygidia of $B$. ana.r indicate that the entire dorsal shield sometimes was 90 mm . or more in length. $B$. (Poliella) primus, the oldest known species, has a length of 30 mm ., and fragments indicate individuals that were 46 mm . long. The largest entire dorsal shield of $B$. atossa has a length of 41 mm ., but fragments and pygidia indicate that the species sometimes attained a length of 50 mm . or more.

Genotype.-Bathyuriscus haydeni Meek.
Stratigraplic range.-As far as known, Bathyuriscus and its subgenus Poliella are found in the upper portion of the Lower Cambrian as B. (Policlla) primus, which is abundant in the siliceous strata occurring in the upper part of the Mount Whyte formation, and $B$. batis, which is associated with Mesonacis gilberti in southwestern Nevada, B. bclus and B. belesis from Montana and doubtfully of Lower Cambrian age. The greatest development of the genus is in the Niddle Cambrian formations: Bathyuriscus (Poliella) probus in the Marjum formation of Utah; B. haydeni and B. (Poliella) pozversi occur in the Gallatin limestone ; B. howelli, in the Chisholm shale ; B.adcus, B. (Poliella) occidentalis, B. ornatus, and B. rotundatus, Ogysopsis shale of Stephen formation; B. (Poliella) sylla, Chetang formation ; B. anax; B. (Poliella) anteros, B. atossa, B. ? bitluss, and $B$. (Poliella) caranus, Spence shale horizon at base of the Ute formation ; B. bantius, sandstone of Rome formation ; B. (Policlla) balus, shales of the York formation, and Bathyuriscus sp., Conasauga formation.
(icographic distribution.-Nevada, B. hozvelli and B. batis. Northern Utah, B. anax and B. bithus. Southern Idaho, B. (Poliella) anteros, B. atossa, B. belesis, and B. belus. Montana, B. haydeni and B. (Policlla) powersi. Eastern British Columbia at Mount Stephen, B. adcus, B. rotundatus, B. ornatus, B. (Policlla) occidentalis, and B. (Policlla) primus. The last species also occurs near Lake Louise in western Alberta. In the Robson Peak section, British Columbia, Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla. Eastern Tennessee, B. bantius. Central Pennsylvania, B. (Policlla) balus. The genus appears to be represented in Asia by B. stoliczkai, which is found in Kashmir, northern India.

Obscrations.-I have heretofore included Ogygia producta Hall and Whitfield under Bathyuriscus, but with present information it is necessary to refer that species and several others to the genus Dolichometopus, as they differ materially from the typical forms of Bathy'uriscus. My impression of the latter genus was so influenced in 1886 by the study of fragments of (Ogygia) Bathyuriscus producta Hall and Whitfield that I concluded that that species was a typical form of Bathyuriscus and when I found a species not generically related to producta I listed it as a new genus and species. ${ }^{1}$

Another confusing form was the species now known as Bathyuriscus (Policlla) occidcntalis (Matthew) (pl. 46, fig. 3). Matthew's

[^122]illustration was diagrammatic and did not suggest the closely allied form now described as $B$. (Poliella) primus (pl. 46, fig. 6), which occurs 2,I 50 feet lower in the Mt. Stephen section.

The Lower Cambrian species Batlyyuriscus (Policlla) primus has a small compact pygidium similar in relative size to that of $B$. (Poliella) powersi, which is associated with the type species, B. haydeni, which has a large pygidium.

## Comparison of Bathyuriscus with Other Genera.

Zacanthoides. ${ }^{1}$-The type species of Bath puriscus, B. haydeni, has a very distinctive cranidium characterized by ( I ) a narrow, convex glabella that expands in front of the anterior pair of lateral furrows ; (2) a pair of posterior, oblique lateral furrows that are united by a transverse furrow, and (3) three pairs of short lateral furrows, the anterior two of which extend obliquely forward. This combination of characters is almost identical with that of the glabella of Zacanthoides spinosus Walcott. ${ }^{2}$ The cranidium of $B$. hay'deni has also a long palpebral lobe, narrow fixed cheek, short frontal limb much like those of $Z$. spinosus, and the occipital spines on the thoracic segments are of the same type in the two forms, but the pygidia of the two genera are unlike and very distinctive.

Coryncxochus.-It may be compared with the Lower and Middle Cambrian genus Corynexochus, ${ }^{3}$ from which it differs in the form of its glabella, pleural furrows of thoracic segments, and pygidium.

Vanuxemella.-It differs from Vanuxemella in the same way as from Coryncwochus, and $V$ anuremella has but five thoracic segments.

Dolichometopus. ${ }^{\text {- }}$ It differs from this genus in having distinct glabellar furrows, more numerous thoracic segments, and in the presence of distinct furrows on the pleural lobes of the pygidium. The two genera, however, closely approach each other in such species as Dolichometopus? bessus ( pl .5 r , figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ) and Bathyuriscus bantius (pl. 49, figs. 2, 2a-c).

Genesis.-Bathyuriscus appears to have been derived from a Lower Cambrian ancestor that also gave rise to the allied genera Dolichometopus, Corynexochus and its subgenus Bonnia.

[^123]Species of Bathyuriscus.-The species now referred to Bathyuriscus are:

Bathyuriscus adaus Walcott (pl. 47, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus ana.x Walcott (pl. 48, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus atossa Walcott (pl. 48, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus bantius Walcott (pl. 49, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus batis Walcott (pl. 48, fig. 4), Lower Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus belesis Walcott (pl. 50, fig. I), Lower ? Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus belus Walcott (pl. 50, fig. 2), Lower ? Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus? bithus Walcott (pl. 47, fig. 4), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus haydeni (Meek) (pl. 46, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott (pl. 47, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus manchuriensis Walcott (pl. 49, fig. 4), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus ornatus Walcott (pl. 46, fig. 4), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus rotundatus (Rominger) (pl. 47, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus stolicakai Reed, Middle ? Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (1) (pl. 49, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus ? sp. undt. (2) (pl. 65, fig. 5), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros Walcott (pl. 46, fig. 5), Middle Cambrian.
Batlyyuriscus (Poliella) balus Walcott (pl. 49, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) caranus Walcott (pl. 46, fig. 8), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis (Matthew) (pl. 46, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Policlla) powersi Walcott (pl. 46, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus Walcott (pl. 46, fig. 6), Lower Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) probus Walcott (pl. 65, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla Walcott (pl. 48, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Bathyuriscus (Policlla) sp. undt. (1) (pl. 46, fig. 7), Lower Cambrian.
Generic reference of species heretofore placed under Batlyyuriscus and nozu referred to other genera is as follozes:

> Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz $=$ Dolichometopus.
> Bathyuriscus (Kootenia) dawsoni Walcott = Kootenia.
> Bathyuriscus productus (Hall and Whitfield) = Dolichometopus.
> Bathyuriscus pupa Matthew = Bathyuriscus occidentalis Matthew.
> Bathyuriscus senectus Matthew (I897) = Corynexochus.
> Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (from China) Walcott = Dolichometopus.
> Bathyuriscus sp. undt. Walcott (IS99) = Anomocare?

## BATHYURISCUS ADÆUS, new species

Plate 47, figs. 3 , $3 a-c$
This species is closely related to Bathyuriscus rotundatus. It differs: (a) in having a broader space between the front of the glabella and the anterior edge of the cranidium; (b) in having the outer angle of the thoracic pleura (genal angle) less rounded and the triangular tubercle at the inner end of the pleural furrow somewhat
stronger ; (c) in having one or two more rings on the median lobe of the pygidium, and in having the first segment of the pygidium extended as a short spine beyond the border.

There are nine thoracic segments and six segments in the axis of the pygidium that continue across the pleural lobes to the margin.

The largest specimen of the dorsal shield in the collection has a length of 40 mm .

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian : (58j) Stephen formation; about $\mathrm{I}, 900$ feet ( 579 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 3,100 feet ( 945 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, near the base of the limestone forming 2 of the Stephen formation, on the east side of Mount Stephen about 3,0oo feet ( 914 m .) above the Canadian Pacific Railway track (north of the tumnel), 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Field ; and (6Ij) yellow-weathering band of calcareo-argillaceous shale; west slope of Mount Field, near Burgess Pass ridge, about 3,000 feet above Field, on Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Canada.

## BATHYURISCUS ANAX, new species

Plate 48, figs. I, I $a-d$
Bathyuriscus productus (Hall and Whitfield) Walcott (In part), 1886, Bull. 30, U. S. Geol. Surv., pl. 30, figs. I, Ia, Ib, Ig, Ih. (The specimens illustrated by the above figures are all from Big Cottonwood Canyon, Wasatch Mountains, and are now considered as belonging to the species B. anax.)

This fine species is readily separated from the species now referred to as Dolichometopus productus by the form of its glabella and the character of its pygidium. It also has one more thoracic segment. It differs from $B$. atossa in having one less thoracic segment (8), a longer palpebral lobe and broader axial lobe on thorax and pygidium; B. atossa also has an occipital spine that has not yet been seen on $B$. anar. . It is closely related to $B$. rotundatus except that it has one less thoracic segment and longer palpebral lobes.

The specimens from Big Cottonwood Canyon (30a) show only the cranidium and pygidium, but these appear to be identical with similar parts from further north in the Wasatch Range (55e), and they are not identical with Dolichometopus productus, with which I placed them in 1886.

The largest entire dorsal shield has a length of 40 mmı., and the outer surface is slightly roughened by shallow pits.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (55e) Spence shale horizon of the Ute formation ; about 100 feet ( 30.5 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, at the mouth of the first small canyon south of

Wasatch Canyon, east of Lakeview Ranch, Boxelder County: and (30a) shale on north side of Big Cottonwood Canyon, I miie (i.t) km.) below Argenta, in the Wasatch Mountains southeast of Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, both in Utah.

## BATHYURISCUS ATOSSA, new species

> Plate 48, figs. 2, 2a-b

In size and general characters this species at once suggests B. ana.r (pl. 48 , fig. I) and B. rotundatus ( pl .47 , fig. $2 a$ ). The three species also occur at about the same horizon in the Middle Cambrian section. Bathyuriscus atossa differs from B. anax in having one more thoracic segment (9), a shorter palpebral lobe and relatively narrower axial lobe both in thorax and pygidium.

From B. rotundatus it differs in having a relatively narrower median axis in thorax and pygidium, and the axial lobe is shorter in the pygidium. The tubercle at the inner end of the pleural furrow is also stronger than in the other species mentioned. I identified this species with $B$. rotundatus in my field notes, but a closer comparison seems to indicate that although closely allied they differ in detail sufficiently to distinguish them as distinct species.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (55c) Spence shale member of the Ute formation ; about 50 feet ( 55.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and 15 miles ( $2 \downarrow .2$ km.) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

## BATHYURISCUS BANTIUS, new species

Plate 49, figs. 2, 2a-c
This species is represented by only the cranidia and associated pygidia as casts in a shaly sandstone of the Rome formation. The cranidia vary in outline, especially in the glabella, owing mainly to distortion caused by compression and some lateral motion in the sandy matrix. The one illustrated (fig. 2) has a length of 9 mm . and it appears to have nearly its original form and convexity. The glabella is marked by the usual oblique posterior pair of furrows and three shorter pairs, the anterior of which slope a little forward from the dorsal furrow, beside the glabella. The eye lobes are much like those of $B$. haydeni. The associated pygidia have from 6 to 7
rings in the axial lobe that are well defined by narrow furrows on the pleural lobes. Surface unknown.

There appears to be a gradation in size among the cranidia from g mm . up to 24 mm . in length, and the associated pygidia from 3 mm . to 23 mm . in length.

It is possible that a second species is represented in the larger specimens, but with the material now in hand this is too uncertain to base a species on.

No traces of the test or outer surface have been found.
At locality ga this species is associated with:
Lingulella desiderata (Walcott)
Lingulella similis (Walcott)
Ptychoparia sp. undt.
At locality II it is associated with :
Lingulella ino (Walcott)
Lingulella tarpa (Walcott)
And at locality I4a with:
Micromitra alabamacnsis (Walcott)
Obolus zvillisi (Walcott)
Obolus (Westonia) ella (Hall and Whitfield)
Lingulella similis (Walcott)
Wimanella saffordi (Walcott)
Ptychoparia sp. undt.
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Rome formation: (9) Shaly sandstone on southeastern slope of ridge imile ( 1.6 km .) north of the northwest corner of Harlan Knob, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km.) northeast of Rogersville; and (9a) on the south shore of the Holston River at Melinda Ferry, 5 miles ( 8 km .) southwest of Rogersville, both in Hawkins County ; (II) sandstones and shales of the Rome formation, about I mile ( 1.6 km .) east of. Post Oak Springs, Roane County ; (IIb) in ridge, at Woods Creek Gap, 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) northeast of Knoxville ; also ( 12 b ) southeast end of McAnnallys Ridge, 12 miles ( 19.3 km .) northeast of Knoxville; and (I4a) along First Gap Creek, + miles ( 6.4 km .) north-northeast of Knoxville, all three in Knox County, and all in Tennessee.

## BATHYURISCUS BATIS, new species

Plate 48 , figs. 4, $4 a$
This fine species has 8 thoracic segments, a strong glabella, and a large pygidium. It occurs in a hard siliceous rock in which the
specimens are compressed and slightly distorted. No traces of the test or outer surface have been seen.

The glabella is not well preserved in any of the seven specimens before me. One of them is similar in outline to the glabella of Protypus hitchoocki (Whitfield), ${ }^{1}$ but that species is quite unlike B. batis in other characters. One glabella suggests Dorypyge and three the glabella of $B$. primus.

The pygidium with its 5 or 6 anchylosed segments is not unlike that of B. haydeni and B. atossa.

The largest dorsal shield has a length of 38 mm .
The only associated species is Mesonacis gilberti (Meek) Walcott.
Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (59p) Millers Mountain, io miles ( 16 km .) north of Columbus and west of Belleville, Esmeralda County, Nevada.

## BATHYURISCUS BELESIS, new species

## Plate 50, figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-i$

The form from locality 4v I referred to "Bathyuriscus productus" ${ }^{2}$ in my field notes, but comparison shows that it varies in having the anterior half of the glabella more expanded and stronger indications of glabellar furrows. The pleural lobes of the thoracic segments are also terminated in a more abrupt point than those of $D$. productus. The adult pygidium is sometimes similar to that of $D$. productus (pl. 53, fig. 4 a), but a pygidium 2 mm . in length has the anchylosed pleural segments as clearly defined as in the type specimens of B. haydeni, while the larger pygidia have more or less traces of grooves or ridges on the pleural lobes. The pleural ridges on a small pygidium 2 mm . in length are more rounded and the furrows narrower than in adult pygidia or in the pygidia of B. belus (pl. 50, figs. $2,2 a-c$ ) or B. anax (pl. 48, figs. I, $\mathrm{I} a-d$ ).

The cranidium of $B$. belesis, while similar in form to that of $B$. belus, differs in its shorter, more anterior palpebral lobe and larger postero-lateral limb and the absence of well-defined glabellar furrows.

Exterior surface unknown. The largest cranidium in the collection has a length of 23 mm . and the largest pygidium 18 mm .

[^124]The fauna associated with this species at the type locality (4v) as far as identified includes:

Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White)
Obolus (Westonia) ella (Hall and Whitfield)
Acrothele colleni Walcott
Acrothele panderi Walcott
Wimanella simplex Walcott
Ptychoparia sp.
Olenopsis americanus Walcott
Vanuxemella contracta Walcott
A single pygidium from locality 4 q appears to be identical with the pygidia of this species. It is associated with:

Micromitra (Iphidella) nyssa Walcott
Micromitra (Iphidella) panmula (White)
Wimanella simplex Walcott
Acrothele colleni Walcott
Ptychoparia 3 spp.
Zacanthoides
Formation and locality.-Lower ? Cambrian: (4v) About 200 feet ( 61 m. ) above the unconformable base of the Cambrian and 75 feet ( 22.9 m .) above the top of the quartzitic sandstones, in a shale which corresponds in stratigraphic position to shale No. 6 of the Dearborn River section, ${ }^{1}$ Gordon Creck, 6 miles from South Fork of Flathead River, Ovando quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), Powell County, Montana.

Also doubtfully from (locality 4 q ) about 3 I 5 feet ( 96 m .) above the unconformable base of the Cambrian and Igo feet ( 57.9 m .) above the top of the quartzitic sandstones in a shale which corresponds in position to the upper part of shale No. 6 of the Dearborn River section, ${ }^{1}$ on the ridge between Gordon and Ioungs Crecks, about halfway between Gordon Mountain and Cardinal Peak, Ovando quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), Powell County, Montana.

## BATHYURISCUS BELUS, new species

Plate 50, figs. 2, 2a-d
This species attains a larger size than either $B$. anax or $B$. atossa, and differs from them in minor details of the cranidium and pyeidium. There is a faint trace of pleural furrows on the lateral lobes of the pygidium, whereas in $B$. anax and $B$. atossa they are strongly defined. The variations from $B$. belesis are mentioned under that species.

[^125]The largest cranidium has a length of 19 mm . and the largest pygidium has a length of 22 mm . and a width of 37 mm .

There are six cranidia and six pygidia in the collection at locality 4 w that were associated in the same thin layer of sandstone. The associated fossils are II'imanella simplex, Ptychoparia sp. undt., and Zacanthoides sp. undt. As the two latter do not have a pygidium of the Bathyuriscus type, I think we are fairly safe in tentatively considering the pygidia as belonging with the cranidia referred to Bathyuriscus.

An associated hypostoma of the Bathyuriscus form has the surface of its central portion marked by fine, sharp, irregularly concentric ridges. None of the cranidia or pygidia appear to have the outer surface of the test. They occur as casts in a very fine, chocolatecolored, arenaceous shale.

Formation and locality.-Lower ? Cambrian: (4w) About 315 feet ( 96 m .) above the unconformable base of the Cambrian and 190 feet ( 57.9 m .) abore the top of the quartzitic sandstones in a shale which corresponds in position to shale No. 6 of the Dearborn River section, ${ }^{1}$ on Youngs Creek, about 5 miles ( 8 km .) from its junction with Danaher Creek; and ( 8 j ) about 575 feet ( 175.3 m .) above the unconformable base of the Cambrian in a shale which corresponds in position to shale No. + of the Dearborn River section, ${ }^{1}$ on the ridge between Gordon and Youngs Creeks, about halfway between Gordon Mountain and Cardinal Peak; both in Ovando quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), Powell County, Montana.

## BATHYURISCUS ? BITHUS, new species

Plate 47 , figs. $4,4 a$
This species is based on two pygidia that indicate a form larger than any known species of Bathyuriscus, in this respect approaching Dolichometopus tontoensis (pl. 51, figs. I, If, Ig). The axial lobe has six indicated segments and a terminal section, the segments extending obliquely backward on the pleural lobes and nearly across the broad, flattened margin.

Surface slightly roughened by fine, irregular, inosculating ridges that on the border are subparallel to the outer margin.

The larger pegidium has a portion of a thoracic segment attached to it. It has a length of 33 mm . The smaller pygidium is 20 mm . in length.

[^126]These pygidia are placed in Bathyuriscus rather than Dolichometopus on account of the distinctness of the segments on the pleural lobes.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Spence shale member of the Ute formation: (55c) about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2.755 feet ( 839.7 m.) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and I 5 miles (24.2 km.) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

Also, Spence shale horizon of the Ute formation: (55e) about 100 feet ( 30.5 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, at the mouth of the first small canyon south of Wasatch Canyon, east of Lakeview Ranch, Boxelder County, Utah.

## BATHYURISCUS HAYDENI (Meek)

Plate 46 , figs. 2, 2a-b
Bathyurrus? haydeni Meek, 1873, Sixth Ann. Rêpt., U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 482. (Detailed description of species and comparison with species of several genera.)

Description.-General form elliptical to elongate oval : moderately. convex, with pleural lobes slightly flattened. Cephalon probably semicircular with genal angles extended backward in short spines as in closely allied species. Glabella narrow, convex, and expandins in advance of the palpebral lobes to the broadly rounded front : occipital furrow strong, arching slightly forward from the sides towards the center; occipital ring strong, convex, and rising towards the center as though it may have had a node or short spine near its posterior margin ; the posterior pair of glabellar furrows are quite strong; they commence about opposite the center of the palpebral lobe and extend obliquely backward and inward to a shallow connecting transverse furrow which delimits a transverse posterior lobe about as wide as the occipital ring; the next succeeding anterior pair of furrows are short and inclined a little backward, while the third pair extended directly inward as slight, short indentations, and the fourth very short and distinct pair are directed slightly forward.

Fixed cheeks narrow, with strong elongate palpebral lobes which extend across them anteriorly as a narrow ridge to the dorsal furrow, the lobe on each side being separated by a narrow furrow; the eye lobe appears to have been about one-fifth the length of the head; anteriorly the fixed cheek merges into a narrow area and posteriorly
into an elongate postero-lateral limb that is furrowed by a welldefined groove that delimits a rim that is very narrow near the axial lobe and broader towards the facial suture. Free cheeks unknown.
" Thorax consisting of 9 segments; axial lobe very narrow, or only about two-thirds as wide as the lateral lobes, tapering gradually backward, and moderately convex; lateral lobes flattened, and lower than the axial ; pleuræ broadly and deeply furrowed, and having their free ends apparently falcate.
" Pygidium intermediate between semicircular and semielliptical, its length being about two-thirds its breadth, while its posterior margin is rounded in outline, and its anterior nearly straight across; mesial lobe as narrow, proportionally, as that of the thorax, convex, tapering very gradually backward, and nearly reaching the posterior border, showing five or six well-defined segments, with space enough for one or two more behind those; lateral lobes flat, with five or six broadly furrowed segments that extend to, but not upon, a very narrow, slightly thickened and flattened, smooth margin." ${ }^{1}$

To the above may now be added: A node or short spine occurs at the center of each segment of the convex axial lobe of the thorax and pygidium. There is an oval swelling on each side of the axial segments of the thorax close to the longitudinal dorsal furrow and a triangular node-like swelling in the pleural furrow of each segment with the narrow base of the triangle abutting against the dorsal furrow. This peculiar form of swelling is best seen in $B$. ornatus (pl. 46 , figs. $4,4 a$ ). The terminal section of the pygidium is continued down as a low ridge to the slightly incurved posterior margin.

Surface smooth or finely roughened by very minute irregular ridges or granules.

Dimensions.-The largest entire specimen has a length of 30 mm . Associated pygidia indicate a length of 40 mm . for some specimens.

Observations.-The material illustrating B. haydeni is not as good as for some other species, but it is sufficient to show the principal characters and that its pygidium is unlike that of any other species referred to the genus.

Formation and loculity.-Middle Cambrian: (302) Gallatin limestone ; east of West Gallatin River, above Gallatin, Gallatin County, Montana.

[^127]
## BATHYURISCUS HOWELLI Walcott

Plate 47, figs. I, $1 a-b$
Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott, r886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 216, pl. 30, figs. 2, 2a. (Describes and illustrates species.)
Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott, 1888, American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 36, p. 165. (Considers Embolimus $[=$ Bathyuriscus] rotundatus Rominger [1887] identical with this species.)
Not Bathyuriscus howelli Matthew, 1899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. 50. (Describes the young of Embolimus $[=$ Bathyuriscus] rotundatus Rominger, following Walcott in identification of the latter species as $B$. howelli.)
Bathyuriscus howelli Toll, I899, Mem. 1'Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Petersburg, 8th ser., Vol. 8, No. 10, p. 30, pl. 2, fig. II. (Identifies a pygidium from the Cambrian of Siberia as $B$. howelli, and illustrates same.)
Not Bathyuriscus howelli Woodward, 1902, Geol. Mag., Dec. 4, Vol. 9, p. 532, text fig. 2. (Discusses species when studying specimens of Embolimus [ $=$ Bathyuriscus] rotundata Rominger and illustrates by a diagrammatic figure of the latter species.)
Bathyuriscus howelli РАск, 1906, Jour. Geol., Vol. 14, p. 296, pl. 2, figs. 2, 2 a. (Comments on species and illustrates a cranidium and pygidium.)
Not Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 198. (Named as occurring in Spence Shale. The species is now referred to Bathyuriscus rotundatus (Rominger).)
Bathyuriscus howelli Grabau and Shimer, igio, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 287, fig. 1592. (Brief description and reproduces Walcott's figure of 1886. )

This is a rather rare form in the collections I have seen from the vicinity of Pioche. It occurs in a compact argillaceous shale with a group of species characteristic of the Middle Cambrian fanna. Very little has been added to our knowledge of the species since its first description in 1886. Pack (I906) illustrates a glabella that has a fourth pair of small, short, anterior furrows that with the third pair extend slightly forward from the dorsal furrow.

In I88I ${ }^{1}$ when reviewing Dr. Rominger's paper on " Primordial Fossils from MIt, Stephen " " and some collections from MIt. Stephen I identified Embolimus [ = Bathyuriscus] rotundatus Rominger as identical with $B$. howelli. Two errors were made in this paper: I mistook the crushed-down, postero-lateral limb of the cranidium of $B$. hozeclli for a thoracic segment, thus giving the latter species nine thoracic segments instead of eight, and owing to rather unfavorable specimens of $B$. rotundatus I did not note other differences which

[^128]with fine specimens for comparison I find to exist. The differences between the two species consist principally in the greater expansion of the frontal portion of the glabella of $B$. hozuclli. It also has more elongate palpebral lobes, narrower postero-lateral limbs of the cranidium, one less thoracic segment and a shorter median lobe and a broader border on the pygidium. These differences are shown by the illustrations of the two species on plate 47, figures I and 2.

The elongate triangular tubercle at the inner end of the thoracic pleural furrows is small in B. howelli as compared with $B$. ornatus
 and B. (Poliella) pozversi (pl. 46, fig. I).

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (3I) Chisholm shale; Chisholm mine, southwest slope of Ely Mountains, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) northwest of Pioche, Lincoln County, Nevada.

Mr. F. J. Pack records this species from several mine dumps that cut into the Chisholm shale about 2 miles west of Pioche. ${ }^{1}$

## BATHYURISCUS MANCHURIENSIS Walcott

Plate 49, figs. 4, $4 a-c$
Bathyuriscus manchuriensis Walcott, 1911, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, No. 4, pp. 97-99, pl. 16, fig. 4. (Described and discussed as a new species essentially as below.)
Bathyuriscus manchuricnsis Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, p. 219, pl. 23, figs. 2, 2a-f. (Describes and illustrates species.)

This species is founded on numerous specimens of the cranidium, free cheeks, thoracic segments, and pygidium that are compressed in a fine argillaceous shale. Unfortunately, there are no entire specimens of the dorsal shield.

As restored by combining the free cheeks and cranidium, the cephalon is semicircular in outline and moderately convex. It is bordered by a narrow, slightly rounded margin that is separated by a sharply defined, narrow furrow from the glabella and the slope of the free cheeks. The posterior border is very narrow, elevated, and separated from the fixed cheek by strongly defined furrow : the palpebral lobes are narrow and a little less than one-fourth the length of the cephalon. Genal angles extended into short. sharp, backwardcurving spines. The cranidium is broad at the base, narrowing toward the front; the antero-lateral limbs are very small and disappear where the palpebral lobe touches the dorsal furrow; the

[^129]postero-lateral limbs and narrow fixed cheeks merge into each other so as to form transversely subtriangular areas, with the narrow palpebral lobes on their front outer margins.

Glabella large, subquadrangular in outline, and separated from the fixed cheeks by clearly defined dorsal furrows; its sides are nearly parallel or slightly diverging ; front broadly rounded, almost transverse; surface marked by five pairs of furrows, the posterior of which extends obliquely across the posterior portion nearly to the center and separates a small triangular lobe on each side ; the next two anterior pairs of furrows are short and extend inward at right angles to the side of the glabella; the anterior pair is nearly opposite the front end of the palpebral lobe; the anterior furrows are short and extend obliquely inward subparallel to the front margin of the glabella. Occipital ring narrow at the sides, widening toward the center, where it is marked by a small, sharp node a little back of the transverse center. Free cheeks large and surmounted on the inner side by a narrow eye-lobe. The facial sutures cut the posterior margin a little within the genal angle and extend olliquely inward and slightly forward to the base of the eye-lobes; curving over and around the eve-lobes, they extend forward and downward, cutting the front margin on a line with the posterior base of the eye-lobe. Number of thoracic segments unknown. Single specimens of the segments show that the axial lobe was nearly as wide as the pleural lobes, that it was moderately convex, and that a small node occurs at the center of each segment near the posterior margin ; also that on the outer side of each segment a rounded transverse node is outlined from the main body of the segment by a slightly obliqne transverse furrow ; pleural lobes nearly flat out to the geniculation, where they curve gently downward; each pleura has a furrow that is broad at its inner end next to the axial lobe and gradually narrows to the geniculation, where it terminates within the somewhat broadly rounded, outer extremity; in well-preserved specimens a rounded ridge starts near the inner end of the pleural furrow and extends outward one-fourth of the length of the furrow.

The associated pygidia are semicircular, with the anterior margin almost transverse in the compressed specimens. The axial lobe is large and quite distinctly marked : it is divided by three transverse furrows into three rings and a terminal section that ends posteriorly just within the outer border; a small node occurs near the posterior margin at the center of each rifig ; five anchylosed segments are
outlined on the pleural lobes ly furrows that progressively curve more and more backward from the first to the posterior one, which adjoins the terminal segment ; the furrows all terminate within the narrow, slightly flattened border.

The casts of the outer surface indicate that it was smooth or minutely granulose.

This species appears to be quite distinct from any that has been described. The quadrangular glabella with nearly parallel sides distinguishes it from Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: ( 350 , 36 g , 36 h ) Fuchóu series, shales about 130 feet ( 40 m .) above the white quartzite ; collected near a low bluff un the shore of Tschang-hsing-tan Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria, China. ${ }^{1}$

Collected by J. P. Iddings and Li San.

## BATHYURISCUS ORNATUS Walcott

Plate 46, figs. 4, 4a-b
Bathyuriscus ornatus Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 39, pl. I, figs. I-3. (Describes and illustrates species.)

Bathyuriscus ornatus Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. r, No. 2, pl. 3, fig. 3. (Republishes fig. I of previous paper.)
This form was described in detail in igo8. It is so strongly marked by the triangular tubercle in the thoracic pleural furrow and by the absence of genal spines that there is little chance of its being mistaken for any other known species of the genus.

Formation and locality:-Middle Cambrian: (14s) Ahout 2,300 feet ( 701 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 2,700 feet ( 823 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in the Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation, at the great "fossil bed" on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia, Canada.

## BATHYURISCUS ROTUNDATUS (Rominger)

## Plate 47, figs. 2, $2 a-b$

Embolimus rotundata Rominger, i887, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., p. I6, pl. I, figs. 4, 5. (Describes and illustrates species.)
Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott, I888, American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 36, p. 165. (Considers Embolimus rotundatus Rominger as identical with Bathyuriscus howelli.)

[^130]Bathyuriscus howelli Matthew, 1899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. 50. (Follows Walcott in identifying specimens of Embolimus [=Bathyuriscus] rotundatus Rominger as Bathyuriscus howelli and describes specimens of the young of the species.)
Bathyuriscus howelli Woodward, 1902, Geol. Mag., Dec. 4, Vol. 9, p. 532, text fig. 2. (Follows Matthew when studying specimens of Embolimus
[ $=$ Bathyuriscus $]$ rotundatus Rominger.)
Bathyuriscus rotundatus Walcort, 1go8, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 41. (Mentions species in comparisons with Bathyuriscus ornatus.)

Bathyuriscus rotundatus Walcott, 1908, Idem, p. 198. (Lists species as Bathyuriscus howelli as occurring in Spence Shale.)
Bathyuriscus rotundatus Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, No. 2, pl. 4, fig. 2. (Illustrates species by figure which is reproduced as fig. 2, pl. 47 of this paper.)
Bathyuriscus rotundatus Grabau and Shimer, igio, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 288, fig. 1593. (Brief description and reproduction of Walcott's figure of 1908.)
As mentioned under Bathyuriscus hoaclli, I identified this species by error with $B$. howclli. It differs from the latter in having a less expanded glabella, less elongate palpebral lobes, broader posterolateral limbs on the cranidium; one more thoracic segment (nine) and a longer median lobe and narrower margin on the pygidium. The differences are shown by figures $I$ and $2 a$, plate 47 .

A single pygidium was found in a thin-bedded limestone (locality 57j) just beneath the Ogygopsis shale on Mount Stephen that is closely related to the pygidium of this species.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; (I4s) about 2,300 feet ( 701 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 2,500 feet ( 823 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in the Osygopsis zone of the Stephen formation, at the great "fossil bed " on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen ; (57j) about 2,000 feet ( 609.6 m .) above the Lower Cambrian in the limestone forming 2 of the Stephen formation, just east of the " fossil bed " on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen ; and (35k) Burgess shale member of the Stephen formation on the west slope of the ridge between Mount Field and Wapta Peak, I mile ( 1.6 km .) northeast of Burgess Pass, all three above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Canada.

## BATHYURISCUS STOLICZKAI Reed

Bathyuriscus? stoliczkai Reed, 1910, Mem. Geol. Surv., India, ser. 15, Vol. 7, Mem. No. I, Cambrian Fossils of Spiti, p. 37, pl. 5, figs. 5-8. (Species described and figured.)

Mr. F. R. C. Reed has given a very detailed description of this species, and the illustrations are excellent. He very kindly sent me
the specimens for examination two years ago, and from notes made beiore returning them I find that I considered the species to belong to the genus Bathyuriscus. Mr. Reed thought that there were 12 or 13 thoracic segments. I Bould not make out more than eleven, and the casts of the type specimens now before me do not appear to have more than eleven. The back of the occipital segments shows in the specimen from which his figure 7 is taken, and the last segment referred to the thorax in his figure 8 seems to belong to the pygidium.

The form of the cranidium, thoracic segments, and pygidium relate this species most nearly to $B$. rotundatus ( pl .47, fig. 2).

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Valley of the Parahio, Spiti, Kashmir, India.

## BATHYURISCUS, species undetermined (1)

Plate 49, figs. 3, $3 a$
A species of Bathyuriscus not unlike B. atossa (pl. 48, fig. 2) occurs in the Conasauga shales of Alabama. A distorted cranidium, a free cheek, six thoracic segments and a fairly good pygidium occur on fragments of the shale, but as they are not united and there is only one specimen of each part, I do not think it worth while to base a species on them. The pygidium has a length of io mm . with an axial lole 8 mm . in length; the latter has four well-defined rings that are extended across the pleural lobes as flattened bands separated by narrow furrows; there is also a trace of a shallow pleural furrow.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (r6e) Conasauga formation ; cut on East and West Railway, I mile ( 1.6 km .) southwest of Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.

## BATHYURISCUS ? species undetermined (2)

Plate 65, fig. 5
A large species, related to Bathyuriscus adaus (pl, 47, figs. 3, $3^{a}$ ) loy the form of the pygidium, has a single pair of sharp spines projecting from the antero-lateral angles; it has eight rings and a terminal section in the axial lobe ; the anclylosed segments are shown on the pleural lobes as seven or eight shallow furrows separated by narrow ridges; a narrow strong border merges into the border spines which extend obliquely backward.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (irp) Marjum formation ; limestone of ie of section, about 2,000 feet ( 609.6 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and i,oio feet ( 307 m .) below the Upper Cam-
brian, in the long cliff about 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) east-southeast of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## POLIELLA, new subgenus

The species B. (Poliella) powersi, B. (Poliella) anteros, B. (Poliella) occidentalis, $B$. (Poliella) primus, $B$. (Poliella) caramus, $B$. (Poliella) sylla, B. (Policlla) balus, and B. (Policlla) probus all suggest by their small and different pygidia a subgeneric distinction from the typical species of Bathyuriscus, B. haydeni, and for them I propose the subgenus Poliella.

The range in the number of thoracic segments is from 7 ( $B$. (Poliella) caranus (pl. 46, fig. 8)) to II (B. (Poliella) pozersi (pl. 46, fig. I)). Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi, of the Middle Cambrian, with its II segments and small pygidium, is a primitive form of Poliella, while B. (Poliella) primus, of the Lower Cambrian, has a more highly developed Dolichometopus-like cephalon, eight thoracic segments, and a very well developed though small pygidium.

Genotype.-Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros Walcott.
Observations.-Most of the species of Poliella are small. Of the two larger species, $B$. (Poliella) primus has a length of 27 mm ., and B. (Poliella) balus about 30 mm .

The stratigraphic range and geographic distribution are given under the genus Bathyuriscus (p.330).

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) ANTEROS, new species

## Plate 46, fig. 5

This neat species has a relatively large cephalon, nine thoracic segments and a small pygidium. Of the eight entire dorsal shields found the largest has a length of 18 mm . It is similar in general character to $B$. (Policlla) occidentalis (pl. 46, fig. 3 ), but differs in having a larger palpebral lobe and a smaller pegidium in proportion to the thorax. How much this may be owing to the imperfection of the specimen of $B$. (Poliella) occidentalis, it is difficult to determine. The latter occurs in a hard, very fine-grained arenaceous shale, and $B$. (Poliella) anteros in a moderately compact areillaceous shale in which the specimens retain much of their original convexity.

Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros differs from B. haydeni in many details of the cranidium, thorax, and especially the pygidium. A comparison with $B$. (Poliella) primus will be found under that species.

Formation and locality--\iddle Cambrian: (55c) Spence shale member of the Ute formation; about 50 feet ( 55.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Camhrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and i5 miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) BALUS, new species

## Plate 49, figs. I, Ia-g

This is one of the species occurring in an argillaceous shale that has been compressed and distorted more or less by the movement in the sediment. Fortunately its remains are abundant and afford data from which a very fair conception of the species may be obtained.

Bathyuriscus (Poliella) balus has the elongate eye lobe and small pygidium characteristic of $B$. (Poliella) powersi (pl. 46, fig. I) and B. (Poliella) primus (pl. 46, figs. 6, 6a-b). Specimens occur with nine and others with io thoracic segments. The sharp spines on the occipital ring of the cranidium and the median lobe of all of the thoracic segments are similar to those of $B$. (Policlla) pozversi. Surface not preserved.

The larger specimens range from 25 to 30 mm . in length.
This species is associated with :

```
Lingulella sp. undt. (48d)
Acrothele yorkensis Walcott (48d)
Acrotreta (48d)
Cystid plates (48)
Agnostus (48, 48d)
Ptychoparia (48)
```

Formation and locality.-Middle ? Cambrian: York ? formation; (48) cellar diggings, cormer of Penn and North Streets; and (48d) argillaceous shales in railroad cut alongside of Gas House, both in City of York, York County, Pennsylvania.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) CARANUS, new species

## Plate 46, fig. 8

This fine little species, 10 mm . in length, is represented in the collections by one specimen of the dorsal shield exclusive of the free cheeks. It has seven thoracic segments, the pleural furrows of which are broad near the axial lobe and narrowing gradually toward the abrupt outer termination of the segment. Surface slightly roughened by very fine, irregular inosculating edges.

This small species is somewhat similar to B. (Policlla) anteros (pl. 46 , fig. 5) ; it differs in having seven instead of nine thoracic segments, more abrupt terminations of the thoracic segments, a proportionally larger glabella and broader pygidium.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (55c) Spence shale member of the Ute formation ; about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and I 5 miles ( 24.2 km.) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) OCCIDENTALIS (Matthew)

## Plate 46, fig. 3

Dolichometopus occidentalis Matthew, 1899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, No. 2, p. 49, pl. 2, fig. 2. (Describes species and illustrates with a somewhat diagrammatic figure.)
Bathyuriscus pupa Matthew, I899, Idem, p. 51, pl. 2, fig. 5. (This appears to be a laterally compressed specimen of $B$. occidentalis.)
Bathyuriscus occidentalis Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 41. (Places species in genus Bathyuriscus.)

Bathyuriscus occidentalis Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, No. 2, pl. 3, fig. 2. (Illustrates type specimen.)
This small and rare species has a relatively broader glabella, nine thoracic segments, and a short pygidium with one or two rings in its axial lobe; the triangular swelling in the pleural furrow next to the dorsal furrow is scarcely visible. Only one specimen, and that a matrix, has been found and identified. This has a length of 12.5 mm .

For comparison with B. (Poliella) anteros (pl. 46, fig. 5), see description of the latter (p. 349).

Formation and locality.-MIiddle Cambrian: (I4s) Stephen formation; Ogygopsis shale, northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field, on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia, Canada.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) POWERSI, new species

## Plate 46, fig.I

This very clearly defined species is similar to $B$. haydeni in cranidium and thorax, except that it has II thoracic segments and a more expanded frontal lobe to the glabella. Its greatest variation is in the pygidium, which has but three rings and a terminal section in its axial lobe and corresponding smaller pleural lobes and a rather strong border. The base of a small spine is preserved at the center of the
median lobe of each thoracic segment and apparently on the occipital ring of the cranidium. The differences between it and other species are clearly shown by the illustrations.

The only known dorsal shield preserving cranidium, thorax, and pygidium has a length of 21 mm . The surface is similar to that of B. haydeni. The type specimen was collected by Mr. Sydney Powers of a Harvard University geological party, and is now in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: Gallatin limestone; Pole Creek, a branch of Cherry Creek, Gallatin County, Montana.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) PRIMUS (Walcott)

Plate 46, figs. 6, 6a-d
Bornemannia prima Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, No. 2, p. 241. (Listed.)

Bornemannia prima Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, pp. 213 , 214. (Lists species in geological section under new generic name Bornemannia. This was prior to the present study of the genus Bathyuriscus.)
The description of $B$. haydeni applies to this species fairly well until the pygidium is considered. The pygidium of B. haydeni (pl. 46, figs. $2,2 b$ ) is much larger in proportion to the thorax and cephalon and it also varies in outline, number of segments, length of axial lobe, and width of pleural lobes. The short, relatively small pygidium of B. (Poliella) primus is similar to that of $B$. (Policlla) anteros ( $\mathrm{pl}, 46$, fig. 5) and $B$. (Poliella) occidentalis (pl. 46, fig. 3).

Three specimens referred to $B$. (Policlla) primus have nine segments (fig. 6b) and six have eight thoracic segments each.

The occipital segment rises and extends slightly backward at the center, where the base of a small spine is shown on several specimens. A similar spine also occurs at the center of the axial lobe of each thoracic segment.

There is considerable variation in the depth and size of the posterolateral limb of the cranidium in associated specimens and from more or less widely separated localities. The two extremes of this character are shown in figures $6,6 a$ and $6 b$, the postero-lateral limb of the latter being much deeper and larger, which is the case in the greater number of specimens.

The largest dorsal shield in the collection has a length of 27 mm .
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus is the oldest known species of the subgenus. It occurs at several horizons of the Mount Whyte forma-
tion ${ }^{1}$ in the Mount Stephen section. Its horizon is indicated by its being stratigraphically beneath both Olenellus canadensis and Mesonacis gilberti and Corynerochus (Bonnia) fieldensis, all of which are characteristic of the upper portion of the Lower Cambrian fauna.

At locality 35 m B. (Poliella) primus is associated with Agraulos stator Walcott.

At locality 35 e with :
Micromitra (Paterina) wapta Walcott
Obolus parvus Walcott
Acrothele colleni Walcott
Hyolithes billingsi Walcott
Olenopsis agnesensis Walcott
Ptychoparia sp.
Albertella sp.
At locality 57 r with :
Micromitra (Paterina) labradorica var. Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White) Acrotreta sagittalis taconica (Walcott) Ptychoparia 3 spp.

At locality 57 e with:
Acrothele colleni Walcott
Acrotreta sagittalis taconica (Walcott)
Scenella varians Walcott
Stenotheca elongata Walcott
Albertella sp.
Olenellus canadensis Walcott
At locality 57 t with :
Hyolithes billingsi Walcott
Scenella varians Walcott
Ptychoparia, 2 spp.
Olenopsis agnesensis Walcott
At locality 58 s with:
Micronitra (Paterina) labradorica var.
Micromitra (Iphidella) panmula (White)
Acrotreta sagittalis taconica (Walcott)
Ptychoparia 3 spp .
Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation: (35e) Dark-gray, siliceous shale of the Lakes Louise and Agnes Cambrian section: amphitheatre between Yopes Peak and Nount Whyte, south of Lake Agnes, south of Laggan, on the Canadian

[^131]I'acific Railway; (35m) Albertella zone; 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of the head of Lake Louise, on east slope of Mount Whyte ; (58d) Castle Mountain section, and (58t) shale, both just below the big cliff on the east shoulder of Castle Mountain, north of Canadian Pacific Railway, all in Alberta, Canada.

Localities $58 \mathrm{k}, 57 \mathrm{e}, 57 \mathrm{r}, 57 \mathrm{t}$, and 58 s are also Mount Whyte formation, slightly different horizons; just above the tunnel, north shoulder of Mount Stephen, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Field, British Columbia, Canada.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) PROBUS, new species

Plate 65, figs. 2, $2 a$
This species is represented by several cranidia and associated pygidia. The cranidium is much like that of $B$. haydeni and $B$. (Poliella) powersi (see pl. 46, figs. 1, 2). The associated pygidia differ very materially from both species. The short axial lobe, almost concave margin, and elongate outline suggest reference to Coosia rather than to Bathyuriscus. It is quite probable that the discovery of an entire dorsal shield would result in referring $B$. (Poliella) probus to a new genus or subgenus.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (iro) Limestone of Marjum formation about 2,750 feet ( 838.2 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 300 feet ( 92 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, ${ }^{1}$ at the base of the limestone forming ia of the Marjum formation; about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) southeast of Antelope Springs in the spur at the junction of the Deseret and Swasey Spring roads, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA) SYLLA, new species

Plate 48, figs. 3, 3a-f
This species belongs to that section of the genus Bathyuriscus represented by $B$. (Poliella) anteros (pl. $\ddagger 6$, fig. 5). It has the expanded frontal portion of the glabella, falcate termination of the thoracic segments, and relatively small pygidium as compared with that of B. haydeni (pl. $\ddagger 6$, figs. 2, $2 b$ ). One specimen preserves the pygidium and four thoracic segments, but none shows the entire thorax. The glabella has four pair of furrows; the two anterior are

[^132]faint and short and extend obliquely forward, and an occipital spine is indicated by the rising of the center of the occipital ring with a broken spot at the highest point.

The expansion of the glabella is much like that of $B$. howelli ( pl . 47, fig. I ).

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (6I o) Chetang formation ; gray, shaly limestone in massive beds; on northeast slope of Chetang Cliffs above Coleman Glacier Creek, 7 miles (II.2 km.) north-northeast in direct line from summit of Robson Peak, northwest of Yellowhead Pass, western Alberta, Canada.

## BATHYURISCUS (POLIELLA), species undetermined (i)

$$
\text { Plate } 46 \text {, fig. } 7
$$

This species is represented by two relatively large pygidia that have the general outline of the pygidium of $B$. (Poliella) primus ( pl . 46 , figs. $6,6 a$ ). The anterior ring of the axial lobe is clearly outlined and carries a median spine with a large base; the second and third rings do not carry a spine; the axial rings extend obliquely across the pleural lobes, but they are not marked by pleural furrows. Surface of test not preserved.

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (35e) Mount Whyte formation; dark-gray, siliceous shale of the Lakes Louise and Agnes Cambrian section; amphitheatre between Popes Peak and Mount Whyte, south of Lake Agnes, south of Laggan, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, in western Alberta, Canada.

## Genus DOLICHOMETOPUS Angelin

Dolichometopus Angelin, 1852, Pal. Scandinavica, Pt. I, Crustacea formationis transitionis, Lipsiæ, p. 72. (Genus named and described under family Corynexochidæ.)
Dolichometopus Angelin, I854, Idem. (Reprint of the preceding.)
Not Dolichometopus ? Billings, 1865, Pal. Foss., Vol. 1, pp. 268-269, 352. (Refers three Canadian species to the genus, none of which belong to it.)
Dolichometopus Angelin, 1878, Pal. Scandinavica, 3d ed., Holmiæ, p. 72. (Reprint of description of 1852 and 1854.)
Not Dolichometopus Woodward, 1884, Geol. Mag., new ser., Dec. 3, Vol. I, p. 343. (Quotes Angelin's description and adds further details. Species described now referred to Redlichia Cossmann.)
Dolichometopus Zittel, 1885, Handbuch d. Pal., Vol. 2, Munich, p. 599. (Brief description of genus.)
Dolichometopus Miller, I889, North American Geol. and Pal., p. 545. (Repeats description, and adds etymology of name as from Gr. dolichos, long, and metope, panel or space between two hollows. Doubts its being an American genus.)

Dolichometopus Koken, I896, Die Leitfossilien, Leipzig, p. 15. (Briefly described under family Paradoxididæ.)
Dolichometopus Frech, 1897, Leth. geog., Pt. 1, Leth. Pal., Vol. 2, p. 65. (Relates the genus Niobe to Dolichometopus, and identifies the latter with Bathyuriscus Walcott.)
Dolichometopus Matthew, 1897, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, p. 184. (Discusses the genus and illustrates Angelin's type.)
Dolichometopus Matthew, 1897, Idem, p. 195. (Suggests that Billings's Bathyuriscus, extended by Walcott, is a subgenus of Dolichometopus.)
Amphoton Lorenz, 1906, Zeits. deuts. geol. Gesells., Vol. 58, Pt. 2, p. 75. (Described as a new genus.)
Dolichometopus Lorenz, 1906, Idem, p. 74, text figure. (Compares Dolichometopus and Bathyuriscus.)
Dolichometopus Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Pub. No. 54, p. 215. (Briefly discusses genus and refers Lorenz's Amphoton to Dolichometopus.)
General form elongate oval, distinctly trilobed and rather convex. Cephalon semicircular with postero-lateral angles prolonged in sharp spines; cranidium large, with strong fixed cheeks, long posterolateral limbs and inconspicuous antero-lateral limbs ; glabella more or less broadened anteriorly and slightly contracted midway; very faint traces of three pairs of short glabellar furrows are to be seen on cast of the interior of the test of specimens of the type species ${ }^{1}$ and more definite furrows on $D$. productus; frontal limb narrow, slightly rounded or flattened and with a furrow of varying size and depth between it and the glabella ; occipital ring broad and defined from the glabella by a shallow, gently concave furrow; none of the species appear to have an occipital spine although it might be expected on $D$. tontocnsis; palpebral lobes elongate and varying in the various species from one-fifth ( $D$. tontoensis) to three-fifths of the length of the cranidium ( $D$. productus) ; free cheeks of medium size and terminating in a strong spine at the genal angle. The facial sutures cut the posterior border: of the cephalon at about the genal angles and then extend inward and forward to the base of the narrow eye lobes near which they curve; in front of the eyes the sutures extend forward with a gentle outward and then inward curve so as to cut the front margin on a line with the sides of the front portion of the glabella.

Thorax with seven segments; axial lobe strong and marked by a short median spine or tubercle on each segment, $D$. tontoensis, or apparently smooth, $D$. productus; pleural lobes with each segment

[^133]having a distinct furrow crossing from the inner anterior side to the posterior outer side ; the anterior outer half of each segment has a sloping faceted surface and the segments terminate in a more or less sharp falcate end.

Pygidium large with the anterior margin arched slightly forward; axial lobe convex with from five to seven transverse segments and a terminal section ; pleural lobes with a broad margin and more or less faintly marked by shallow, narrow furrows that serve to indicate the outward extension of the anchylosed segments of the axial lobe.

Surface of the type species and of all species as far as known punctate (except possibly D. acadicus Matthew) and also marked by very fine irregular raised lines.

Dimensions.-Fragments of $D$. suecicus indicate that the entire dorsal shield was about 65 mm . in length in some specimens. Examples of $D$. tontoensis in the collection are 95 mm . in length.

Genotype.-Dolichometopus suecicus Angelin.
Stratigraphic range.-As far as known Dolichometopus is confined to Middle Cambrian formations.

Geographic distribution.-The genotype D. succicus comes from Andrarum, Sweden. Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew, a somewhat closely related species to $D$. suecicus, is found in the province of New Brunswick, Canada. Dolichometopus productus ranged on both the Atlantic and Pacific sides of the North American Continent. It has its representative in northern Georgia and eastern Tennessee: northern Arizona and northern Utah. Dolichometopus tontoensis is found in the Grand Canyon of the Colorado in northern Arizona. Dolichometopus bion in southern Idaho ; D. baton and D.? bessus in central Montana, and D. boccar along the Rocky Mountain Continental Divide on the line of the Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk railroads. In Eastern China the genus is abundantly represented by $D$. (?) alceste, $D$. (?) deois, $D$. (?) derceto, and $D$. (?) dirce.

Observations.-The species referred to Dolichometopus and $B a$ thyuriscus in this paper have long been confused by me and by others. Now I think we may define Dolichometopus as characterized by seven thoracic segments, a glabella almost free from lateral furrows, and a pygidium only faintly marked on its axis by transverse furrows that are extended onto the pleural lobes only as a trace, if at all. The genus Bathyuriscus (restricted) has from eight to nine thoracic segments, a more expanded glabella marked by distinct lateral furrows, and a pygidium with distinct axial rings and anchylosed segments on the pleural lobes.

Dr. Fritz Frech ${ }^{1}$ says of Dolichometopus and allied genera: "Niobe is directly connected with Dolichometopus (Dol. suecicus Ang., Tril., Taf. 37, fig. 9), as Brögger already conjectured. Dolichometopus is identical with Buthyuriscus Walcott. The American recognized species with complete specimens accord with Asaphidæ in respect to the size of the pygidium, the course of the facial sutures, and the number of rings (8). Also Symphysurus is to be traced down from Dolichometopus."

On text plate B, facing p. 39, he places Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger) and Bathyuriscus occidentalis Matthew in the genus Dolichometopus, although he leaves Matthew's Bathyuriscus pupa (a probable synonym of Bathyuriscus occidentalis) under the genus Bathyuriscus.

Dr. Th. Lorenz ${ }^{2}$ concludes that Bathyuriscus is a subgenus of Dolichometopus. He says: "The genus Bathyirriscus is without doubt closely related to the Swedish genus Dolichometopus Angelin. The difference consists in that Bathyuriscus has a stronger relief, deeper glabellar furrows, and on the back part of the fixed cheeks a ridge, which is produced by the posterior course of the facial suture. Dolichometopus has a perfectly flat, furrowless glabella; furthermore the facial suture extends from the posterior eye angles quite direct to the posterior border without cutting out a narrow ridge as in Bathyuriscus. There is also a difference between the two genera in the position of the eye curves. The cause of this is that in Dolichometopus the posterior eye angles are situated farther from the glabella. Despite all this the form relationship of the two genera is very close, so that I hold Bathyuriscus as a subgenus of Dolichometopus, as Matthew did. Equal rank for the two genera. as Frech has done in his Lethæa, I cannot commend. It is further worthy of note that the related genus Dolichometopus is a guide fossil [Leitfossil] for the uppermost Middle Cambrian in Sweden."

He then compares D. acadicus. Matthew and his own Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz and says: "Herein the generic distinction between Dolichometopus and Bathyuriscus finds expression. They agree in the two semicircular eye lobes, the erect position of the eyes, the club-shaped glabella flattened towards the front and the flat occipital furrow. The shell structure in both is of the finest granulation. Nevertheless identification of Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew and Bathyuriscus asiaticus is not therefore permissible." ${ }^{3}$

[^134]Asiatic species.-The eastern Asiatic species of the genus all differ from the Swedish and American species in their associated pygidia. The latter have fewer segments in the axial lobe and more distinct prolongation of the axial segments on the pleural lobes. The pygidia are more like those of the species of Bathyuriscus with small pygidium such as $B$. (Poliella) pozersi (pl. $\downarrow 6$, fig. i) and $B$. (Poliella) primus (pl. 46, fig. 6). If we had entire specimens of the dorsal shield of $D$. (!) deois and other Asiatic species, so that there could be no doubt that the associated pygidia belong with the cranidia, I should not hesitate to make a new subgenus of Dolichometopus to include them. Dolichometopus (?) deois (pl. 54, figs. I, I $a-h$ ) is the most abundant of the Chinese species in the form of dismembered parts of the dorsal shield, and it is found in both shale and limestone.

There also appears to be a subgenus of Dolichometopus indicated by D.? bessus (pl. 5I, fig. 3). It is characterized by a smaller pygidium very much as in the group of species of the subgenus Policlla (p. 349) which are those species of Bathyuriscus characterized by a small pygidium. Further collecting and study may result in separating D. ? bessus and several of the species illustrated on plate 54 as subgeneric species of Dolichometopus.

Species of Dolichometopus.-The species now referred to Dolichometopus are:

Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew (pl. 53, fig. r), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus (?) alceste Walcott (pl. 54, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus baton Walcott (pl. 51, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus ? bessus Walcott (pl. 51, fig. 3), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus bion Walcott (pl. 52, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus boccar Walcott (pl. 52, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus (?) deois Walcott (pl. 54, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus (?) derceto Walcott (pl. 54, fig. 4), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus (?) dirce Walcott (pl. 54, fig. 5), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus? expansus (Walcott) (pl. 53, fig. 5), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield) (pl. 53, fig. 2), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus suecicus Angelin (pl. 50, figs. 3, 4), Middle Cambrian.
Dolichometopus tontoensis Walcott (pl. 5I, fig. I), Middle Cambrian.
Generic reference of species heretofore placed under Dolichometopus and now referred as follows:

> Dolichometopus (?)' converus Billings = Bolbocephalus Whitfield ? Dolichometopus (?) gibberulus Billings = Platycolpus Raymond ? Dolichometopus hyrie Walcott = Anomocare. Dolichometopus occidentalis Mathew = Bathyuriscus. Dolichometopus (?) rarus Billings = Bolbocephalus Whitfield ? Dolichometopus tatei Woodward = Redlichia Cossmann.

# DOLICHOMETOPUS ACADICUS Matthew 

Plate 53, figs. I, I $a-c$

Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew, I897, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, p. 185, pl. 3, figs. 6a-d. (Described and figured as a new species.)
Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew, Lorenz, 1906, Zeits. deuts. geol. Gesells., Vol. 58, Pt. 2, p. 75. (Compares D. acadicus with his Bathyuriscus asiaticus.)

Original description.--" Body covered with a very smooth test.
"Head-shield margined all round and having an intramarginal furrow. Eyes large, furnished with a semicircular orbital lobe. The facial suture curves backward and downward behind the eyes, and has a direct extension forward before the eyes. Glabella distinctly outlined, bent downward in front, subclavate, without furrows, rather squarish in front, extending to the anterior marginal fold, about twice as long as the width at the base. Occipital ring lenticular in outline, divided from the glabella by a shallow furrow. Fixed cheeks narrow, width about half of that of the glabella at the base. Posterior angles of the middle piece produced backward and bent downward. The eye lobes are as long as the width of the glabella in front.
" A pygidium, which also occurs with the above heads and cheeks, is not unlike that of an Anomocare, but differs in having a blunter and stouter rachis than is usual with pygidia of this genus; we regard it as probably the pygidium of the Dolichometopus. It has a rather narrow prominent rachis, having four faintly marked rings, besides the more distinct half-ring in front; the side lobes have three faintly marked ribs, besides that at the front margin ; the lateral margins are flattened and without a fold.

Sculpture.-" This consists of a minute granulation, made visible only with a lens.

Sizc.-" Length of the head-shield, II mm. ; width of the middle piece of the head, io mm . Length of the movable cheek, 10 mm .; width, 5 mm . Length of pygidium, 6 mm . ; width, 10 mm . . . .
" This species differs from the Swedish form (Dolichometopus succicus) by Angelin, ${ }^{1}$ in having a more direct suture before and behind the eye, and a longer eye lobe. It differs from the same species as figured by Brögger ${ }^{2}$ in the course of the dorsal suture, and in the less numerous joints in the rachis of the pygidium."

[^135]On account of not being able at present to obtain the type specimens of this species, the original figures of Matthew are reproduced on plate 53 , figures I, Ia-c.

Formation and locality.-Widdle Cambrian: Hastings Cove, about 0.75 mile ( I .2 km .) from Torryburn Station on the Intercolonial Railroad, New Brunswick, Canada. Collection of Dr. George F. Matthew.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS (?) ALCESTE Walcott

Plate 54, figs. 3, $3 a-b$
Dolichometopus alceste Walcott, 1905, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 29, p. 94. (Species described as below.)
Dolichometopus alceste Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, p. 215, pl. 22, figs. 3, 3a-b. (Described and illustrated.)
This species occurs at the same locality as $D$. (?) deois, but not in the same bed of limestone. It differs from $D$. (?) deois in having a much more convex glabella with nearly parallel sides. Glabella marked by a posterior pair of furrows, extending inward and backward so as nearly to cut off a small, subtriangular lobe at the base of the glabella ; also three pairs of short, faintly impressed furrows that extend in at right angles to the side of the glabella ; occipital furrow and ring unknown ; dorsal furrow shallow but well defined.

Fixed cheeks very narrow ; they slope down into the strong furrow just within the narrow palpebral lobe and anteriorly slope down to the frontal limb; the rim of the palpebral lobe crosses the narrow fixed cheek, forming a very short palpebral ridge ; frontal limb short, nearly flat.

The exterior surface, under a strong lens, shows a few fine, scattered punctules. The inner surface of the frontal limb, where exposed by a breaking away of a portion of the shell, is strongly punctate.

The only specimen of the glabella of this species has a length of 12 mm ., with a width at the palpebral ridges of 8 mm .; the frontal limb has a length of 1.5 mm .
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: ( $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ ) In limestone nodules at the base of the lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group, ${ }^{1}$ 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of Ien-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shantung, China.

[^136]
## DOLICHOMETOPUS BATON, new species

Plate 5I, figs. 2, 2a-b
This species is preserved in a fine, dark argillaceous shale. The largest dorsal shield has a length of nearly 60 mm . As far as can be determined, the surface of the test was finely punctate. Seven thoracic segments of the usual form except that the extremities narrow more rapidly to a sharp, slightly backward curving point.

Dolichometopus baton differs from D. suecicus, D. productus, D. boccar and $D$. bion by its smaller palpebral lobe and termination of the pleural lobes of the thoracic segments. From D.? bessus is differs in position and relative size of palpebral lobes and more transverse pygidium. The thoracic segments are quite similar in both species.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (3j) Wolsey ? shale; above the quartzitic sandstones in a shale corresponding in position to the upper part of shale No. 6 of the Dearborn River section, ${ }^{1}$ about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-northwest of Scapegoat Mountain on the Continental Divide between Bar Creek and the headwaters of the south fork of the North Fork of Sun River, Coopers Lake quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), Powell County, Montana.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS ? BESSUS, new species

Plate 5I, figs. 3, 3a-c
Fragments of this species contained in a fine, buff-colored, argillaceous shale indicate that the dorsal shield attained a length of 30 mm . A smaller entire specimen has a length of 22 mm . The outer surface of the test appears to have been punctate and the seven thoracic segments terminate in sharp, gently curved points very similar to those of $D$. baton (pl. 51, fig. 2).

Dolichometopus? bessus differs from its most nearly related species, $D$. baton, by its smaller palpebral lobe and its more elongate pygidium which is also more abruptly curved backward at the anterolateral margin.

This species has many of the characters of Bathyuriscus bantius (pl. 49, figs. 2, 2a), and brings the genera Dolichometopus and Bathyuriscus very close to each other.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (62i) Wolsey shale interbedded in upper part of Flathead sandstone, Sixteen Mile Can-

[^137]yon, 0.25 mile ( 0.4 km .) below Sixteen Post Office, Meagher County, Montana.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS BION, new species

Plate 52, figs. 2, 2a-c
Bathyuriscus productus (Hall and Whitfield) Walcott, igo8, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 198. (Named in list of fossils found in 1 of Spence shale.)
This is one of the largest species of the genus. It differs from $D$. productus (pl. 53, figs. $2,2 a-d, 3,3 a, 4,4^{a}$ ) in position of the palpebral lobes and more expanded glabella. The associated pygidium has a shorter axial lobe and broader border. Outer surface of test in cast nearly smooth.

Only one cranidium has been found. This has a length of 16 mm . The largest associated pygidium has a length of 32 mm . The outlines of the pygidium vary owing to impression and distortion in the argillaceous shale.

Formation and locality:-Middle Cambrian: (55c) Spence shale member of the Ute formation ; about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and 15 miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS BOCCAR, new species

Plate 52 , figs. I, I $a-f$
This interesting species at once suggests $D$. productus (pl. 53, figs. $\left.2,2 a-d, 3,3 a, 4,4^{a}\right)$. It differs in the more posterior position of the palpebral lobes in relation to the length of the glabella. Compare figures $3^{a}$ and $4 a$, plate 53 , with figures $I$ and $I c$, plate 52 . The pygidia of the two species are very much alike.

The stratigraphic horizon of the specimen of $D$. productus from Mount Stephen, British Columbia, is in the lower portion of the Ogygopsis shale ${ }^{1}$ and that of D. boccar about 200 feet below in limestones of $2 d$ in the Mount Bosworth section. ${ }^{2}$

A species apparently identical with this was found in a loose block of limestone on the southwest side of Moose Pass at the head of Moose River in which the glabella and palpebral lobes have about the same form, also the pygidium.

[^138]The largest dorsal shield has a length of 50 mm . A large cranidium indicates that some entire specimens were at least 70 mm . in length.

The outer surface of the test is preserved on only one specimen of the cranidium. This shows exceedingly fine, irregular, waving, sharp elevated lines. This outer surface usually adheres to the matrix, the inner layer of the test appearing smooth or punctate according to the condition of preservation.

Specimens of a cranidium and pygidium occur in Middle Cambrian limestone in northern Utah that resemble those parts in Dolichometopus boccar except that the axis of the pygidium is proportionally shorter. This form was identified as Bathyuriscus $=$ Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield), ${ }^{1}$ but with our present information the identification is not considered good. The best specimens of D.cf. boccar are from locality (55p) Middle Cambrian: Langston formation ; massive-bedded, bluish-gray limestone $4+$ feet; 400 feet ( 120 m. ) above the Lower Cambrian Brigham formation; about 7 miles ( $1+4 \mathrm{~km}$. ) above the mouth of Blacksmith Fork Canyon and 10 miles (I6.I km.) east of Hyrum, Cache County, Utah. Fragments of a similar form occur in the same section in the Langston formation about 50 feet higher in $\mathrm{I} a$ of the section. These were originally identified as Bathyuriscus =.Dolichometopus productus.

Dolichometopus productus occurs in the Ute formation about IOO feet higher in I of the Blacksmith Fork section.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (57g, 57u) Stephen formation ; about 1,700 feet ( 518 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 3,250 feet ( 991 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in the calcareous shales forming $2 d$ of the Stephen formation, ${ }^{2}$ on Mount Bosworth, north of the Canadian Pacific Railway between Hector and Stephen, on the Continental Divide between British Columbia and Alberta; (I4s) near the base of the Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation, just east of the great " fossil bed " on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field, on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia; ( 58 m ) about 1,000 feet ( 305 m .) above the top of the Lower Cambrian in bluish-black and gray limestone ( 138 feet) of the Stephen formation, Castle Mountain section ; northeast slope of Castle Mountain, facing amphitheater, north of Canadian Pacific Railway, Alberta; and ( $6 \mathrm{rr}^{\prime}$ ) formation unknown; from a block on

[^139]Moose Pass, between Moose River and Calumet Creek, io miles ( 16.1 km .) east-northeast of the summit of Robson Peak, northwest of Yellowhead Pass, Robson Park, British Columbia, all in Canada.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS (?) DEOIS Walcott

Plate 54, figs. I, $1 a-m, 2$

Dolichometopus deois Walcott, 1905, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 29, p. 94. (Described and discussed as a new species essentially as below.)
Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz, 1906, Zeits. deuts. geol. Gesells., Vol. 58, Pt. 2, p. 73, pl. 5, figs. I-5. (Species characterized and illustrated)

Amphoton stcinmanni Lorenz, 1906, Idem, Vol. 58, Pt. 2, p. 75, pl. 4, figs. 1517. (Species characterized and illustrated.)

Dolichometopus deois Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, p. 216, pl. 21, figs. $13,13 a-d$; pl. 22, figs. I, I $a-h, 2,2 a-b$. (Species described as below and correlated with the two preceding species of synonymy.)

This species is represented by the central portions of the cephalon, associated pygidia, hypostomæ and thoracic segments. Glabella and fixed cheeks moderately convex ; glabella prominent, moderately convex, and marked by three pairs of rather short, very faintly impressed furrows; the sides of the glabella are subparallel for a short distance near the base and then are gently inclined outward to the rounded front margin ; occipital furrow shallow, rounded, and merging into the strong occipital ring; the latter is narrow at sides, broadening rather rapidly to the base of a small, backward-sloping occipital spine; in front the glabella curves rather abruptly downward, giving the anterior portion a convex appearance ; dorsal furrow shallow and distinctly defined at sides of glabella.

Fixed cheeks narrow, slightly convex, and sloping posteriorly downward to an elongate postero-lateral limb ; in front of the palpebral lobe the cheeks slope abruptly down to the frontal limb; palpebral lobes a little longer than one-third the length of the cephalon; there does not appear to be any definite palpebral ridge; the elevated rim of the palpebral slope lobe approaches closely to the dorsal furrow, where it is merged into the downward slope of the fixed cheek; frontal limb short and slightly convex.

Surface apparently smooth under a strong lens in specimens from some localities, while in others it is minutely punctate. This appears to depend somewhat on the character of the matrix and condition of preservation.

On the anterior portion of a cast of a specimen of the glabella there is indicated a very short fourth furrow close to the anterolateral angle ; the same specimen also shows what is the frontal limb
in other cephala divided into a short frontal limb and a narrow, slightly upturned rim.

The largest cephalon in the collection has a length of 17 mm .
This species differs from the type of the genus, D. suecicus Angelin [1852, Ed. 1878, p. 73], in the greater convexity of the glabella, more convex frontal limb, and other minor details of the glabella and fixed cheeks; from $D$. (?) dirce (pl. 54, fig. 5) it differs in the greater expansion of the glabella in front, and from $D$. (?) derceto (pl. 54, fig. 4) in the configuration of the frontal limb.

Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz (see pl. 54, figs. $1 d, 2$ ) is founded on specimens of the cranidium that are more or less flattened by compression. Amphoton steinnanni Lorenz was founded on small, convex cranidia. Both forms are abundantly represented among the specimens of Dolichometopus (?) deois both in Shan-tung and Manchuria.

Through the courtesy of Dr. Deecke, of the University of Freiburg, I had the opportunity of directly comparing the specimens of Lorenz with the type specimens of $D$. (?) deois.

I find in the large series of specimens in our collections that the test is finely punctate as in Anomocare, but that in others it is not possible to observe the punctr. This is especially true of the specimens that have been compressed in the limestone. One of the specimens of the cranidium of this species, described by Lorenz as Buthyuriscus asiaticus (see pl. 54, fig. id), shows both smooth and punctate surface, according to the condition of preservation.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: ( $\mathbf{C r}_{\mathbf{I}}$ and $\mathbf{C}_{2}$ ) Lower shale member of the Kith-lung group, ${ }^{1} 2$ miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Y'en-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, and ( $\mathbf{C}_{4}$ ) limestone nodules at the base of the lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group, ${ }^{2} 3$ miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung, China.

Also from locality $\mathrm{C}_{19}$, uppermost layers of the Ch'ang-hia limestone, ${ }^{3}$ at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung, China.

Also from locality $\mathrm{C}_{57}$, limestone nodules in the lower shale member of the Kiu-lung group, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) south of Kao-

[^140]kia-p'u, and 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) north of Sin-t'ai-hién, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung, China.

Also from localities: (350) Fu-chóu series, shales about I30 feet ( 40 m .) above the white quartzite ${ }^{1}$ collected in drainage cuts a short distance back from the bluff forming the shore of Tschang-hsing-tan Island ; (35p) shales about 80 feet ( 24 m .) above the white quartzite, ${ }^{1}$ and (35r) limestones near the base of the series just above the white quartzite, ${ }^{1}$ the latter two collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liautung, Manchuria, China.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS (?) DERCETO Walcott

Plate 54, figs. 4, $4 a$
Dolichometopus derceto Walcott, 1905, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. 29, p. 95. (Described as a new species as below.)
Dolichometopus derceto Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, p. 217 , pl. 22, figs. 4, 4a. (Described and illustrated.)

This species is known only by the central portions of the cephalon, exclusive of the free cheeks. Glabella moderately convex and expanding slightly in width from the base to the rounded front; the surface is marked by two pairs of rather strong, short furrows opposite the palpebral lobe ; occipital furrow strong and rather deep; occipital ring narrow at the sides, rising and widening to form the base for a small, sharp occipital spine; dorsal furrow strong on the sides of the glabella.

Fixed cheeks narrow, convex; palpebral lobe narrow, elongate, almost touching the dorsal furrow in front; postero-lateral limb of medium length, marked by a strong furrow parallel to the posterior margin; frontal limb narrow, slightly concave, and almost concealed by the overhanging, almost tumid frontal portion of the glabella.

Surface smooth under a strong lens.
The largest of the three cephala representing this species has a length of 7 mm ., exclusive of the occipital spine.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: ( $\mathbf{C}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ ) Lower shale of the Kiu-lung group, ${ }^{2} 2$ miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Yen-chuang, Sin-t'ai district, Shan-tung, China.

[^141]
# DOLICHOMETOPUS (?) DIRCE Walcott 

Plate 54, figs. 5, $5 a-b$

Dolichometopus dirce Walcott, 1905, Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, Vol. 29, p. 96. (Characterized as a new species as below.)

Dolichometopus dirce Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, p. 218, pl. 22, figs. $5,5 a-b$. (Described and illustrated.)

Only the central portions of the cephalon of this species are known. It differs from $D .(?)$ deois (pl. 54, fig. I) in the nearly parallel sides of the glabella, the absence of glabellar furrows, and the very short, almost flat, frontal limb. The occipital lobe is nearly one-half the length of the cephalon.

Surface under strong magnifier smooth.
The type specimen of the cephalon has a length of II mm.
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (C24) Near top of black oolite group in the uppermost layers of the Ch'ang-hia formation, ${ }^{1} 2$ miles ( 3.2 km .) east of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung, China.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS ? EXPANSUS (Walcott)

Plate 53, figs. 5, 5a
Dicellocephalus? expansus Walcott, 1884, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Survey, Vol. 8, p. 45, pl. 9, fig. 19. (Description and illustration of cranidium.)
Dicellocephalus? quadriceps Hall and Whitfield, Walcott, 1884, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 8, p. 45, pl. 9, fig. 24. (Describes occurrence of species and illustrates a cranidium distorted by longitudinal compression.)
Dicellocephalıs (?) expansus Matthew, 1893, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, Vol. 10, Sec. 4, p. II, footnote. (Considers generic reference as doubtful.)
Dolichometopus expansus (Walcott), 1914, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, p. 350. (Change of generic reference of species.)

Original description. ${ }^{2}$-Glabella elongate subquadrangular or subclavate, the base about one-fifth narrower than the front; surface conver and without perceptible furrows: occipital furrow distinctly defined; occipital ring strong with a small spine on the center of the posterior portion; dorsal furrows well defined along the sides of the glabella; fixed cheeks of medium width, palpebral lobes unknown; an ocular (?) ridge crosses the anterior portion of the right fixed cheek so as to indicate a moderate sized eye lobe between it and the postero-lateral limb; frontal limb as a narrow rim; postero-lateral

[^142]limbs rather narrow, extended and marked by a strong furrow within the posterior margin.

Surface finely punctate.
Observations.-The generic reference is not entirely satisfactory, but with only the cranidium for comparison, I think we may place it with Dolichometopus until further data are obtained. The presence of a small occipital spine seems to be indicated by a circular break in the test, but this may be deceptive. A similar break occurs on a specimen of $D$. boccar, but we know from an unbroken specimen that only a minute node has been broken away.

The specimen of $D$. ? expansus occurs in a compact limestone. It was associated with:

> Billingsella whitfieldi (Walcott)
> Orusia ? eurekensis (Walcott)
> Orusia lenticularis (Wahlenberg)
> Stenotheca elongata Walcott
> Agnostus bidens Meek
> Zacanthoides spinosus Walcott

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (55b) Eldorado limestone ; ${ }^{1}$ near summit of west side of Secret Canyon, Eureka District [Hague, I892, Atlas], Eureka County, Nevada.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS PRODUCTUS (Hall and Whitfield)

Plate 53, figs. 2, $2 a-\varepsilon, 3,3 a-b, 4,4 a$
Ogygia producta Hall and Whitfield, 1877, U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, Vol. 4, p. 244, pl. 2, figs. 3I-34. (Original description and illustration of species.)
Ogygia parabola Hall and Whitfield, I877, Idem, p. 245, pl. 2, fig. 35. (Describes and illustrates a pygidium which was referred to Bathyuriscus productus (Hall and Whitfield) by Walcott in 1886.)
Niobe producta Brögger, 1886, Om alderen af Olenellus zone i Nordamerika, p. 2II. (Refers species to genus Niobe.)

Bathyuriscus productus Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 217, pl. 30, figs. I, Ia-i (in part). (Describes and illustrates species. The specimens illustrated by figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-b, \mathrm{I} g$, and $\mathrm{I} h$ are now referred to Dolichomeiopus anax.)
Bathyuriscus productus Miller, 1889, North American Geol. and Pal., p. 533, text fig. 972. (Brief description and I figure copied from Walcott.)
Bathyuriscus productus РАск, 1906, Jour. Geol., Vol. 14, p. 297, pl. 2, figs. 3, $3 a-b$. (Mentions occurrence of species in " Pioche" Mountain and illustrates a cranidium and two pygidia.)

[^143]Bathyuriscus productus Grabau and Shimer, 1910, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 287, fig. 1591. (Brief description and figure of cratidium and pygidium after Walcott.)

- The head and pygidium of this species are much like those of the type species of Dolichometopus, D. suecicus. The thorax has seven segments, the pleuræ of which have a rather strong furrow that extends from the anterior inner side diagonally across the segment ending about midway where it begins to curve backward to its rather sharp falcate termination.

Specimens of the dorsal shield from the type locality vary from 50 to 60 mm . in length, and cranidia from the Pioche Mountains, Nevada, indicate a length of 75 mm .

The species has a wide geographic distribution and occurs in a variety of rocks. The type specimens are from a very finely arenaceous, Middle Cambrian shale found in East Canyon, Oquirrh Range, Utah. They are compressed and flattened in the shale, but a fairly good conception of the species may be obtained from them. The specimens from the Chisholm slaale near Pioche, Nevada, are somewhat better preserved, but they do not retain the original test, and the surface markings are lost with the exception of the fine strixe on the surface of the doublure of the pygidium.

Another interesting locality is at the north end of the McDowell Alountains at River Bed Station, where a form closely allied to this occurs in a limestone. It was identified as Bathyurrellus wheeleri, ${ }^{1}$ but the head is that of Dolichometopus and it has the thorax and pygidium of the character of that of $D$. productus as it appears when not flattened in shale.

The species is represented in the Bright Angel arenaceous shales of the Grand Canyon, Arizona, by a number of entire dorsal shields ( 11 l. 53, figs. $4,4(a)$. These appear to have the elongate palpebral lole and relatively narrow glabella of specimens from the type locality, and the thorax and pygidium are essentially the same.

The specimens from the southern Appalachians are preserved in argillaceous and siliceous shales and limestone. As far as the material available affords the means for comparison, they appear to belong with $D$. productus or a closely related species. A broken specimen from a siliceous shale (locality io) has seven thoracic segments, and entire associated cranidia and pygidia appear to be similar to the specimens in the shales of the type locality of the species. The specimens in the limestone (locality 14) are strongly convex.

[^144]Dolichometopus productus differs from D. boccar (pl. 52) in the more anterior position of the palpebral lobes in relation to the length of the glabella, but in the thorax and pygidium they are very closely related.

For a long time I considered D. productus as a typical form of Bathyuriscus, but with the present study of all the material the species is referred to Dolichometopus. (See notes under the latter genus.)

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (329e, locality of type specimens) Shales in East Canyon above Ophir (ity, and (3c) about 75 feet ( 22.9 m .) above the quartzitic sandstones of the Cambrian at Ophir City, west side of Oquirrh Range ; also ( I52c) limestone at north end of McDowell Mountains, River Bed Station, ()ld State Road ; (ris) shales just above Simpson Spring, about 20 miles ( 32.2 km .) west-southwest of Vernon, on the stage road from Vernon to Fish Spring; and ( 3 f ) siliceous shales above concretionary limestone, Onaqui Mountains, io miles ( 16.1 km.) southwest of Grantsville; all five in Toocle County, L'tah; also (3v) Chisholm formation. pinkish argillaceous shale, 5.5 miles ( 8.8 km .) west of Antelope Springs, in Dome Canyon, on road west over the House Range, Millard County; and (30f) Howell formation aloutit 330 feet ( 101 m.) above the Lower Cambrian, in bluish-black, massive limestone forming if of the Howell formation ; on east side of Dome Canyon, about I. 5 miles ( 2.4 km .) from its mouth, and five-sixths of a mile ( 1.33 km .) west of Antelope Springs ; also (31s) Howell formation. about 490 feet ( 149.4 m .) above the Lower Cambrian in limestone interbedded in pinkish argillaceous shale forming id of the Ilowell formation ; south side of Dome Canyon, about I mile ( 1.6 km .) below the divide and 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) west-southwest of Antelope Springs (localities 3v, 3of, 3Is are all in Millard County, ('tah) ; and (3I) Chisholm shale at the Chisholm Mine, southwest slope of Ely Mountains, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) northwest of Pioche, I incoln County, Nevada; also (74e) Bright Angel shale 100 feet ( 32 m .) above Tapeats sandstone; on west side of Cameron trail, about 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) north of Indian Garden Spring ; south side Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, Coconino County, Arizona.

Also (9) Rome formation, shaly sandstone on southeastern slope of ridge I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of the northwest corner of Harlan Knob, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville [see Keith, 1y05, areal geology sheet], Hawkins County; and (io) drab shales, western end of Shooks Gap, in Bays Mountains, Io miles ( 16.1 km .)
southeast of Knoxville, Knox County; both in Tennessee; (14) Conasauga formation, limestones overlying the sandstones of the Rome formation, near the wagon road and in a quarry near the railroad track, 7 miles (II.2 km.) southwest of Rome [see Hayes, 1902, historical geology sheet], and (142a) railroad cut on west side of Big Cedar Bridge, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) northeast of Cave Spring, both in Floyd County, Georgia.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS SUECICUS Angelin

Plate 50, figs. 3, $3 a-b, 4,4 a$
Dolichometopus svecicus Angelin, 1852 [Reprint 1854, 1878], Pal. Scandinavica, Ist ed., Lipsiæ, p. 73, pl. 37, fig. 9. (Original description and illustration.)
Dolichometopus suecicus Linnarsson, 1873, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förhandl., Vol. i, No. 13, p. 246. (Refers to occurrence of species.)
Dolichometopus suecicus BrögGer, 1878, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid., Vol. 24, p. 46, pl. 3, fig. 12. (Notes occurrence of species at Krekling and illustrates a cranidium and pygidium.)
Dolichometopus suecicus Matthew, 1897, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, pp. 184, 185, pl. 3, figs. 7a, 7b. (Reproduces top view and side outline of a drawing of the type cranidium of the species.)
Dolichometopus suecicus Lorenz, 1906, Zeits. deuts. geol. Gesells., Vol. 58, Pt. I, p. 74, text fig. (Compares Dolichometopus and Bathyuriscus and illustrates $D$. svecicus Angelin.)

Of this species only the cranidium and associated pygidium are known to me. Now that we have several species of Dolichometopus represented by the entire dorsal shield, there is little, if any, doult that the pygidium is correctly referred to the species. Dr. Matthew has illustrated the type specimen, ${ }^{1}$ (pl. 50, fig. 4) and in this paper I am illustrating the cranidium and pygidium as found in the Andrarum limestone at Andrarum. The largest cranidium has a length of 21 mm .

Surface of test punctate and when not worn smooth marked by fine, sharp, irregular, inosculating ridges, those on the glabella more or less concentric in relation to the central portion and on the occipital ring subparallel to the posterior margin.

By reflected light traces of three pairs of glabeliar furrows may be seen, and the matrix of the test of the glabella shows slight impressions of glabellar furrows.

[^145]Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (8w) Andrarum limestone; Paradoxides forchhammeri zone, at Andrarum, 20 miles (32.2 km.) northwest of Simrishamn, Province of Christianstad, Sweden.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS TONTOENSIS, new species

Plate 5r, figs. I, I $a-h$
This fine species I found in the upper beds of the Tonto sandstone in 1882 in the form of casts in a hard sandstone. Entire specimens were first collected and presented to the United States National Museum in igi i by Mr. Niles J. Cameron, of Grand Canyon, Arizona. The latter are compressed in a greenish, very fine arenaceous shale, but do not retain the outer test.

The species differs from $D$. productus ( pl .53 ) in having a smaller palpebral lobe, a median spine on each thoracic segment and the anchylosed segments of the axial lobe of the pygidium, also in the enlargement of the fifth thoracic segment. This character is present in the I3 specimens preserving the thorax, and is not present in the II associated specimens of $D$. productus. This species also attains a larger size than any other of the genus. One entire dorsal shield has a length of 97 mm ., and an associated pygidium indicates that specimens existed of 110 mm . in length. The next largest species, as far as known, is D. bion (pl. 52, fig. 2b).

The combination of small eye lobe, median spine on thoracic segments and enlarged fifth thoracic segment, suggests a reversion to primitive characters in this species that might be recognized by a subgeneric name if further investigation justifies it.

At locality 74 this species is associated with the following fauna in a brownish-weathering, bedded sandstone:

```
Micromitra pealei (Walcott)
Micromitra (Paterina) crenistria (Walcott)
Micromitra (Paterina) superba (Walcott)
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula (White)
Obolus zetus (Walcott)
Obolus (Westonia) chuarensis (Walcott)
Obolus (Westonia) euglyphus (Walcott)
Lingulella lineolata (Walcott)
Lingulella perattenuata (Whitfield)
Billingsella obscura Walcott
Alokistocare althea Walcott
```

In the arenaceous shale of locality 74e (about 100-120 feet above the horizon of locality 74) I found

Obolus (Westonia) chuarensis Walcott
Eocystites? undt. species
Hyolithes
Alokistocare althea Walcott
Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield)
Dolichometopus tontoensis Walcott
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (74e) Bright Angel shale 100 fect ( 32 m .) above Tapeats sandstone. On west side of Cameron trail about 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) north of Indian Garden Spring, south side Grand Canyon of Colorado River, Coconino County; and (74) Tapeats sandstone; about 300 feet ( 91.4 m .) above its base, at the head of Nunkoweap Valley, Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, both in Arizona.

## HOUSIA, new subgenus

This form is distinguished from Dolichometopus by its small palpebral lobe, alosence of genal spine on free cheek, form of termination of pleural lobe of thoracic segments, and outline of normal form of pygidium. Surface unknown. Fragments of the only species referred to Housia indicate a length of 7.5 to 8 cm .

Genotype.-Dolichometopus (Housia) varro Walcott.
The one species now referred to Housia is from the central portion of the Upper Cambrian in the House Range of western Utah.

## DOLICHOMETOPUS (HOUSIA) VARRO, new species

## Plate 65, figs. I, Ia-e

The general characters of this species have been given in connection with the subgenus Housia. Only one specimen of the cranidium was found, although II free checks and five pygidia were collected. That it. was a fairly large species is shown by a thoracic segment 40 mm . in length and several large free cheeks.

Fornation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (301) Orr formation; about 2,790 feet ( 860 m .) above the Niddle Cambrian and 1,900 feet $(579.1 \mathrm{~m}$.) below the top of the Upper Cambrian, in shales forming Ib of the Orr formation ${ }^{1}$ on Orr Ridge, about 5 miles ( 8 km .) south of \arjum Pass; also (30y) in slightly metamorphosed shales sup-

[^146]posed to be the equivalent of $1 b$ of the Orr Ridge section above the granite contact on top of the ridge north of Notch Peak, both in House Range, Millard County, Utah.

Family Asaphide Burmeister Subfamily Ogygiocarine Raymond

Ogygiocarine Raymond, 1913, Zittel-Eastman's Paleontology, p. 718 .
Opisthoparia with large suleequal cephalon and pygidium, prominent eyes, palpebral (ocular) ridge crossing free cheeks, thorax with 7 to il segments.

Hypostoma rounded. Middle Cambrian to Ordovician.
Dr. Raymond has included Megalaspis and other genera of a similar character under Ogygiocarinæ, but with our present information I am inclined to include only Ogygiocaris Angelin, Ogygopsis Walcott, Orria Walcott, Asaphiscus Meek, and Blountia and Mary'villia are provisionally referred to the subfamily.

## Genus OGYGOPSIS Walcott

Ogygopsis Walcotr, 1888, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. iI, p. 446. (Names Ogygia klotzi Rominger as genotype of genus.)
Ogygopsis Miller, 1892, North American Geol. and Pal., First Appendix to 1889 Ed., p. 7 Io. (Brief note on genus.)
Ogygopsis Grabau and Shimer, igio, North American Index Fos., Vol. 2, p. 289. (Brief description of genus.)

Ogygopsis Raymond, 1912, Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 3d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. II6. (Discusses development and relationship of genus.)

Dorsal shield elongate-elliptical in outline; axial lobe distinct; pleural lobes broad. Cephalon shorter and broader than the pygidium, semicircular in outline with genal angles produced into short spines. The facial sutures cut the posterior border just within the genal angles and extend inward and forward with a slight sigmoid curve to the base of the eye; arching over the eye lobes they curve gently outward and then inward to the frontal border, which they cut across obliquely inward; the outer border is rather narrow in front of the glabella and of medium width on the free cheeks; the posterior border is narrow and separated by a strong furrow from the body of the fixed cheeks.

Cranidium with a large glabella; large free cheeks and strong postero-lateral limbs; glabella nearly as long as the cranidium, slightly widened towards the front: moderately convex and marked by a
pair of strong postero-lateral furrows and three pairs of faint, short furrows, the posterior two pairs of which extend obliquely inward and backward, while the two anterior pairs extend inward and slightly forward; occipital ring smooth, rather strong and with a well-defined occipital furrow separating it from the glabella. Fixed checks of narrow to medium width ; postero- and antero-lateral limbs broad; palpebral lobes small. Free cheeks large, broad, and marked by strong venation radiating from the base of the eye lobe outward to the outer border.

Thorax with eight segments; axial lobe narrow, each segment marked by a small, sharp median node situated on a slight forwardarching fold of the surface near the posterior margin; pleural lobes wide and rather flat; pleural furrows strong; they extend across from the anterior, inner side of the pleura to the outer posterior side.

Pygidium large, with a distinct axial lobe divided into eight or more rings that are continued out onto the broad pleural lobes as broad, shallow furrows separated by narrow ridges ; the furrows terminate just within a narrow border.

Surface of exterior test marked by a very fine shallow pitting.
Genotype.-Ogygia klotzi Rominger [1887, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil., p. 12, pl. I, fig. I].

Stratigraphic range.-Ogygopsis klotzi occurs in the Stephen formation of the Middle Cambrian about 3,000 feet below the Upper Cambrian and 2,000 feet above the Lower Cambrian.

Geographic distribution.-This is a Cordilleran genus as far as known. Ogyopsis klotwi occurs at Mount Stephen in eastern British Columbia on the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, also in the Wasatch Range of northern Utah.

Obscrvalions.-Ogysopsis recalls at once Ogygiocaris Angelin, as represented by Ogy'gocaris dilitata (Brumn) and O. buchiii (Brongniart). The most marked differences between the two genera are in the presence of well-defined palpebral (ocular) ridges on the fixed cheeks of Ogygopsis, and in general, the more primitive character of the glabella and cephalon.

The genus Orria differs from Ogy'gopsis in the almost entire absence of fixed cheeks, large palpebral lobes, very narrow posterolateral limbs, broad, straight pleural furrows and shorter axial lobe of pygidium.

Both Ogygopsis and Orria foreshadow in the Middle Cambrian time the Lower Ordovician genera of the Ogygiocarinæ, Ogygopsis being nearer to Ogygiocaris than Orria.

## OGYGOPSIS KLOTZI (Rominger)

## Plate 66, figs. I, $a-b$

Ogygia klotzi Rominger, 1887, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phil., p. I2, pl. I, fig. I. (Describes and illustrates species.)
Ogygia ? klotzi Walcott, 1888, American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 36, p. 166. (Notes difference between this species and typical forms of Ogygia.)
Ogygopsis klotzi Walcott, 1889, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Vol. ir, p. 446. (Proposes Ogygopsis with Ogygia klotsi as the genotype.)
Ogygia (Ogygopsis) klotzi Matthew, I899, Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, p. 58. (Describes species and supposed young of same.)
Qgygopsis klotzi Woodward, 1902, Geol. Mag., Dec. 4, Vol. 9, p. 530, text fig. I. (Describes and discusses species and its relations to other genera. Gives outline figure.)
Ogygopsis klotzi Walcott, 1908, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. 1, No. 2, pl. 4, fig. 4. (Illustrates entire dorsal shield.)
Ogygopsis klotzi Grabau and Shimer, 1910, North American Index Fos., Vol. 2, p. 289, fig. 1597. (Description and reproduction of Walcott's figure of 1908.)

The characters of this species have been given in the description of the genus Ogygopsis. There is no closely related Cambrian species with which it may be compared. Orria elegans of the Middle Cambrian has a somewhat similar pygidium, but the differences in the thoracic pleural furrows, fixed cheeks, and palpebral lobes are of generic value.

The nearest Ordovician form appears to be Ogygiocaris buchii (Brongniart), ${ }^{1}$ from which it differs in its glabella, palpebral lobes, presence of palpebral (ocular) ridge on fixed cheeks, and axial lobe of thorax and pygidium.

Ogygopsis klotzi is the most abundant fossil at the Mount Stephen locality, and hundreds of specimens of the dorsal shield without the free cheeks have been collected. The vertical range of the species in the Stephen formation is about 200 feet ( 60 m .). Its vertical range at locality 55 e in Utah as far as known is only a few feet. The very limited geographic range of the species in British Columbia is most noticeable, and it is limited so far as known to one other locality in Utah.

Dimensions.-The largest dorsal shield in the collection has a length of II cm.

[^147]Natthew describes two small specimens of the dorsal shield as follows: ${ }^{1}$
. . . . In the II mm. tests (one-tenth of the length of the adult) there are tubercles on the thoracic rings for the attachment of spines; in one example these spines are attached to back of the rings; that of the occipital ring crosses two joints of the thorax, and that on the last joint of the thorax crosses three rings of the pygidium. In the adult all these spines have disappeared except that the fifth joint is sometimes seen to have a short spine. In the young shields the geniculation of the pleure, and the relief of the rachis are more pronounced than in the adult.
In the II mm. test there are eight joints in the thorax and io in the pygidium, and eight costre on the side lobes of the latter. At this age, then, the species had the full number of joints in the thorax, but lacked two of the full number in the pygidium. Tests of 22 mm . length had an additional joint in the pygidium, and in tests 35 mm . long, the full number was attained.
A difference from the adult is observable in the length of the eye lobe of the young: in these the proportion between the length of the anterior extension of the suture of the eye lobe, and of the posterior extension are respectively I , r , 2 ; in the adult it is $\mathrm{I}^{1 / 2}, \mathrm{I}, 2^{1 / 2}$ or 3 . This contraction of the eye lobe is in accordance with what has been observed in other genera, e. g. Paradoxides.

I find that the minute spine or tubercle is almost invariably crushed and left in the matrix, so that all that remains is the small base on the transversely lined or corrugated posterior part of the axial portion of the thoracic segment.

From Dr. Matthew's description of the spines on the II mm. specimen, it may be that he had a young specimen of Neolenus serratus or Zacanthoides spinosus, which are very abundant in association with O. klotzi.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (i4s) Oglgopsis zone of the Stephen formation; about 2,300 feet ( 707 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 3.540 feet ( $1,089 \mathrm{~m}$.) below the Upper Cambrian ; at the great "fossil bed " on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen ; and ( 58 r ) about 2,200 feet ( 676.9 m .) above the Lower Cambrian, and 3,725 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} 46 \mathrm{~m}$.) below the Upper Cambrian, in the limestones forming 2 of the Stephen formation, in the amphitheater between Mounts Stephen and Dennis, both localities above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railway, British Columbia, Canada.

Also (55e) Spence shale horizon of the Ute formation ; about 100 feet ( 30.5 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, at the mouth of the first small canyon south of Wasatch Canyon, east of Lakeview Ranch, 5 miles ( 8 km .) north of Brigham, Boxelder County, Utah.

[^148]
## ORRIA, new genus

General form elliptical, moderately convex. Cephalon semicircular with a border of medium width terminating at the genal angles in a short spine; the glabella widens very slightly towards the front and is marked by a distinct pair of oblique posterior furrows that are connected by a very shallow transverse furrow ; second pair of furrows short and extending less obliquely backward onto the glabella ; third pair short and nearly at right angles to the side of the glabella ; fourth and anterior pair extending inward and a little forward; ${ }^{1}$ occipital ring of medium width and marked on the posterior side by a narrow band that is broadest at the center and sloping away at the sides; it has the appearance of a crowding forward of transverse lines toward the base of the small tubercle ; a minute, sharp-pointed tubercle occurs at the front center margin of this band which is also marked by irregular raised lines subparallel to the front margin of the band. A similar band and tubercle occurs on each of the thoracic segments and the anchylosed segments of the pygidium. Fixed cheeks little more than a line between the glabella and rather large palpebral lobes; they merge posteriorly into narrow lateral limbs that extend out beyond the line of the termination of the thoracic segments; each limb has a broad, shallow intramarginal furrow that occupies nearly all of its surface; anteriorly the fixed cheek is very narrow and curves forward to merge into a very narrow frontal border in advance of the glabella; palpebral lobes a little less than one-third the length of the cranidium; the raised outer margin extends anteriorly across the very narrow space between the anterior end of the eye lobe and the glabella, and thus forms a very short palpebral (ocular) ridge.

Free cheeks large and rising gradually from the groove within the outer border to the base of the elongate, narrow eye lobe ; their most marked character is the system of strong, irregular inosculating ridges that radiate from the base of the eye outward to the intramarginal furrow.

Thorax with nine transverse segments that are all of nearly the same transverse length; axial lobe convex and marked by a minute median tubercle as described above in connection with the occipital ring; pleural lobes nearly flat with each segment terminating abruptly, the postero-lateral edge having a very short, blunt spine; pleural furrows broad and occupying nearly the entire width of the

[^149]segment from the central axis out to its blunt termination at the end of the segment.

Pygidium large, border very narrow ; axial lobe convex, about twothirds the length of the pygidium, and divided into seven rings and a terminal section; the rings are similar to those of the axial lobe of the thorax and have a similar band and central tubercle; the pleural lobes are broad and marked by eight broad, shallow furrows and a posterior pair that appear to come ont of the posterior section of the axis; each broad furrow is separated from those adjoining by two narrow, sharp ridges with a narrow furrow between them that represents the anchylosed line of separation of the original segmentation now united to form the pygidium.

Surface minutely granular; the venation on the free cheeks and the lines on the axial lobe of the thorax and pygidium have been characterized above.

Genotype.-Orria elegans Walcott.
Dimensions.-The largest dorsal shield of the genus as now known has a length of 7 cm . A large pygidium indicates that the individual to which it belonged was at least 9 cm . in length.

Stratigraphic and geographic range.-The one known species occurs in the Middle Cambrian Marjum formation in western Utah.

Observations.-Orria is an Ogygopsis-like form that differs from the latter in several marked characters.
I. The cephalon is smaller in proportion to the thorax and pyidium. (a) Fixed cheeks nearly absent between palpebral lobes and glabella; (b) palpebral lobes large and close to glabella; posterolateral limbs long and narrow; antero-lateral limbs only a narrow space between the gabella and facial sutures; facial sutures accord with differences in fixed cheeks and limbs.
2. Pleural furrows of thoracic segments broad and straight instead of narrow and diagonal.
3. Median axis about two-thirds the length of the pygidium.

The relation of Orria to other genera of the Ogygiocarinæ is not any nearer than to Ogygopsis. Its relatively smaller cephalon, large palpebral lobes, and narrow fixed cheeks suggest Ogygiocaris buchii (Brongniart), but the pleural furrows and axial lobe of pygidium are quite distinct.

The resemblance between the cephalon of Orria and Bathyuriscus (pl. 46 ) indicates that they originated from a similar ancestral type. Both Orriu and Ogygopsis stiggest a stage of development between Bathyuriscus and Ogygiocaris.

## ORRIA ELEGANS, new species

Plate 66, figs. 2, 2a-b
The characters of this species are given in the description of the genus Orria, and there is no other species of the genus with which to compare it. Two nearly entire dorsal shields and many fragments were collected from the dark shaly limestone forming ic of the Marjum formation. ${ }^{1}$ The associated fauna, which is listed under description of Marjumia typa (p. 402), is large and varied and indicates a most favorable environment for the development and growth of large trilobites.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (ixq) Marjum formation ; about 2,300 feet ( 707 m .) above the Lower Cambrian, and 660 fect ( 203 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in the limestone forming IC of the Marjum formation, 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) east of Antelope Springs, in west face of ridge east of Wheeler amphitheater. House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## Genus ASAPHISCUS Meek

Asaphiscus Meek, 1873, Sixth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 485, footnote. (Founds genus on Asaphiscus wheeleri, then an unpublished species, and comments on genus.)
Asaphiscus Walcott, 1875 [1877], Twenty-eighth Rept. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. History, doc. ed., p. 94, footnote. (Considers Asaphiscus as similar to Bathyurrus. This is corrected in 1886.)
Asaphiscus Walcott, 1879, Idem, p. 94, footnote. (Repeats preceding reference.)
Asaphiscus Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 219. (Gives Meek's description and with comments.)
Asaphiscus Miller, 1889, North American Geol. and Pal., p. 530. (Meek's description and figure of $A$. wheeleri.)
Asaphiscus Grabau and Shimer, i910, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 289. (Brief note and figure of $A$. wheeleri.)

Dorsal shield subelliptical, moderately convex, distinctly trilobed. Cephalon semicircular in outline with genal angles rounded or prolonged into spines of moderate length; border rounded, strong and clearly defined all about the cephalon; glabella stibconical in outline, rounded convex and with only slight traces of a pair of oblique posterior lateral furrows and two pairs of short, faint anterior furrows; occipital furrow shallow and only faintly separating the glabella and occipital ring; fixed cheeks about one-half the width of the glabella, posteriorly they merge into a rather large postero-lateral

[^150]limb and anteriorly into the broad frontal limb; palpebral lobe of medium size and located just back of the transverse center of the cranidium. Very slight traces of palpebral ridges crossing the fixed cheeks. The facial sutures cut the posterior margin within the genal angles and extend obliquely inward to the posterior end of the eye lobe, in front of the latter they extend gently outward and incurve across the frontal border. Free cheeks about one-fourth the width of the cephalon ; they rise rather rapidly to the base of the narrow eye lobe and may or may not terminate in a genal spine.

Thorax with from 7 to iI segments; pleuræ with strong longitudinal furrow, and usually short falcate ends. The axial portion of the segment may be smooth or have a central node or small spine.

Pygidium relatively large and with a strong convex axial lobe that is divided into several transverse rings by narrow furrows that are slightly indicated on the pleural lobes by shallow furrows; border usually broad and slightly flattened.

Surface smooth or marked by shallow pits, and rarely it is granulated.

Genotype.-Asaphiscus wheeleri Meek.
Stratigraphic range.-Middle Cambrian to Upper Cambrian.
Geographic distribution.-The genus is represented by nine species in the Cordilleran area of Montana, Wyoming, and Utah ; two doubtful species in the Appalachian area of Pennsylvania, and one species in Manchuria, China. It may be represented in Europe, but in the preliminary study I have not recognized it.

Obscrvations.-The cranidium of Asaphiscus differs from that of Anomocare in its shorter, smaller eyes and elongate glabella with well-defined lateral furrows and in form of frontal limb and border. The pygidium of the genotype Asaphiscus zulceleri differs from that of the genotype Anomocare lice Angelin in having a much longer axial lobe and narrower border, but these characters may be variable in species referred to either genus.

Anomocarella differs from Asaphiscus in its shorter, smaller eyes, shorter and broader glabelia in proportion to its width at the base, and in its smaller pygidium which has a narrow border.

The cranidium of Asaphiscus is not unlike that of Liostracus, but the other parts of the dorsal shield differ greatly. Asapluiscus has characters that relate it closely to Ptychoparia. The cranidium has the same form of glabella, fixed cheeks and palpebral lobes. The pleural furrows do not start away from beside the axial lobe as abruptly as in the genotype of Ptychoparia, $P$. striata, but in other
species it is difficult to indicate any difference of value in the thorax except fewer thoracic segments. The pygidium of Bathyuriscus is proportionately larger, and has a broader and flatter border. It is not difficult to grade specimens of Ptychoparia that serve to establish a strong connection between the two genera. We now have a number of species represented by cranidia which it is very difficult to assign to either genus without feeling that the discovery of entire specimens may make a new reference necessary.

A group of species that are closely related to each other in form of cephalon, thorax, and less so in pygidium, includes $A$. (?) capella, A. camma, $A$. calemus, and $A$. iddingsi. They all differ from $A$. wheeleri in having strong genal spines on the cephalon, and longer and sharper terminations on the thoracic segments. The pygidium of $A$. (?) capella varies most widely from that of $A$. wheceleri.

The small and interesting group of species from the Upper Cambrian Weeks formation of Utah, A.? minor, A.? gramulatus, and A.? unispimus are small in size and they have a strong genal spine that is lacking in the genotype $A$. wheeleri. The variation in the number of thoracic segments, seven to $I I$, is also unusual. These species and those of the Upper Cambrian of the Appalachian region, A. ? agatho, A. ? ana.ris, A. ? duris, and A. ? florus, all appear to be degenerate descendants of the large $A$. wheceleri type of the Middle Cambrian fauna and all indicate an undetermined genus or subgenus.

The species now referred to Asaphiscus are:

[^151][^152]Asaphiscus ? florus Walcott, Upper Cambrian ?, Pennsylvania (pl. 63, fig. 6).

Asaphiscus ? cf. florus Walcott; Upper Cambrian ?, Pennsylvania (pl. 63, fig. 7).

## ASAPHISCUS CALANUS, new species

Plate 6i, figs. $8,8 a$
This species is most nearly related to Asaphiscus (?) capella. It differs in the form of the frontal limb and glabella of the cranidium. The axial lobe of the associated pygidium is also shorter and the border wider. The specimens are preserved as casts in a finegrained, arenaceous, shaly rock.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (47h) Arenaceous shales; Wolf Creek, 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) below Rocky Gap, Bland County, Virginia.

## ASAPHISCUS CALENUS, new species

Plate 60, figs. I, I $a-c$
This species at once recalls $A$. wheeleri and $A$. (?) capella. It differs from the former in the form of the frontal limb and border, glabella, termination of thoracic segments, and form of pygidium. From 1. (?) capella it is distinguished by its pygidium and minor details of the cephalon. It is more nearly related to $A$. camma, but differs in the relative width of the frontal limb and border, shorter eye lobes, and in having a less transverse pygidium.

The largest dorsal shield in the collection has a length of 43 mm . and nine thoracic segments.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (5f) Wolsey shale: in Meagher County on the road to Wolsey, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of the divide at the head of Sawmill Creek, and II miles ( 17.7 km.) south of Neihart, Little Belt Mountains quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), and ( 62 j ) upper portion of Wolsey shale below Meagher limestone ; 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) east of L.ogan, on north side of Gallatin River, Gallatin County, Montana.

## ASAPHISCUS CAMMA, new species

$$
\text { Plate } 60 \text {, figs. } 2,2 a-c
$$

This species is characterized by its relatively long eye lobes, broader glabella, and narrower frontal border, when compared with $A$. (?) capella and $A$. calemus. Its pygidium is more transverse than that of
those species or of $A$. iddingsi. It also has io segments in the thorax and the related species have nine.

The largest pygidium in the collection has a length of 15 mm ., which indicates a length of 50 mm . for the dorsal shield to which it belonged.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (4g) Wolsey shale; 5 miles ( 8 km .) east-northeast of Logan and I mile ( 1.6 km .) north of junction of East and West Gallatin Rivers [Three loorks sheet (U. S. G. S.) ], Gallatin County, Montana.

## ASAPHISCUS (?) CAPELLA, new species

Plate 59, figs. 2, $2 a-c$

The cephalon and thorax of this species are much like the same parts in A. wohecleri except that $A$. (?) capella has genal spines on the free cheeks and a more distinctly concave frontal border. Its pygidium differs decidedly from that of $A$. wheceleri in having a very wide, sloping, and slightly concave border section and doublure, that terminates within a narrow border; a tapering axial lobe that is three-fifths the length of the pygidium is extended across the wide lower slope as a low, rounded ridge that expands towards the posterior margin and merges into it ; the seven rings on the axis extend outward and backward across the pleural lobes as slightly romnded, nearly flat segments, that terminate by merging into the narrow border.

The largest dorsal shield has a length of 56 mm ., and nine thoracic segments, and a small node at the center of each segment and the occipital ring.

The pygidium, large eyes, and terminations of thoracic segments suggest a different generic reference, but I am not prepared to make it at present.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (54z) Wolscy shale; Half Moon Pass, Big Snowy Mountains, Fergus County, Montana.

## ASAPHISCUS ? GRANULATUS, new species

Plate 6I, figs. 2, $2 a$
This species differs from A.? minor in having to thoracic segments, a strong median spine on the axial lobe of the ninth segment, and in its granulated surface. The surface of the test is minutely granular with large granules scattered over the cephalon and a row
of about if large granules on each thoracic segment and about io or less on each of the four anchylosed segments of the pygidium.

The spine on the ninth thoracic segment has a strong base and is extended back over the pygidium.

There are two specimens in the collection; the larger has a length of 23 mm . with two segments crowded under the cephalon, and the other has io thoracic segments and the pygidium.

Formation and locality.--Upper Cambrian: (3on) Weeks formation; about 3,750 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} 43 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian in shales forming $I C$ of the Weeks formation, on the north side of Weeks Canyon, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## ASAPHISCUS IDDINGSI Walcott

Plate 59, figs. I, $1 a-b$
Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott, 19II, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, No. 4, pp. 99-IOI, pl. 16, fig. 3. (Described and discussed as a new species essentially as below.)
Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, Cambrian Faunas of China, p. 221, pl. 23, figs. 1, $1 a-b$. (Described as below.)

Dorsal shield longitudinally oval in outline, moderately convex. Cephalon semicircular in outline; a little more than one-third of the entire length of the dorsal shield ; bordered by a nearly flat or slightly rounded margin that passes at the genal angle into a moderately strong genal spine; within the genal spine a rounded posterior border is separated from the fixed cheek by a rounded, clearly defined furrow ; the intramarginal furrow is shallow and rounded. Cranidium moderately convex and roughly subquadrate in outline; the frontal limb is slightly convex and, with the anterior portion of the glabella and the front margin, forms a gentle slope that is broken only by the slight dorsal furrow in front of the glabella and the shallow intramarginal furrow ; the frontal limb merges on the sides into the fixed checks, which are a little less than one-half the width of the glabella; posteriorly the fixed cheeks merge into relatively small postero-lateral limbs; palpebral lobe narrow and extended in front as a low ridge that crosses the fixed cheek to the dorsal furrow near the anterolateral angle of the glabella; that portion of the palpebral lobe above the eye is about one-fourth the length of the cephalon.

Glabella large, slightly narrower in front than at the occipital furrow ; sides nearly straight and slightly converging, frontal margin broadly rounded; surface marked by very faint impressions of three
pairs of glabellar furrows, which can only be seen where the surface is very perfectly preserved. Occipital ring about as wide as the frontal margin and separated from the glabella by a shallow furrow that terminates on the side slightly in advance of the posterior intramarginal furrow. Free cheeks about as wide opposite the eye as the fixed cheeks; eye lobe about one-fourth the length of the cephalon. Postero-lateral angle contintted backward into a moderately strong spine. The facial sutures cut the posterior margin just within the genal angle and extend obliquely inward with a slightly sigmoid curvature to the base of the eye-lobes; curving over and around the eye-lobes, they pass forward and a little outward, cutting the frontal margin obliquely.

Thorax with nine segments ; axial lobe moderately convex, slightly narrower than the pleural lobes in compressed specimens; on the outer side of each segment a low, rounded node or ridge is separated from the main body of the segment by a slightly oblique furrow transverse to the segment ; pleural lobes slightly convex, nearly flat out to the geniculation, where they curve slightly downward and backward; each pleura has a well-defined furrow starting near the inner anterior margin and extending backward to the center of the pleura at the geniculation, where it curves slightly backward and terminates on the broadly rounded, slightly falcate end of the pleura.

Pygidium roughly semicircular in outline, one-fourth the length of the dorsal shield; anterior margin nearly transverse at the axial lobe and curving slightly backward to conform to the curvature of the last thoracic segment; axial lobe moderately convex and tapering gradually toward its posterior section, which is just within the nearly flat marginal border; it is divided by four transverse furrows into four rings and a terminal section ; three anchylosed pleural segments are outlined on the pleural lobes by furrows that curve backward and terminate on the inner margin of the doublure ; this line is continued forward on the pleural lobes of the thorax, terminating on each side opposite the posterior end of the facial suture.

Surface of specimens preserved in the limestone nearly smooth or marked by very minute shallow pits.

Dimensions.- A dorsal shield 30 mm . in length has the following dimensions:

Cephalon:

| Length | 11.0 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Length | 3.5 |
| Width at | 20.0 |
| Width o |  |

## Thorax:

Length ..... 12.0
Width at fourth segment. ..... 19.0
Width of axial lobe at first segment ..... 5.5
Width of axial lobe at ninth segment ..... 4.0
Pygidium:
Length ..... 7.0
Width at union with thorax ..... 12.0

Fragments of this species are quite abundant in the limestones and interbedded shales. A few entire specimens are found in a fine argillaceous shale a short distance above the white quartzite at the base of the section, and it is from the best specimens of these that the above description was drawn, together with specimens of the cranidium in the limestone.

In general outline and appearance Asaphiscus iddingsi approaches the type of the genus, A. wheeleri Meek (p. 390). Asaphiscus iddingsi has a genal spine, a longer eye-lobe, a proportionately shorter cephalon, and nine, instead of eight, segments in the thorax.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (35r and 36e) Fu-chóu series, shales interbedded with limestones near the base of the series just above the white quartzite [see Blackwelder, Research in China, Vol. I, Pt. I, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations ] collected in a low bluff on the shore of Tschang-hsing-tau Island, east of Niang-niang-kung, Liau-tung, Manchuria, China.

Collected by J. P. Iddings and Li San.

## ASAPHISCUS ? MINOR, new species

> Plate 6r, figs. 3, 3a-b

Asaphiscus minor Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 178. (Name listed in fauna of Weeks formation.)

This is a small species with only seven thoracic segments and with rather strong genal spines. It has four rings and a terminal section on the axial lobe of the pygidium and four flat segments on the pleural lobes separated by narrow, shallow furrows.

Surface of test apparently finely granulated. The average length of the dorsal shield is about 14 mm . One has a length of 17 mm . Asaphiscus ? minor differs from $A$. ? granulatus and $A$. ? unispinus in having seven thoracic segments and in the absence of a thoracic
spine, and from $A$.? granulatus in the absence of coarse granulations. It is the most abundant species, as over 60 specimens were found, while only two of $A$. ? gramulatus and nine of $A$. ? unispinus were collected in the same band of shaly limestone.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; ( 3 on) about 3,750 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} 43 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian in shales forming ic of the Weeks formation, ${ }^{1}$ and ( 300 ) about 3,950 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, 204 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian in the shaly limestones forming $I b$ of the Weeks formation, both on the north side of Weeks Canyon, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass; also ( I 4 v ) shales of unknown stratigraphic horizon collected I mile ( I .6 km .) south of Rainbow Valley, all in House Range, ${ }^{2}$ Niillard County, Utah.

## ASAPHISCUS ? UNISPINUS, new species

Plate 6I, fig. I
This species resembles Asaphiscus ? minor in general appearance, but it has io thoracic segments instead of seven, and the eighth secsment has a strong median spine on its axial lobe that extends back over the two posterior segments and the pygidium. From A. ? gramulatus it differs in surface, number of thoracic segments, 10 instead of II, and in having the thoracic spine on the eighth instead of the ninth segment.

Test dense and apparently minutely granulated.
There are nine specimens of this species in the collection, and all of them were associated in the shaly limestone with $A$. ? minor and at locality 3 on with $A$.? gramulatus.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; (30n) about 3,750 feet ( $1,143 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian in shales forming ic of the Weeks formation, ${ }^{3}$ and ( 300 ) about 3,950 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, 204 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian in the shaly limestones forming Ib of the Weeks formation, both on the north side of Weeks Canyon, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass ; also (I4v) shales of unknown stratigraphic horizon collected I mile ( 1.6 km .) south of Rainbow Valley, all in House Range, ${ }^{*}$ Millard County, Utah.

[^153]
# ASAPHISCUS WHEELERI Meek 

## Plate 58, figs. I, Ia-g

Bathyurcllus (Asaphiscus) whecleri Meek, 1873, Sixth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Survey Terr., p. 485 , footnote. (Brief description.)
Asaphiscus wheeleri White, 1875, Rept. U. S. Geog. and Geol. Expl. and Surv., West 1ooth Merid., Vol. 4, p. 43, pl. 2, figs. 1a-f. (Describes and illustrates species.)
Asaphiscus wheeleri Walcott, 1886, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, p. 220, pl. 31, figs. 3, $3 a$; pl. 25, fig. 9. (Describes and gives restored figure of species.)
Asaphiscus whecleri Miller, 1889, North American Geol. and Pal., p. 530, text fig. 965. (Brief description and one figure.)
Asaphiscus wheeleri Grabau and Shimer, 1910, North American Index Fossils, Vol. 2, p. 289, fig. I596. (Illustrates with reduced figure from Walcott.)

The description by White gives a very good conception of the dorsal shield of this species. Its most marked difference when compared with other species is the absence of genal spines. Specimens of the entire dorsal shield and the separate cephala and pygidia are very abundant in the Wheeler formation, east of Antelope Springs.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (3s, $3 \mathrm{t}, 8 \mathrm{~g}, 4$ ) Wheeler formation; about 1,700 feet ( 518.2 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 2,700 feet ( 823 m .) below the Upper Cambrian in the shaly limestones and calcareous shales of the Wheeler formation, in the eastern part of Wheeler Amphitheater, east of Antelope Springs, House Range ; and ( 15 b) same horizon ; near Swasey Spring. House Range, all in Millard County, Utah.

Also (roy, Ioz) Marjum formation; about 2,900 feet ( 884 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 1,500 feet ( 457.2 m .) below the Upper Cambrian in the central part of the limestone forming $\mathrm{I} a$ of the Marjum limestone about I mile ( 1.6 km .) south-southwest of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## ASAPHISCUS, species undetermined (i)

A number of pygidia that occur in a thin-bedded, dark-blue limestone in northern Wyoming have the general appearance of the pygidium of Asaphiscus (?) capella, and the associated free cheek has a genal spine and is more like that of $A$. (?) capella, but in the absence of a cranidium it is difficult to make even a tentative specific identification.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (4d) Limestone; divide at head of Sheep Creek, north end of Teton Range, Wyoming.

ASAPHISCUS ?, species undetermined (2)
Plate 63, figs. 3, 3 a
This species is represented by a single pygidium that is doubtfully referred to Asaphiscus. Its appearance and characters are shown by the illustration.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian : (irg) Maryville limestone ; beneath Nolichucky shale, on Cub Creek, I. 5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee.

ASAPHISCUS, species undetermined (3)
This species is represented by a pygidium of the Asaphiscus (?) capella form and four crushed thoracic segments. It is noteworthy as being larger than other species referred to Asaphiscus. The pygidium has a length of II mm. and an anterior width of 19 mm .

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian : (300) Weeks formation; about 3,950 feet ( $\mathrm{I}, 204 \mathrm{~m}$.) above the Lower Cambrian in the shaly limestones forming $\mathrm{I} b$ of the Weeks formation, on the north side of Weeks Canyon, about 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## DOUBTFUL SPECIES OF ASAPIIISCUS

The following species from the Upper Cambrian or later formations are tentatively referred to Asaphiscus pending the discovery of better material that may lead to a more correct interpretation of their generic relations.

## ASAPHISCUS ? AGATHO, new species

> Plate 63, figs. 9, 9a

This species is represented by a small Asaphiscus-like cranidium that is much like the cranidium of Asaphiscus ? florus. It differs in the width of the frontal limb and border and a narrower posterolateral limb. Length of cranidium, 5 mm . The associated pygidium is illustrated by figure $9 a$.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian ?: (ro7g) Kittatinny ? limestone; 100 feet more or less of limestone in middle of sandy dolomite 1,000 feet thick or more ; 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) west of Drab, Blair County, Huntingdon quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), Pennsylvania.

Also from ( 123 a ) Maryville limestone; 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

## ASAPHISCUS ? ANAXIS, new species

$$
\text { Plate 63, figs. 2, } 2 a
$$

This species is represented by a number of cranidia from 7 to 16 mm . in length. It is characterized by a narrow, upturned frontal border and rather broad, strong glabella and occipital ring.
Surface as far as known slightly roughened by what may be a fine granulation.

Cranidia of a similar type occur at several localities in the Maryville limestone.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (107) Maryville limestone; Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, II miles (I7.7 kim.) northwest of Knoxville, Knox County ; (irg) beneath Nolichucky shate, on Cub Creek, I. 5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County; also (123b) top of Maryville limestone, near base of Nolichucky shale; Rogersville, 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) east of depot on left of railway, in wagon road, and (125) north side of big creek below Harlan's mill, 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville, last two in Hawkins County, all in Tennessee.

## ASAPHISCUS ? DURIS, new species

## Plate 63 , figs. $8,8 a$

The cranidium representing this species is not unlike that of $A$.? florus, figure 6, but is proportionally broader, and its outer surface is closely granulated.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian ?: (ro7f) ; about 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) north of Bakers Summit, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

## ASAPHISCUS ? FLORUS, new species

Plate 63 , figs. $6,6 a-b$
This is a small species, the cranidium of which would have been referred to Ptychoparia or Liostracus except that the associated pygidium has a slightly concave border and the anchylosed segments are clearly of the Asaphiscus type.

Formation and locality.--Upper Cambrian ?: (ro7g) Kittatimy ? limestone; Drab, Blair County, Pennsylvania.

A similar form occurs at locality ro7e, Upper Cambrian. ?: Kittatinny ?; limestone in lower part of upper quartzite division of the " Kittatinny "; I mile ( 1.6 km .) southwest of Ore Hill, and 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Roaring Spring, in Bedford County, Hollidaysburg quadrangle (U. S. G. S.), Pennsylvania.

## ASAPHISCUS ? cf. FLORUS, new species

Plate 63, fig. 7
This form is represented by a broken cranidium. It is closely related to Asapluiscus? florus, except that the frontal limb is larger and the palpebral lobes a little longer in propertion to the length of the cranidium.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian ?: (ro7e) Kittatinny ? limestone ; I mile ( 1.6 km .) southwest of Ore Hill and 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) south of Roaring Spring, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

## BLAINIA, new subgenus

Blainia differs from Asaphiscus in the compact form of its convex dorsal shield and in its general appearance when compared directly with the dorsal shield of Asaphiscus zohecleri, the type of the genus. The pleural thoracic furrows are narrower than in the genotype, A. (Blainia) gregarius; the pygidium has a narrower outline and the pleural furrows extend down to the outer margin which gives quite a different aspect as compared with the broad, smooth border on the pygidium of $A$. whecelcri.

The species referred to Blainia have nine thoracic segments and six to II distinct anchylosed segments in the pygidium.

Genotype.-Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius Walcott.
As far as known, the subgenus is confined to one horizon of the Middle Cambrian Conasauga shales in Cherokee County, Alabama. Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius is a very abundant form on the siliceous nodules embedded in the shale and $A$. (B.) paula and $A$. (B.) elongatus are relatively rare.

## ASAPHISCUS (BLAINIA) ELONGATUS, new species

## Plate 63, figs. 4, 4a, 5, 5a

This is a large species represented by cranidia, and a pygidium that may or may not belong with the cranidium. The cranidium appears to be congeneric with that of the other species referred to Asaphiscus (Blainia), but it differs specifically in the elongate outline of the glabella, also of the pygidium, if the one referred to the species really belongs with it.

The form of the glabella and palpebral lobe is much like that of A. (B.) paula, but the frontal border curves backward at the center in front of the glabella. The associated pygidium is elongate and formed of about 12 anchylosed segments. From its size and form
it seems quite probable that it belongs with the cranidium to which it is referred.

Surface of both cranidium and pygidium finely granulated. The largest cranidium has a length of 2I mm . and associated pygidium of i9 mm . With the thorax of proportional length the dorsal shield would have a length of 60 mm ., which would make it the largest species of the subgenus Blainia.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (90x) Conasauga formation; in and attached to the outer surface of siliceous nodules in a dark argillaceous shale of the lower Conasauga formation; 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Center, near Blaine, Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama.

## ASAPHISCUS (BLAINIA) GLABRA, new species

Plate 63 , figs. 1, I $a-e$

This species is known only by the cranidium and associated pyeidium and fragments of thoracic segments. The cranidium is much like that of $A$. (B.) gregarius, differing only in the relative widths of the frontal limb and border and slightly broader fixed cheeks. The associated pygidium differs in form, width of border, and length of axial lobe.

Exterior surface finely granulated. Judging from the separate parts, the dorsal shield probably equalled if not exceeded the size of the dorsal shield of $A$. (B.) gregarius and $A$. (B.) paula.

The fossils associated with $A$. (B.) glabra are Hyolithes, Ptychoparia sp., and a fine species of an undetermined Olenoides.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (ro7x) Conasauga formation; compact oolitic limestone in boulder on hillside, Bull Run Knobs near creek, west of Copper Ridge, 2 miles ( 3.2 km .) south of Heiskell, Knox County, and II miles (17.7 km.) northwest of Knoxville, Tennessee.

## ASAPHISCUS (BLAINIA) GREGARIUS, new species

Plate 62, figs. I, $1 a-i$
This species is so well illustrated by the figures of plate 6r that a general description is unnecessary. The cephalon has rather large, free cheeks with medium size genal spines; the glabella is marked by three pairs of side furrows in the smaller specimens, as shown by figure $I \mathcal{C}$, but in the larger they are very slightly marked; the nine thoracic segments have narrow diagonal pleural furrows and a rather abrupt termination of the ends of the segments. The pygi-
dium has a narrow, convex axial lobe with seven to eight not very strongly defined rings that extend obliquely across the pleural lobes as flat segments separated by narrow, shallow furrows; the doublure is broad (fig. If) and finely striated.

Surface with fine, irregular granules set very close to each other and sometimes with a tendency to follow irregular lines that suggest that the granulation results from the breaking up of fine ridges.

The largest dorsal shield has a length of 43 mm .


Two enrolled specimens (see fig. ih) show that the animal rolled up very much as in genera of the Asaphidæ, Proteidæ, etc.

This species is one of the most abundant of those occurring on the siliceous nodules of the Conasauga shales. It is associated with a large and varied fauna of a Middle Cambrian facies. One of the associated species, $A$. (B.) paula, is somewhat similar in form but differs in details of the cranidium and pygidium.

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (gox) Conasauga formation; in and attached to the outer surface of siliceous nodules in a dark argillaceous shale of the lower Conasauga formation; 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Center, near Blaine, Coosa Valley, Cherokee County, Alabama.

Also (56y) fine, arenaceous, buff-colored shales ; 1. 75 miles (2.8 km.) southwest of Greenback, on the railroad just north of wagonroad crossing, Loudon County, Tennessee.

## ASAPHISCUS (BLAINIA) PAULA, new species

## Plate 62, figs. 2, 2a-b

This species has the same general characters of $A$. (B.) gregarius, such as form, nine segments in thorax, finely granulated surface, and size. It differs in outline of glabella and smaller palpebral lobes of cranidium, and the pygidium is quite dissimilar in details as may be seen by comparing figures $\mathrm{I} a$, If, Ig of plate 62 with figures $2,2 a$. The same comparison may be extended to $A$. (B.) glabra (pl. 63, figs. $1,1 a, 1 b$ ).

The largest dorsal shield has a length of $45^{\circ} \mathrm{mm}$.
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (gox) Conasauga formation; in and attached to the outer surface of siliceous nodules in a dark argillaceous shale of the lower Conasauga formation; 3
miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Center, near Blaine, Coosa Valley ; and (in $)$ argillaceous shale carrying fossiliferous cherty nodules of $90 x$; 5 miles ( 8 km .) east-southeast of Center, both in Cherokee County, Alabama.

## BLOUNTIA, new genus

General form of dorsal shield broadly elliptical, convex. Cephalon semicircular in outline with genal angles produced into short spines; horder slightly rounded to convex; frontal limb of medium width and clearly defined. Glabella convex, slightly narrowing to a broadly round front, smooth or with slight traces of glabellar furrows; occipital ring flat or slightly rounded and separated from glabella by a narrow and often very indistinct furrow. Fixed cheeks narrow to medium width; postero-lateral limbs large, and anterior to the small palpebral lobes the cheeks curve slightly outward; a low, inconspicuous palpebral ridge crosses from the palpebral lobe to the slight dorsal groove beside the glabella. Palpebral lobe and eye small and situated about halfway of the length of the head, or in front of its transverse center. Free cheeks with border extended into a genal spine.

Thorax with convex axis and seven flat segments that curve abruptly downward at the geniculation, which gives a flattened appearance to the pleural lobes out to the geniculation; extremities of segments slightly falcate and with an enrollment facet on their anterior side; pleural furrow very shallow and best seen at the geniculation ; it appears to start at the inner anterior margin of the segment and to extend diagonally across the segment to the posterior side of the narrowing space back of the enrollment facet.

Pygidium semioval in outline ; axis convex, two-thirds or more of the length of the prgidium : axis and pleural lobes smooth or with indications of anchylosed segments; in the genotype the segments are indicated by a slight change of color along the lines of the furrows that usually outline the segments. The interior of the test shows seven or eight segments much more strongly outlined on the axis.

Surface dense and smooth as far as known.
Dimensions.-The only entire dorsal shield has a length of about 7 mm . Several cranidia indicate that some dorsal shields had a length of 10 mm . None of the species appear to have attained a much larger size.

Genotype.-Blountia mimula Walcott.

Stratigraphic range.-All of the species now referred to Blountia are from the Maryville limestone formation of the Middle Cambrian.

Geographic distribution.-All known species are from the eastern portion of the state of Tennessee.

Observations.-The genus Blountia includes a number of small trilobites that apparently came from the same line of descent as Asaphiscuts and allied forms. It may be a degenerate from an Asaphiscus-like ancestor. The species B. mimula is represented by many cranidia and pygidia and one nearly entire dorsal shield.

A number of the species are represented by cranidia that might be referred to Anomocarella Walcott or Liostractus Angelin except that they have a general appearance that suggests a different genus. These include all of the following species except $B$. anser and $B$. mimula. Blountia mimula has but seven thoracic segments.

The species referred to the genus are:
Blountia ? alemon Walcott; Upper Cambrian (pl. 6r, fig. 6).
Blountia alethes Walcott; Upper Cambrian (pl. 64, fig. I).
Blountia ale.ras Walcott; Upper Cambrian (pl. 61, fig. 5).
Blowntia amage Walcott; Upper Cambrian (pl. 64, fig. 3).
Blountia andreas Walcott: Upper Cambrian (pl. 64, fig. 2).
Blountia anser Walcott; Upper Cambrian (pl. 61, fig. 7).
Blountia mimula Walcott; Upper Cambrian (pl. 6r, fig. 4).

BLOUNTIA ? ALEMON, new species
Plate 6r, figs. 6, 6a
This is a small species distinguished by a broad glabella, small palpebral lobes, large postero-lateral limbs, and short frontal limbs from other species referred to the genus. The strong occipital furrow and narrow frontal limb suggest that it belongs to some other genus. The cranidium has a length of 4 mm .

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (IIg) Naryville limestone, beneath Nolichucky shale; on Cub Creek, 1.5 miles (2.4 km.) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County, Temnessee.

## BLOUNTIA ALETHES, new species

Plate 64, figs. I, I $a-c$
This form differs from Blountia mimula in the form of its cranidium, glabella, palpebral lobes, and its associated pygidium. A large cranidium has a length of 8 mm ., and an associated pygidium
doubtfully referred to the species has about the same length. The cranidium of Blountia amage is in the outline of its glabella and palpebral lobes nearer to $B$. aletlies than any other species of the genus.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (123b) Maryville limestone: Rogersville, o. 5 mile ( 0.8 km .) east of depot on left of railway in wagon road, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

## BLOUNTIA ALEXAS, new species

$$
\text { Plate } 6 \mathrm{r} \text {, figs. } 5,5 a
$$

This form is most nearly related to Blountia anser; it differs in the wider frontal border of the cranidium, shorter glabella, and smaller palpebral lobe. The glabella appears to be smooth.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (125) Maryville limestone ; north side of big creek below Harlan's mill, + miles ( $6 .+\mathrm{km}$.) northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

## BLOUNTIA AMAGE, new species

Plate 64, figs. $3,3 a$
This form is characterized by its slightly conical, smooth glabella, gently rounded frontal limb and margin, and distinctly dorsal furrows. A cranidium has a length of 5 mm . An associated pygidium illustrated by figure $3 a$ has a length of 6 mm .

The cranidium of $B$. amage is much like those of $B$. alethes and B. andreas (pl. 64 , figs. 1,2 ) except that they all differ in the details of the frontal limb and border from it and from each other.

The associated pygidium (fig. $3^{a}$ ) is somewhat similar to that associated with the cranidium of B. alethes (fig. $1 b$ ).

The cranidium has a length of 5.5 mm .
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (107) Conasauga formation (Maryville limestone) ; Bull Run Ridge, northwest of Copper Ridge, II miles ( 17.7 km .) northwest of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

## BLOUNTIA ANDREAS, new species

Plate 64, fig. 2
This species is represented by a single specimen of the cranidium which is characterized by its broad frontal border and relatively short broad glabella which has a well-defined occipital furrow.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (io2a) Maryville limestone; summit of limestone, exposure at west end of limestone and shale knob, first right-hand road from Kingsport pike, I. 25 miles ( 2 km .) east of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

## BLOUNTIA ANSER, new species

Plate 6i, figs. 7, 7a-b
This very neat little species suggests in its cranidium B. mimula, but it differs in its frontal border and very narrow frontal limb. The associated pygidium is more like the pygidium associated with the cranidium of $B$. alethes.

One cranidium has a length of 3 mm . and a second 4 mm .
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (i20) Maryville limestone; north of Bays Mountain, 2 to 3 miles ( 3.2 to 4.8 km .) south of New Market, Jefferson County, 18 miles (28.6 km.) east-northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee.

## BLOUNTIA MIMULA, new species

Plate 6I, figs. 4, $4 a-c$
One nearly entire dorsal shield of this species is taken as the genotype of the genus and is described in the generic description. It is the only specimen showing the seven segments of the thorax. Blountia mimula has thus far been found in limestones of the $\Lambda$ ppalachian region in Tennessee.
Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (i20) Maryville limestone ; north of Bays Mountain, 2 to 3 miles ( 3.2 to 4.8 km .) south of New Market, Jefferson County, 18 miles ( 28.6 km.) east-northeast of Knoxville; (гоךс) west base of Copper Ridge ; II miles ( 17.6 km .) northwest of Knoxville ; (rо7a) Conasauga formation (Nolichucky shale zone) ; limestones and shales at the base of the Knox dolomite, west of the top of Copper Ridge, near the Southern Railway cut, about io miles ( 16.1 km .) northwest of Knoxville (Briceville folio) ; (irg) Maryville limestone, beneath Nolichucky shale; on Cub Creek, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County ; (121a) 4 miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, on side of road leading from southeast of Harlans Kinob to Amis postoffice ; ( 123 b ) top of Maryville limestone, near base of Nolichucky shale; Rogersville, 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) east of depot on left of railway in wagon road, Hawkins County; and (125) north side of big creek below Harlan's Mill, \& miles ( 6.4 km .) northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, all in Tennessee.

In addition to the above localities, pygidia have been tentatively referred to $B$. mimula from two other localities:
(II7b) Maryville limestone; Buckingham Ford road, 3.5 miles ( 5.6 km .) southeast of Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee; and (139a) Conasauga formation; bluish limestones in shales on road near Wades Gap, near Chepultepec, Jefferson County, Alabama.

## MARYVILLIA, new genus

The cranidium is not unlike that of Blountia except that the frontal limb and border merge into each other without a very definite line of demarcation between them. The smooth glabella, medium width of fixed cheeks and medium size palpebral lobes all are similar to the same parts of Blountia, but at the same time there is a suppressing of the relief of the glabella and fixed cheeks that gives a very distinctive character to the cranidium. The pygidia associated with the cranidia of both species, $M$. arion and $M$. ariston, are elongate with about I4 anchylosed segments as shown by the interior of the test of the axial lobe (pl. 64, figs. $4^{a}$ and $5^{a}$ ). This type of pygidium suggests transition from Blountia to Tsinania as represented by such species as T. cancns Walcott, T. ceres Walcott, T. dicty's from the Upper Cambrian of eastern China. ${ }^{1}$

Surface of exterior of test with shallow pits and on some specimens it is apparently punctate.

Genotype.-Maryvillia arion. Walcott.

## MARYVILLIA ARION, new species

## Plate 64, figs. 4. 4a-c

This species is represented by numerous specimens of the cranidium and pygidium from localities where both were associated in the same hand specimens of limestone. It is this association in different localities that leads to the conclusion that the cranidium and pygidium belong to one species.

The characters of the cranidium are well indicated by figures 4 , $4^{\prime}$. The very narrow occipital ring with the almost flat glabella and the rapidly sloping, fixed cheeks are the most noticeable features.

The pygidium is found only as the interior of the test and the cast of it; the test clings in the matrix owing to its roughened outer surface which is more or less compactly covered by shallow pits or

[^154]punctre; the inner surface of the depressed axial lobe of the pygidium is marked by from 14 to 16 narrow rings that are extended rather faintly across the pleural lobes.

The largest cranidium has a length of 12 mm . and pygidium of II mm .

Maryvillia arion differs from $M$. ariston in the form of the frontal limb and border of the cranidium and the shape of the associated pygidium. Both species occur in the Maryville limestone but not at the same localities.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (123b) Maryville limestone near its top beneath the Nolichucky shale; 0.5 mile ( 0.8 km .) east of depot on left of railway in wagon road, Rogersville, Hawkins County; (II9) beneath Nolichucky shale, on Cub Creek, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County ; and ( 107 C ) west base of Copper Ridge; II miles ( 17.7 km .) northwest of Knoxville, Knox County, all in Temnessee.

## MARYVILLIA ARISTON, new species

## Plate 64, figs. 5, 5 a

Maryvillia ariston is known by its cranidium and a type of pygidium that is associated with it. It has the general characters of M. arion, but differs in the form of the combined frontal limb and border, and its associated pygidium is more elongate; the latter has i6 or more rings in its axial lobe and nearly smooth pleural lobes.

Surface of outer test finely pitted, apparently nearly punctate: inner surface of test finely granulated.

The largest cranidium has a length of II mm, and the pygidium 13 mm .

Formation and locality:-Upper Cambrian: (120) Maryville limestone; north of Bays Mountain, 2 to 3 miles ( 3.2 to 4.8 km .) south of New Market, Jefferson County, 18 miles ( 28.6 km .) eastnortheast of Knoxville ; and ( 126 a ) east side of Gap Creek section, io miles ( 16 km .) east of Knoxville, Knox County, both in Tennessee.

## Family OLENIDÆ Burmeister MARJUMIA, new genus

This genus appears to unite characters found in several genera. The cephalon is essentially that of Asapliscus, the thorax that of Ptychoparia, and the pygidium that of several genera of the Olenidæ, such as Peltura scarabcoides Wahlenberg and Parabolina megalops Moberg.

The thorax has i4 segments, and the pygidium four and a terminal section on the axis. There are usually three pairs of border spines, but in one specimen there are four pairs (see pl. 65, fig. $4^{a}$ ). On the under side the base of the spines merges into the doublure (fig. $4 b)$. The pygidium of $M$. callas has only one pair of border spines at its antero-lateral angle. These resemble closely the border spines of Corynerocluts (Bonnia) parvulus. The variation in the number of border spines is not necessarily of generic value, and it may be in some instances of less than specific value.

Surface marked by fine, shallow pits.
The largest entire specimen of the dorsal shield of Marjumia typa has a length of 73 mm .

Genotype.-Marjumia typa Walcott.
The stratigraphic range is limited to the Marjum formation. Marjumia typa occurs about 250 feet ( 76 m .) and 575 feet ( 176 m .) below $M$. callas. As far as now known, species of the genus occur only in the House Range of western Utah.

## MARJUMIA CALLAS, new species

Plate 65 , figs. $3,3 a-b$
This species is represented by specimens of the cranidium, free cheeks and pygidium. The cranidium and free cheeks are_much like those parts in Marjumia typa except that the side furrows of the glabella are very faint in $M$. callas. The pygidium differs from that of $M$.typa in having but one marginal spine on each side and a shorter axis. The border spine appears to be a continuation of the anterior anchylosed segment that is merged into the border where it crosses and extends outward beyond it.

Surface of cranidium and pygidium marked by very fine shallow pittings. The largest cranidium has a length of 17 mm .

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (3Ir) Marjum formation ; gray limestone forming lower portion of $\mathrm{I} a$ of the section in cliff facing northeast, I mile ( 1.6 km .) southeast of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.

## MARJUMIA TYPA Walcott

Plate 65 , figs. $4,4 a-b$
Owenella typa Walcott, 1908, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 180 (Name listed under ic, Id. Ozvenclla was preoccupied.)
The principal characters of this species are outlined in the remarks on the genus Marjumia. The species is quite abundant in dark-gray,
shaly limestones in association with a large \iddle (ambrian fann: as follows at locality II q:

```
Micromitra sculptilis (Meek)
Micromitra (Iphidella) pannula ophirensis (Walcott)
Obolus mcconnelli pelias (Walcott)
Obolus rotundatus (Walcott)
Lingulclla arguta (Walcott)
Acrothcle subsidua (White)
Acrothele subsidua lczis Walcott
Acrotreta attenuata Meek
Acrotreta ophircnsis Walcott
Eoorthis remnicha (N. H. Winchell)
Eoorthis thyone Walcott
Syntrophia ? un.xia Walcott
Agnostus 3 spp.
Ptychoparia
Neolenus inflatus Walcott
Neolenus intermedius Walcott
Neolenus superbus Walcott
Orria clegans Walcott*
```

Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (irq, zog) Marjum formation ; about 2,300 feet ( 701 m .) above the Lower Cambrian, and 660 feet ( 203 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in the limestone forming ic of the Marjum formation, 2.5 miles ( 4 km .) east of Antelope Springs, in west face of ridge east of Wheeler Amphitheater, House Range; also (3x) same locality but slightly lower horizon, Id of section; all in Millard County, Utah.

## Genus LISANIA Walcott

Lisania Walcott, 1911, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, p. 82. (Describes genus.)
Lisania Walcott, 1913, Research in China, Vol. 3, The Cambrian Faunas of China, p. 163. (Describes genus and illustrates genotype.)
Genotype.-Anomocarella bura Walcott.
Lisania has hitherto been identified only from China. The new species L. ? breviloba, from the Upper Cambrian of the Appalachian Province of North America and larger than any of the Chinese species, is doubtfully referred to the genus.

Lisania differs from Pagodia in having a longer eye lobe, narrower free cheeks, flatter frontal margin. Pagodia occurs with the Upper Cambrian fauna, Lisania with the Middle Cambrian fauna. From Chuangia it differs in its narrower frontal border, narrower fixed cheeks and quite unlike associated pygidium. The three genera, Lisania, Pagodia, and Chuangia, all have a strong, nearly smooth
glabella and a narrow frontal margin, and do not appear to come within the limits of Agraulos, Anomocare, Ptychoparia, Coosia or Solenopleura.

## LISANIA ? BREVILOBA, new species

Plate 66, figs. 3, $3 a-c$
With only the cranidia of the type species for comparison it is difficult to identify this species as belonging to the genus, especially as the frontal border of $L$. bura has both a frontal limb and border of the Anomocarella type and $L$. ? breviloba has a flat or slightly concave frontal limb without a trace of a frontal border ; in this character it is similar to the species Lisania alala, from China. Not wishing to create a new genus to include $L$. ? breviloba, it is tentatively referred to Lisania.

The characters of the species are fairly well exhibited by the illustrations. The surface of the test is roughened by small shallow pits that on some specimens appear to go deep into its layers and give the surface a punctate appearance.

The largest cranidium has a length of 13 mm . A broken specimen (fig. 3) has nine segments of the thorax attached to a cranidium. A small cranidium (fig. $3 b$ ) indicates a rather large palpebral lobe, and ridge crossing the fixed cheek which is a character of species referred to Lisania. A pygidium (fig. 3 c) was associated in the same rock with the cranidia and may be tentatively considered as possibly belonging to this species.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (iI8a) Maryville limestone ; Bird Bridge road, 1.5 miles ( 2.4 km .) south of Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee.

## Family Illenide Corda <br> Genus ILLÆNURUS Hall

Illanurus Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rept., New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 176. (Describes genus and the genotype Illanurus quadratus.)

Illcnurus Hall, I867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. V, p. 167. (Reprint of paper of 1863.)
The genus Illcnurus was proposed by Dr. James Hall for what he considered to be an Illanus-like trilobite of the "Primordial " fauna. The quadrate form of the cranidium and large free cheeks distin-

[^155]guishing it from Illanus. He did not compare it with Symphysurus Goldfuss, which has a somewhat quadrate cranidium as represented in its genotype Asaplus palpebrosus Dalman. ${ }^{1}$

Dr. W. C. Brögger described a new species of trilobite from a cephalon and pygidium, which he named Symphysurus incipiens, ${ }^{2}$ that is evidently congeneric with Symphysurus palpebrosus. He also describes (p. 60) and illustrates (pl. III, figs. 9-II) another species, S. augustatus Sars and Boeck, that appears to be congeneric with Hall's genus Illanurus. This brings up the question of the distinction between Symphysurus and Illanurus.

The genotype of Symphysurus, S. palpebrosus, appears to be a form nearer to Asaphus than to Illamus. It has a distinctly marked cranidium with large eyes and a glabella expanded anteriorly. The thorax has eight segments and the pygidium has a distinct median lobe.

In contrast with Symphysurus, Illcmurus more nearly resembles Illanus. The facial sutures in front of the eyes are subparallel to the longitudinal axis of the body ; there are io segments of the Illcmus type in the thorax and a transverse pygidium with only a slight indication of a central lobe. The eye of Illcuurus is also smaller and less prominent, and the free cheek is proportionally larger.

Illamurus should be compared with Psilocephahus Salter, ${ }^{3}$ although the latter differs in cranidium, thorax and pygidium from Illcuurus.

Illanurus appears to be the progenitor in late Upper Cambrian time, and early post-Cambrian, of Illamus, a genus that obtained a great development in Ordovician and Silurian times.

In America there are no other species that appear to be congeneric with Illamurus quadratus.

Among species previously referred to Illanurus the following are now placed under other genera:

Illanurus canens Walcott, $1905=T$ sinania Walcott.
Illanurus ceres Walcott, $1905=$ Tsinania Walcott.
Illcmurus columbiana Weller, 1903 = Platycolpus Raymond, 1913 .
Illanurus convexa Whitfield, $1878=$ Platycolpus Raymond, 1913.
Illanurus ? dia Walcott, ? =?
Illanurus dictys Walcott, $1905=T$ sinania IValcott.
Illcnurus eurekensis Walcott, ? = Platycolpus Raymond, 1913.
Illanurus spp. $a$ and $b$ Walcott, ${ }^{4} 1913=$ A saphus?

[^156]Illamurus sp. Walcott, ${ }^{1} 1908=$ Tsinania Walcott.
Illanurus sp. Walcott, ${ }^{2}$ 1908 = Undt.
Illanurus sp. Walcott, ${ }^{3} 1908=$ Asaphus ?

## ILLENURUS QUADRATUS Hall

Plate 45 , figs. I, $1 a-c$
Illanurus quadratus Hall, 1863, Sixteenth Ann. Rep., N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., p. 176, pl. 7, figs. 52-57. (Description and illustration of species.)
Illanurus quadratus Hall, 1867, Trans. Albany Inst., Vol. 5, p. 168, pl. 2, figs. 52-57. (Reprint of paper of 1863.)
Illanurus quadratus Chamberlin, 1883 , Geol. Wisconsin, Vol. I, p. ri30, figs. $16 \mathrm{~L}-\mathrm{P}$. (Reproduces figures of Hall.)

To Hall's detailed description of the dismembered dorsal shield of this species I am now able to add that the thorax has I I segments and that the pygidium is much smaller proportionally than the cephalon.

Formation and locality.-Upper Cambrian: (78) St. Lawrence formation; Osceola, Polk County, and (85) Prairie du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
(II3) La Grange Mountain or Barn Bluff, near Red Wing, Goodhue County, Minnesota.

## Family Mesonacide Walcott. I89I

Genus MESONACIS Walcott, 1885
See Mesonacis Walcott, 1910, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, p. 26r.
MESONACIS GILBERTI (Meek)
Plate 45, fig. 3
Olenellus gilberti Meek, 1874. For synonymy see Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1910, pp. 324, 325.

The discovery of a large, fine specimen of this species by Mr. Edward Sampson, of Philadelphia, affords the data upon which to change the generic reference of the species gilberti from Olenellus to Mesonacis. The specimen is almost a perfect dorsal shield 20 cm . in length. On the fifteenth thoracic segment a long median spine is attached that extends back over seven or eight small segments and a small plate-like pygidium.

This species appears to be represented by the same variations in both Nevada and British Columbia, Canada. These include variation

[^157]in width of border ; width of frontal limb, and distance of eye from posterior margin.

A comparison with Mesonacis vermontana shows many points of resemblance between the Appalachian and Cordilleran species. The two are illustrated side by side on plate 45 .

Formation and locality.-Lower Cambrian: (35n) Mount Whyte formation; eastern slope of Mount Odaray, below McArthur Pass, west-southwest of Lake O'Hara, British Columbia, Canada.

For other localities, see Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1910, pp. 329, 330.

Order Proparia Beecher<br>Family Eodiscid.z Raymond

Eodiscidæ Raymond, igr3. Ottawa Nat., Vol. 27, p. 102.
The discovery of the eye and free cheeks of Pagetia bootes and $P$. clytia, with the facial sutures, cutting the margin posterior to the eye and in advance of the genal angles, places this section of the Eodiscidre with the order Proparia and carries with it the closely related forms such as Eodiscus punctatus, E. scanicus, etc., that are not known to have had facial sutures and free cheeks.

For the species of the Eodiscidæ that have eyes and free cheeks and which otherwise are closely related to Eodiscus punctatus Salter, I propose the generic name Pagetia. This genus represents a stage of evolution of the free cheek and facial sutures corresponding to that of Burlingia, ${ }^{1}$ but the large pygidium and cephalon indicate that it is an instance of reversion in the free cheeks and facial sutures to a primitive type, while the other parts of the dorsal shield indicate an advanced stage of development. If this conclusion is correct, these forms of the Eodiscidæ support the view of Professor Swinnerton ${ }^{2}$ that the Proparian type is a reversion to a primitive type and not an evolution through the Opisthoparia to a more advanced type.

Genus PAGETIA, new genus
This genus is proposed for the forms of Eodiscidæ in which the eye, the free cheeks, and facial sutures are developed.

Genotype.-Pagetia bootes Walcott.
Stratigraphic range and geographic distribution.--The two known species occur in the Middle Cambrian, one ( $P$. bootes) in the Burgess shale member of the Stephen formation, north of Field, British

[^158]Columbia, and the other ( $P$. clytia) in the Middle Cambrian, Spence shale member of the Ute formation in southern Idaho.

## PAGETIA BOOTES, new species

Plate 67 , figs. I, Ia-f
I have been collecting material representing the Eodiscidæ ${ }^{1}$ for many years, and hope within a few years to describe and illustrate the various forms that appear to belong in the family. At present tivo species that have eyes and facial sutures of the Proparia type appear to be of such interest as to warrant the publication of a preliminary notice of them.

Pagetia bootes has the same general form as Eodiscus punctatus, but it differs most radically in having true eye lobes and palpebral ridges across the fixed cheeks. The median caudal spine is also a marked character of $P$. bootes. The outer surface of the latter is slightly roughened by an obscure granulation that in places is so irregular that an obscure pitting is suggested.

The average length of the dorsal shield is from 5 to 7 mm .
As the illustrations exhibit the character of the dorsal shield, I will not describe the species in detail.

Formation and loculity.-NTiddle Cambrian: ( 35 k ) Burgess shale member of the Stephen formation ; on the west slope of the ridge between Mount Field and Wapta Peak, I mile ( 1.6 km .) northwest of Burgess Pass, above Field, British Columbia, Canada.

## PAGETIA CLYTIA, new species

Plate 67 , figs. 2, $2 a-e$
This species differs from $P$. bootes in its uniformly smaller size, greater proportional space between the glabella and frontal margin, more transverse cephalon and pygidium.

The dorsal shield averages from 2 to 3 mm . in length as compared with 5 to 7 mm . for $P$. bootes. Surface minutely granular.
Formation and locality.-Middle Cambrian: (55c) Spence shale member of the Ute formation; about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine rumning up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and 15 miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

[^159]
## NEW FORMATION NAME

CHISHOLM SHALES
Type locality.-Vicinity of Chisholm Mine and Half Moon Gulch, 2 to 3 miles northwest of Pioche, Lincoln County, Nevada.

Derivation.-From Chisholm Mine.
Character.-Pinkish-colored, compact, argillaceous shale with a few interbedded layers of limestone 3 to 15 inches in thickness.

Thickness.-About Ioo feet in vicinity of Chisholm Mine and 125 feet in the Highland Range section.

Organic remains.-Middle Cambrian. At the Chisholm Nine (locality 3I):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Eocystites ? longidactylus Walcott } \\
& \text { Micromitra (Iphidclla) pannula (White) } \\
& \text { Oboluss (W cstonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield) } \\
& \text { Lingulella dubia (Walcott) } \\
& \text { Hyolithes billingsi Walcott } \\
& \text { Zacanthoides typicalis Walcott } \\
& \text { Ptychoparia piochensis Walcott } \\
& \text { Anomocare? parvun Walcott } \\
& \text { Bathyuriscus howelli Walcott } \\
& \text { Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield) }
\end{aligned}
$$

Observations.-The stratigraphic position of the Chisholm shale, as noted in the Highland Range section, ${ }^{1}$ is about $\mathrm{I}, 200$ feet ( 370 m .) above the Lower Cambrian with 3,000 feet of Cambrian limestones above it. In the upper portion of the latter limestone I found in 1887 the following (locality 88) :

```
Orecnella antiquata (Whitfield;
Sinuopea, 3 undt. spp.
Hyolithes attemuatus Waicott
Hyolithes? corrugatus Walcott
Hyolithes curvatus Walcott
Dikelocephalus cf. D. minnesotensis Owen
Saukia pepinensis (Owen)
Eurekia dissimilis (Walcott)
Conaspis \({ }^{2}\) sp. undt.
Arethusina ?? americana Walcott
```

This is the fauna listed on page 35, Bull. 30, U. S. Geol. Surv., 1886, and page 318, Bull. 8i, U. S. Geol. Surv., 189ı. The species

[^160]listed as Illanurus in 1886 and I891 has not been found in the collection.

The stratigraphic position of the Chisholm shale corresponds in a general way to the Spence shale of the Ute formation of southern Idaho. ${ }^{1}$

[^161]
## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 45

PACE


Figs. I, Ia. (X I.5.) Dorsal and side views of the cast of a dorsal shield preserved in fine-grained sandstone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62614. (Locality 78.)
1b. (Natural size.) Dorsal shield flattened in very fine-grained arenaceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62615.

From locality $\mathbf{8 5}$, Upper Cambrian: Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin. Ic, IC'. ( $X$ I.5.) Dorsal and side views of a well-preserved cephalon from the same layer of sandstone as the specimen represented by fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62616. (Locality 78.)
$\mathrm{I} d, \mathrm{I} d^{\prime}$. ( $X \mathrm{I} .5$.) Dorsal and side views of a cranidium, showing the form of the palpebral lobes and the course of the facial sutures. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62617.
From locality $\mathbf{7 8 b}$, Upper Cambrian: Saint Lawrence formation; Saint Croix River, near Osceola, Wisconsin.
ic. ( $\times$ r.5.) A pygidium associated with the specimens represented by figs. I and Ic. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62618.
The specimens represented by figs. i, Ic, and ic are from locality 78, Upper Cambrian: Saint Lawrence formation; Saint Croix River, Osceola, Wisconsin.

Mesonacis vermontana (Hall)
Fig. 2. (Natural size.) An entire dorsal shield from the type locality (25) at Georgia, Vermont, showing i4 thoracic segments of the Olenellus type, the spine-bearing segment, and ten segments of the Mesonacis type. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 15399a.

From locality 25, Lower Cambrian: Siliceous or finely arenaceous shale just above Parker's quarry, Georgia township, Franklin County, Vermont.

The specimen represented by fig. 2 has been figured by Walcott, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 6, 1910, pl. 26, fig. I.

Misomuctis sillerti (Meek)
Fig. 3. (About $1 / 2$ natural size.) The illustration is taken from a plaster cast of the specimen now in the Geological Museum of Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, which was from locality 35n, Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation ; eastern slope of Mount Odaray, above McArthur Pass, British Columbia, Canada. Plastotype. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62619.


CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 46

Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi Walcott ..................................... 35 .
Fig. I. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Type specimen of dorsal shield exclusive of free cheeks. Original specimen in collections Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Plastotype U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62620.

The original specimen was collected from the Gallatin limestone, Pole Creek, Gallatin County, Montana.

## Bathyuriscus haydeni (Meek)

 describing species Note the large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 7863.2a. ( $\times 2$.) Cast of a cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 7863.
2b. $(X 2$ 2.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 7863.

The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a$ and $2 b$ are weathered out on surface of dark, thin-bedded limestone at locality 302, Middle Cambrian: Limestone east of West Gallatin River, above Gallatin City, Gallatin County, Montana.

Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis (Matthew)
Fig. 3. ( $\times 2$.5.) Illustration from plaster cast made in matrix which is the type specimen of the species. Plastotype U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62621. The specimen is from locality $\mathbf{1 4 s}$, Middle Cambrian: Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation; about 2,300 feet ( 701 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 2,700 feet ( 823 m .) below the Upper Cambrian in the Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation, at the great "fossil bed" on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia, Canada.
This figure is the same as that on plate 3, fig. 2, Canadian Alpine Journal, Vol. i, No. 2, 1908.

Bathyuriscus ornatus Walcott
Fig. 4. ( $\times$ 2.) A broken specimen, showing character of cephalon and thorax. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 53420.
$4 a$. ( $\times 3$.) Two segments of the thorax enlarged to show the details of the axial and pleural lobes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 53423.
4b. ( $\times 2.25$.) A small, nearly entire dorsal shield, with the exception of the frec cheeks. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 53421.
These figures are the same as those on plate I, figs. I, 3, 2, respectively, Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, Vol. 53. 1908; and 4 is also used on plate 3, fig. 3, Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, No. 2, 1908.

The specimens are from locality 14s, Middle Cambrian: Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation, at the great " fossil bed " on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia, Canada.


Bathyuriscus (Policlla) anteros Walcott
Fig. 5. ( $\times 2.25$.) A crushed dorsal shield, the type specimen of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62622.

From locality 55c, Middle Cambrian: Spence shale member of the Ute formation; about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2.755 feet ( 839.7 m .) helow the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and 15 miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

Bathyuriscus (Policlla) primus (Walcott)
Fig. 6. ( $\times$ 3.) An entire dorsal shield shortened by compression and slight distortion in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62623.
6a. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal shield laterally compressed by slight distortion in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $6262+$.
The specimens represented by figs. 6 and $6 a$ are from locality $\mathbf{3 5 m}$, Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation (Albertella zone) ; 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) southwest of the head of Lake Louise, on east slope of Mount Whyte, Alberta, Canada.
6b. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Matrix of a dorsal shield that is slightly distorted, and its cranidium has an inusually large and deep posterolateral limb. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62625.
From locality 35e, Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation. Lakes Louise and Agnes Cambrian section; amphitheatre between Popes Peak and Mount Whyte, south of Lake Agnes, south of Laggan, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, in western Alberta, Canada.
$6 c$ (Natural size) and $6 d(\times 2)$. Cranidium from an arenaceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62626.
From locality 58t, Lower Cambrian: Sandy shale about 150 feet ( 45.7 m .) below the Niddle Cambrian, just below the big cliff on the east shoulder of Castle Mountain, north of the Canadian Pacific Railway, Alberta, Canada.
 seum, Catalogue No. 62627.
From locality 35e, Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation, Lakes Louise and Agnes Cambrian section; amphitheatre between Popes Peak and Mount Whyte, south of Lake Agnes, south of Laggan, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, in western Alberta, Canada.

Bathyuriscus (Policlla) caranus Walcott
FIG. 8. ( X .) An entire dorsal shield exclusive of the free cheeks. This is the type specimen of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62628.
From locality 55c, Middle Cambrian: Spence shale member of the Ute formation; about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles west-southwest of Liberty and 15 miles west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 47

PAGF
Bathyuriscus hozvelli Walcott ..... 343Fig. I. $(\times 2$.) Type specimen of the species. The pleural lobes areflattened a little in the shale. U. S. National Museum,Catalogue No. 15457.
I $a$. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium partly crushed in the shale. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. $15457 a$.ib. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium partly crushed in the shale. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. ${ }^{15+57}$ b.
The specimens represented by figs. $1,1 a-b$ are from the same layer of very fine arenaceous shale. I and $\mathrm{I} a$ were illustrated on plate 30 , figs. 2, 2a, in 1886 (Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30).
From locality 31, Middle Cambrian: Chisholm shales, at the Chisholm Mine, southwest slope of Ely Mountains, 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) northwest of Pioche, Lincoln County, Nevada.
Bathyuriscus rotundatus (Rominger) ........................................ $34^{\dagger}$
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ I.5.) A dorsal shield that has been elongated by lateral compression in the shale. The free cheeks are restored in outline U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62629.
This figure was used on plate 4, fig. 2, in 1908 (Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, No. 2).
2a. (X I.5.) A very well-preserved dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62630.
2b. (Natural size.) A pencil and ink drawing of a small dorsal shield in which the slightly broken parts have been drawn as if umbroken.
The specimens represented by figs. 2 and $2 a$ are from locality $\mathbf{x 4 s}$, Middle Cambrian: Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation; about 2,300 feet ( 701 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 2,700 feet ( 823 m .) below the Upper Cambrian in the Ogygopsis zone of the Stephen formation, at the great "fossil bed" on the northwest slope of Mount Stephen, above Field on the Canadian Pacific Railroad, British Columbia, Canada.
Bathyuriscus adcus Walcott .................................................. 334
Fig. 3. (Natural size.) A broken dorsal shield restored in part. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62631.
3a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62632.
3b. ( $\times$ I.5.) Pygidium that is of the same character as that of Bathyuriscus rotundatus. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62633.


Bathyuriscus adaus Walcott-Continued.
3c. ( $\times$ 2.) Thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62634.

The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-c$ are from locality $\mathbf{5 8 j}$, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation about $\mathrm{I}, 900$ feet ( 579 m .) above the Lower Cambrian and 3,100 feet ( 945 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, near the base of the limestone forming 2 of the Stephen formation, on the east side of Mount Stephen about 3,000 feet (9r4 m. ) above the Canadian Pacific Railway track (north of the tunnel), 3 miles ( 4.8 km .) east of Field, British Columbia, Canada.

Bathyuriscus ? bithus Walcott
Fig. 4. (Natural size.) Cranidium somewhat crushed in the argillaceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62635.

4a. (Natural size.) Fragment of a large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62636.

The specimens represented by figs. 4 and $4 a$ are from locality $\mathbf{5 5 c}$, Middle Cambrian: Spence shale member of the Ute formation: about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and $1_{5}$ miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 48

## PAGE

Bathyuriscus ana.x Walcott ...................................................... 335
Fig. I. ( $X_{\text {I.25. }}$ ) Dorsal shield flattened in fine arenaceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62637.

Ia. (Natural size.) Cranidium flattened in shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62638.
1b. (Natural size.) Cranidium compressed and elongated in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62641. (30a.)
ic. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium flattened in shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62639.
Id. ( $\times$ 3.) Hypostoma partly restored from an associated specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62640.

The specimens represented by figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a, \mathrm{I} c$, and $\mathrm{I} d$ are from locality 55e, Middle Cambrian: Spence shale horizon of the Ute formation; about 100 feet ( 30.5 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, at the mouth of the first small canyon south of Wasatch Canyon, east of Lakeview Ranch, Boxelder County, Utah.

The specimen represented by fig. Ib is from locality 30a, Middle Cambrian: Shale on north side of Big Cottonwood Canyon, I mile ( 1.6 km .) below Argenta, in the Wasatch Mountains southeast of Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Bathyyuriscus atossa Walcott ........................................................... 336
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ I.5.) A very fine dorsal shield flattened in argillaceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62642.
2a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Cranidium. Note spine on occipital ring. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62643.
2b. ( $\times$ 3.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 626+4.
The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-b$ are from locality $\mathbf{5 5 c}$, Middle Cambrian: Spence shale member of the Ute formation; about 50 feet ( 15.2 m .) above the Brigham quartzite, and 2,755 feet ( 839.7 m .) below the Upper Cambrian, in a ravine running up into Danish Flat from Mill Canyon, about 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-southwest of Liberty and 15 miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho.

Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla Walcott .......................................... 354
Fig. 3. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium and free cheek. U. S. National Museum. Cataiogue No. 62645.
3a. ( $\times$ 2.) Four thoracic segments and pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62646.
3b. ( $\times$ 1.5.) Free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62647.

3c. ( $\times$ 2.) Free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62648.


# Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla Walcott-Continued. page <br> 3d. ( $\times$ 3.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62649. 

3e. ( $\times$ 3.) A small cranidium showing glabellar furrows. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62650.
3f. ( $\mathrm{X}_{3}$.) Hypostoma with ears restored in outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6265 r.
The specimens represented by figs. 3, $3 a-f$ are from locality $\mathbf{6 r} \mathbf{o}$, Middle Cambrian: Chetang formation; gray shaly limestone in massive beds; on northeast slope of Chetang Cliffs above Coleman Glacier Creek, 7 miles ( 1 I .2 km .) north-northeast in direct line from summit of Robson Peak, northwest of Yellowhead Pass, western Alberta, Canada.

Bathyuriscus batis Walentt ............................................................. 337
Fig. 4. (Natural size.) Natural casts of distorted and compressed specimens in a fine quartzitic sandstone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62652.
4a. (Natural size.) Dorsal shield, broadened by flattening in matrix. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62653.
The specimens represented by figs. 4 and $\downarrow a$ are from locality 59p, Lower Cambrian: Millers Mountain, 10 miles ( 16 km .) north of Columbus and west of Belleville, Esmeralda County, Nevada.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 49

P.IGE
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) balus Walcott ...................................... 350

Fig. I. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Diagrammatic outline restored from distorted and compressed specimens.
Ia. (Natural size.) Diagrammatic outline from a distorted dorsal shield preserving the median spine of the thorax. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62654.
Ib. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62655.
ic. $(\times 2$.) Broken cranidium and compressed thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62656.

Id. ( $\times$ 2.) Crushed cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62657.
ic. (Natural size.) Laterally compressed dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62658.

- If. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal shield longitudinally compressed. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62659.
1g. ( $\times$ 2.) Dorsal shield obliquely compressed and distorted. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62660.

All the specimens represented by figs. I. I $a-g$, are casts in a fine argillaceo-arenaceous shale, at localities $\mathbf{4 8}, \mathbf{4 8 d}$, Middle ? Cambrian: York ? formation ; City of York, York County, Pennsylvania.
Bathyuriscus bantius Walcott ..... 336

Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No.
62661.

2a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium associated with specimen represented by fig. 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62662.
2b. (X2.) Associated hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62663.
2c. (Natural size.) A large associated pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62664. (II.)
The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-b$, are from a shaly sandstone of locality $\mathbf{1 2 b}$, Middle Cambrian: Rome formation; 12 miles ( 19.3 km .) northeast of Knoxville ; and fig. $2 c$, from the same formation (locality II ), I mile ( 1.6 km .) east of Post Oak Springs, Roane County, both in Tennessee.

Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (I) 348
Fig. 3. ( $\times 2$.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62665.

3a. (Natural size.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62666.
The specimens represented by figs. 3 and $3 a$ are from locality I6e, Middle Cambrian: Shales of Conasauga formation; railway cut I mile ( 1.6 km .) southwest of Piedmont, Calhoun County, Alabama.


[^162]Bathyuriscus manchuriensis Walcott ..... 344
Fig. 4. ( $\times$ 3.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58273.
$4 a, 4 b$. ( $\times 3$.) Cranidia flattened in argillaceous shale. These two cranidia are on a piece of shale recorded in U. S. National Museum Catalogue as No. 57587.
4c. ( $\times$ 3.) Thoracic segment. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58272.
The specimens illustrated by figs. $4,4 a-c a$ are from locality $\mathbf{3 6 h}$, Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series, argillaceous shales, Liau-tung, Manchuria, China.

The above figures are reproduced from plate 23 , figs. $2,2 b$, and $2 c$ of Cambrian Faunas of China (Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Research in China, Vol. 3, 1913).

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 50

P. IGE

Bathyuriscus belesis Walcott ...................................................... 338
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Cranidium compressed in shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62667.
Ia. (Natural size.) Associated free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62668.
Ib. (X4.) Small cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62669.
Ic. $I c^{\prime}$. ( $X$ 2.) Dorsal view and profile of a small pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62670.

Id. ( $\times 2$.) A more elongate pygidium than that represented by fig. Ic. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62671.
$I C, I e^{\prime}$. ( $\times 6$. ) A small associated pygidium (and side outline) that has well-defined furrows on the pleural lobes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62672.
If. (X2.) Hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62673.

1g. (X2.) Posterior portion of an hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62674.
Ih, Ii. ( $\times 2$.) Portions of thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 62675, 62676.
All of the specimens illustrated by figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-i$, are flattened in a fine Lower ? Cambrian argillaceo-arenaceous shale that occurs at locality 4v, Gordon Creek, Powell County, Montana.

Bathyuriscus belus Walcott
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium that has lost much of its convexity by being crushed in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62677.
2a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) A cranidium preserving the postero-lateral limbs. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62678.
2b. (X4.) A small associated pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62679.
2c. (Natural size.) Matrix of a large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62680.
2d. (X4.) Associated hypostoma on rock with specimen represented by fig. 2b. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6268 r.
The specimens represented by figs. 2, $2 a-d$, are more or less flattened in a fine arenaceo-argillaceous shale at locality $\mathbf{4 w}$, Lower ? Cambrian: Youngs Creek, Powell County, Montana.

[^163]

CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES

## Dolichometopus succicus Angelin-Continued.

PAGE
3a. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of a cranidium from which the outer surface has been exfoliated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62683.
3b. ( $\times 3$.) Dorsal view of a pygidium associated with the cranidium of this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62684.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3^{\prime}, 3 a-b^{\prime}$, are from locality $8 \mathbf{w}$, Middle Cambrian: Limestones of Paradorides forchhammeri zone at Andrarum, Sweden.
4, 4a. (Natural size.) Reproduction of figures by Matthew, which were drawn from Angelin's type specimen now in the Museum at Stockholm. (Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada. 2d ser., Vol. 3, 1897, Sec. 4, pl. 3, figs. 7a, 7b.)

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 51

Dolichometopus tontoensis Walcott ............................................ 373
Fig. I. (Natural size.) A nearly complete dorsal shield, showing enlarged fifth segment. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62685.
Ia. (Natural size.) A broken dorsal shield, with median nodes on thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62686.

The specimens represented by figs. I and $I a$ are from locality $\mathbf{7 4 e}$, Middle Cambrian: Bright Angel shales; Grand Canyon, Arizona.
Ib. (Natural size.) Hypostoma and side profile. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62687.
Ic. (Natural size.) Small convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62688.
Id. (Natural size.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62689.
I $d^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62690.
$1 d^{\prime \prime}$. (Natural size.) Free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62691.
ic. (Natural size.) Thoracic segment. Right half restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62692.
If. (Natural size.) Large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62693.
Ig, $1 g^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62694.
i h. (Natural size.) Small pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62695.

The specimens represented by figs. Ib-h occur as casts in a hard gray sandstone and retain most of their natural convexity. They are from locality 74, Niddle Cambrian: Tapeats sandstone; Nunkoweap Valley, Grand Canyon, Arizona.

Dolichometopus baton Walcott .............................................. 362
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 2.) Broken dorsal shield, partly restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62696.
2a. ( $\times 3$.) Imperfect dorsal shield with hypostoma showing beneath the glabella. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62697.
2b. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium with free cheeks outlined. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62698.
The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-b$ are from a fine argillaceous shale at locality $\mathbf{3 j}$, Middle Cambrian: Wolsey ? shale; 6 miles ( 9.6 km .) west-northwest of Scapegoat Mountain, Powell County, Montana.


Dolichometopus ? bessus Walcott . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 362
FIG. 3. ( $\times 2.5$.) Broken dorsal shield, showing characters of species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62699.

3a. (X2.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62700.

3b. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Cephalon and hypostoma in position. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6270 .
3c. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Matrix of the specimen represented by fig. $3 b$.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-b$ are flattened in a fine argillaceous shale from locality 62i, Middle Cambrian: Sixteen Mile Canyon, Meagher County, Montana.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 52

## page

Dolichometopus boccar Walcott ............................................... 363
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Matrix of a dorsal shield, flattened in very fine arenaceous or siliceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62702.
From locality $\mathbf{x 4 s}$, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada.
I $a$. (Natural size.) Partially restored figure of a dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62703.

Ib. (Natural size.) Cranidium embedded in compact limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62704.

Ic. (Natural size.) Cranidium flattened in shaly limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62705.
1d. (X4.) Hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62706.
ic. (Natural size.) Pygidium and five thoracic segments flattened in shaly limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62707.

If, If'. (X2.) Dorsal and side views of a pygidium preserved in compact limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62708.

The specimens represented by figs, $1 a-f$ are from limestone at locality 57g, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; Mount Bosworth, British Columbia, Canada.
Dolichometopus bion Walcott ..... 363

Fig. 2. ( $\times$ I.5.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No.
62709.

2a. (Natural size.) Matrix of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62710.
2b. (Natural size.) A large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 627 II.
2c. ( $\times$ 3.) A small pygidium enlarged. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62712.
The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-c$ occur in a fine argillaceous shale at locality 55c, Middle Cambrian: Spence shale; 15 miles ( 24 km .) west of Montpelier, Idaho.

.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 53

Dolichometopus acadicus Matthew ..... 左

Fig. I. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Cranidium.
Ia. ( $\times$ 2.) Outline of cranidium.
ib. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Free cheek.
Ic. $(\times 2$.) Associated pygidium.
The above figures are reproduced from Matthew (Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 2 d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, 1897, pl. 3, figs. 6, 6a-d). The type specimens are in the collection of Dr. George F. Matthew, St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Locality, Hastings Cove, New Brunswick, Canada.
Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield)
Fig. 2. (Natural size.) Figure of a dorsal shield drawn from several specimens. The portion below the diagonal line is one piece. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $15+59$.

This figure was published by me in 1886 (Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, pl. 30, fig. $1 i$ ).

2a. (Natural size.) Crushed and distorted cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $15456 a$.
2b. (Natural size.) Crushed and distorted free cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $15+56 b$.
2c. (Natural size.) Crushed and distorted pygidium and seven thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. I5456c.
2d. (Natural size.) Crushed and distorted pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. ${ }^{15456 d .}$
2e. (Natural size.) Crushed and distorted pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $15456 e$.

The specimens represented by figs. $2 a-e$ are the types illustrated by Hall and Whitfield on plate 2, figs. 31, 32, 33, 34, of the species producta and fig. 34 of the species parabola (Geol. Expl. 4oth Par., Vol. 4, 1877).

The specimen represented by fig. 2 is from locality 3c, Middle Cambrian : above Ophir City ; and those by figs. $2 a-c$ are from East Canyon, both in Oquirrh Range, Utah.
3. (Natural size.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 15455 a.
3a. (Natural size.) Cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. ${ }^{5} 5455$.


Dolichometopus productus (Hall and Whitfield)-Continued.
3b. ( $\times$ 2.) Hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. I5455c.

The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-b$ are from locality 31, Middle Cambrian: Chisholm shale, Ely Mountains, Nevada. The two figures were first published in 1886 (Bull. U.'S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, pl. 30, figs. Ic, Id $)$.
4. $(\times 3$.) Small dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62713.
4a. ( $\times 2$ 2) Medium sized dorsal shield. By error the front of the glabella was shaded in so as to make it too wide. It has about the same outline as the glabella of figure 4. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62714.

The specimens represented by figs. $4,4 a$ occur in a fine arenaceous shale at locality 74e, Middle Cambrian: Bright Angel shale; Grand Canyon, Arizona.

Dolichometopus ? expansus (Walcott) ........................................ 368
Figs. 5, 5a. ( $\times$ 2.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cranidium which is the type and only specimen of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 15450.
The specimen was illustrated on plate 9, fig. 19, by Walcott (Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 8, 1884).
The specimen came from locality $\mathbf{5 5 b}$, Middle Cambrian: E1dorado limestone : Secret Canyon, Eureka District, Nevada.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 54

P. 1 (iE

Dolichometopus (?) deois Walcott ........................................... 365
Fig. I. ( $\times 2$.) Cranidium crushed down and flattened in shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58235.
1a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Free cheek associated with the specimen represented by fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58237.
Ib. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Matrix of a pygidium associated in the same shale with the specimen represented by fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58238.
Ic. $(\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium with test removed, associated in shale with specimens represented by figs. $1,1 a$, and $1 b$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58239.

All of the specimens represented by figs. 1, I $a-c$, are in argillaceous shale, from locality $\mathbf{3 5 0}$ o, Middle Cambrian: Fu-chóu series, Liau-tung, Manchuria, China. [See Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Vol. 3, 1913, Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 21, figs. $13,13 b, 13 c$ and $13 d$, respectively.]
Id. ( $X$ I.5.) Cranidium referred to Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz, by Lorenz. This occurs in shaly limestone. Plastotype U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58539. Collected by Dr. Th. Lorenz at Wang-tschuang, Shan-tung, China. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 2b.]
Ie, Ic $C^{\prime}$ ( $X_{2}$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No: 58242. From locality $\mathbf{C}_{\mathbf{5 7}}$, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group, south of Kao-kia-p'u, Shan-tung, China. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. Ib.]
If, If $f^{\prime}$ ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cranidium. From locality C r, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group, 2 miles $(3.2 \mathrm{~km}$.) south of Yen-chuang, Shan-tung, China. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58240. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 1.]

1. ( $\times$ 3.) Free cheek, associated with specimen represented by fig. If. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58241. [See Valcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. Ia.]
th. ( $\times$ 3.) Hypostoma associated with specimen represented by fig. ie. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58243. From locality C 57, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group, south of Kao-kia-p'u, Shan-tung, China. [See WValcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. Ic.]
Ii, $1 i^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal view and side outline of a pygidium from locality $\mathrm{C}_{4}$, in limestone, a little below the layer from which the specimen represented by fig. if was collected. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58248. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. ih.]
Ij. ( $X$ Io.) Cranidium of a young individual associated with specimen represented by fig. ic. (C 57.) U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58246. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. if.]
Ik, Il. ( $\times 15$.) Nepionic stages in the development of a trilobite. probably of this species. From locality C 57, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group, south of Kao-kia-p'u, Shan-tung, China. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 58244 and 58245. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, figs. $I d$ and $I e$.]
Dolichometopus (?) deois Walcott-Continued.
I $m$. ( $\times$ 3.) Thoracic segment, associated with the specimen represented by fig. re. ( $\mathbf{C}_{57}$.) U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58247 . [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 1g.]
2. ( $\times$ I.5.) Photograph of one of the fragments of limestone collected by Dr. Th. Lorenz at Wang-tschuang, Shan-tung, China. The pygidia were referred to Bathyuriscus asiaticus Lorenz, by Lorenz, and the cranidia on the other side of the same piece of shaly limestone to the same species. (See fig. Id above.) Plastotype. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58538. [See Lorenz, Zeits. deuts. geol. Gesells., Vol. 58. 1906, pl. 5, figs. I-5. Also Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 2.]
Dolichometopus (?) alceste Walcot
Figs. 3, 3'. ( $\times 2$.) Type specimen showing parts of cranidium in front of occipital furrow ; with side outline of same. From locality $\mathrm{C}_{4}$, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group, south of Yenchuang, Shan-tung, China. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58249. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, figs. 3, 3'.]
3a. (Natural size.) Free cheek associated with this species at locality C 4. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58250. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 3a.]
$3 b, 3 b^{\prime}$. ( $X$ I.5.) Pygidium associated with this species a little lower in the section (CI). U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58251. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, 111. 22, figs. 3b. 3b'.]
Dolichometopus (?) derceto Walcott
FIgs. 4, 4'. (X3.) Type specimen showing portions of the cranidium; and side outline of same. From locality C i, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group, south of Yen-chuang, Shan-tung, China. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58252. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, figs. 4, 4'.]
$4 a, 4 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 3$.) Fragment of a pygidium (and side outline) from locality C 2 , just above the locality of specimen represented by fig. 4. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58253. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, figs. 4 a, $4 a^{\prime}$.]
Dolichometopus (f) dirce Walcott ............................................... 368
Figs. 5, 5'. ( $\times 2$.) Type specimen, showing central parts of cranidium : and side outline of same. From locality C 24, Middle Cambrian: Ch'ang-hia formation, east of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung, China. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58254. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22. figs. 5, 5'.]
5a. (Natural size.) Large free cheek associated with specimen represented by fig. 5. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58255. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 5a.]
$5 b, 5 b^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Small pygidium associated with specimen represented by fig. 5. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58256. [See Walcott, Cambrian Faunas of China, pl. 22, fig. 5b.]

# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 55 

P.IGE

Corynexochus spinulosus Angelin .............................................. 323
Fig. I. $(\times 4$.$) Cranidium.$
Ia. ( $\times 4$.) Side view of cranidium represented by fig. I.
Ib. ( $\times 4$.) A small pygidium associated with cranidia of this species.
The above figures are from Grönwall, plate 4, figs. $3 a, 3 b$, who illustrated the type specimens of Angelin, which are now in the Museum at Stockholm. They come from the Paradoxides forchhammeri zone, Andrarum limestone at Andrarum, Sweden.

Coryncexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall
Figs. 2, 2a. ( $\times$ 4.) Dorsal and side views of the typical cranidium. $2 b$. ( $\times 4$.). Pygidium associated with the cranidium represented by figs. $2,2 a$.
The above figures are from Grönwall, plate 4, figs. $1 a, 1 b, 2$. The type specimens are in the Mineralogical Museum [at Stockholm?]. They came from the Agnostus nathorsti zone of the Middle Cambrian limestone of Bornholm Island.

Corynerochus delagei Mique
317
Fig. 3. ( $\times$ 4.) Cranidium laterally compressed and distorted. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62715.
3a. ( $\times 4$.) Pygidium compressed and distorted. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62716.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a$ are from locality $\mathbf{1 5 2 d}$, Middle Cambrian: calcareous shale of Coulouma, Hérault, France.
Coryncxochus clavatus (Walcott)
Figs. 4, $4^{\prime}$. $(\times 6$.) Dorsal and side views of the type specimen of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $17454 a$. 4a. ( $\times$ 12.) Diagrammatic figure based on several specimens of the cranidium. This figure is the same as that published in 1887, American Jour. Sci., Vol. 34, plate 1, fig. 3; idem, I891, Tenth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., plate 98, fig. 4.
4b. ( $\times 6$.) A minute cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $17454 b$.
The specimens represented by figs. $4,4 b$ are from the Lower Cambrian limestone of localities $\mathbf{3 8 a}$ and $\mathbf{4 3}$ a, Washington County, New York.
Corynexochus stephenensis (Walcott)
Figs. 5, 5a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Nearly entire dorsal shield with the free cheeks restored from other specimens and matrix of same. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61731.
From locality $\mathbf{1 4 s}$, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada.

This is the same figure as that of pl. 3, fig. 4 (Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, 1908) and fig. 8, pl. 36 (Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. $64,1915)$. It is reproduced here in order that direct comparison may be made with other species of Corynexochiss.


Corynexochus stephenensis (Walcott)-Continued.
5b. ( $\times 8$.) A minute cranidium tentatively referred to this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62717.

From locality 35k, Middle Cambrian: Burgess shale; i mile ( .6 km.) northeast of Burgess Pass, British Columbia, Canada.

5c. ( $\times$ 2.) Matrix of cranidium. U. S. National Muscum, Catalogue No. 62718.

From locality $\mathbf{1 4 s}$, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada.
(iormerochus minor (Walcott)
Fig. 6. ( $\times$ 6.) Group of specimens on a fragment of shale. U. S. National Muscum, Catalogue No. 26703.
6a. ( $\times 8$.) Form of hypostoma abundantly associated with this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62719.
6b. (X8.) Small dorsal shield with three thoracic segments. U.S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 61730.
The specimens represented by figs. $6,6 b$ were illustrated by figs. 7 , 7b, plate 36, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, 1915.
$6 c, 6 d$. ( $\times 8$.) Cranidia illustrating variation in form from small specimens 0.5 mm . in length to adult size. U. S. National Museum, Cataloguc Nos. $6 c, 62720$, and $6 d, 62721$.
The specimens represented by figs. $6,6 a-d$ are from locality $\mathbf{x}$, Middle Cambrian: Manuels River, above Conception Bay, near Topsail Head, Newfoundland.

Corynerochus senectus (Billings) (see pl. 56, figs. I, I $a-g$ )................ 31
 cranidium, with slight indication of lateral glabellar furrows. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62722 .
$7 a, 7 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 3$.) An associated pygidium that has been slightly elongated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62723.
7b. ( $\times$ 3.) Associated pygidium, partly flattened by compression. U. S. National Muscum, Catalogue No. 62724.

7c. (X4.) Associated hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62725.
The specimens represented by figs. $7 a-b$ are from locality 6rd, Lower Cambrian: Mount Whyte formation; southwest slope of IIount Shaffer, British Columbia, Canada.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 56

PAGF:

Corynexochus senectus (Billings) (see pl. 55, figs. 7, 7a-c) ............... 319
Figs. I, I'. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal view and side outline of cranidium with most of test exfoliated. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62726.
$\mathrm{I} a$, Ib. ( $\times$ 5.) Small cranidia somewhat distorted. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 62727, 62728.
Ic, I $c^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Cranidia shortened by slight distortion, with side outline of the longest one. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62729.
id. ( $\times$ 6.) Associated hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62730.
Ie, Ié. (X4.) Dorsal and side view of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62731.
If. ( $\times 4$.) Fragment of a pygidium showing an antero-lateral spine and a trace of a second spine back of it. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62732.
Ig. ( $\times 4$.) Small pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62733.

The specimens represented by figs. 1 , $1 a-g$, are from limestone at locality 4 I I, Lower Cambrian: Bonne Bay, Newfoundland.

Corynexochus bubaris Walcott 314
Figs. 2, 2'. $(\times 3$.) Dorsal and side view of a laterally compressed cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62734.
2a. $(\times 3$.) Side view of a convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62735.
2b. ( $\times 8$.) Ridged surface of a glabella. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62736.

The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-b$ are from limestone at locality $2 \mathbf{0}$, Lower Cambrian: Bic Harbor, Quebec, Canada.
3, 3'. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal and side view of a large cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62737.
3a. ( $\times$ 3.) Free cheek with outline of spine restored from another specimen. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62738.
$3 b, 3 b^{\prime}, 3 b^{\prime \prime}$. ( $\times 3$.) Dorsal, side and front views of a very perfect and convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62739.
$3 c, 3 c^{\prime}$. ( $\times 3$.) Dorsal and side view of a cranidium shortened by distortion. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62740.
$3 d, 3 d^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Dorsal and side view of a large pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62741.


1


1c


3b

$3 b^{\prime \prime}$

$3 d$


$$
18
$$

$3{ }^{\circ}$


3c


3f

3e. ( $\times$ 2.) Pen and ink sketch of five thoracic segments and pygidium. The original specimen has crumbled on the surface so that it cannot be photographed. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62742.
3f. (X4.) Hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62743.

The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-g$ are from a leached calcareous sandstone at locality 49, Lower Cambrian : near Emigsville, York County, Pennsylvania.

# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 57 

Corynexochus (Bonnia) pareulus (Billings) (see pl. 64, fig. 6) .......... 328

Fig. i. ( $X$ io.) Enlargement of cranidium shown by ib, to illustrate surface.
$\mathrm{I} b, \mathrm{I} b^{\prime}$. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal and side views of a finely preserved cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62744 .
Ic, I $c^{\prime}$. ( $\times_{3}$.) Dorsal and side views of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62745.
The specimens represented by figs. $\mathbf{I}, \mathbf{r} b-c$ are from the limestone of locality $\mathbf{4} \mathbf{1 k}$, Lower Cambrian: Forteau Bay, Labrador.

Coryncxochus (Bonnia) busa Walcott (see pl. 60, figs. 3, 3a-c) ............ 326
Fig. ia. ( $\times$ io.) Enlargement of surface of specimen figured on pl. 60, fig. 3a. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62774.

Corynexochus capito Walcott
Figs. 2, 2'. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62746.
$2 a, 2 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times$ I.5.) Pygidium (and side outline) associated with the specimen represented by fig. 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62747.
The specimens represented by figs. 2, $2 a$ occur in a leached calcareous sandstone at locality $\mathbf{4 8 b}$, Lower Cambrian: York formation; roadside north of Highland Park, York, Pennsylvania.
2b. ( $\times$ 2.) Cranidium flattened by compression in shaly sandstone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $15421 a$.
$2 c, 2 d$. ( $\times 2$.) Cranidia distorted by lateral compression. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. $15421 b$, $15421 c$.
$2 e, 2 e^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$.) Dersal and side views of a slightly compressed pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 1542 Id.

The specimens represented by figs. $2 b, 2 c-e$ are illustrated by Walcott on plate 31, figs. 2, 2a, 2b, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 30, 1886, and later as indicated in synonymy of species.

The specimens occur in an impure shaly sandstone at locality $\mathbf{2 5}$, Lower Cambrian: just above Parker's quarry, Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont.

Coryncrochus brennus Walcott
Fig. 3. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view of the type specimen of the cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62748.

3a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) A larger pygidium of the same type as that represented by fig. 3 b. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62749 .
$3 b, 3 b^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a small pygidium associated with the specimens represented by figs. 3, $3 a$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62750.

The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-b$ are from a limestone boulder of the Bic conglomerate at locality $\mathbf{2} \mathbf{0}$, Lower Cambrian : Bic Harbor, Quebec, Canada.



16


1b

1

2 2
$\sqrt{4^{\prime}}-$

$4 a$

$2 e$

3

40

PAGE<br>Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis (Walcott) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 327<br>Figs. 4, 4'. (X3.) Dorsal and side views of the type cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62751.<br>$4 a, 4 a^{\prime}$. (X3.) Dorsal and side views of a pygidium associated with the cranidium represented by fig. 5. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62752.<br>4b. (×4.) Associated hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62753.

The specimens represented by figs. $4,4 a-b$ are from the limestone of locality 35 I, Lower Cambrian: Ptarmigan Pass, Alberta, Canada.

# DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 58 

PAGE

Asaphiscus wheeleri.Meek ..................................................... 390
Fig. I. (Natural size.) This is the largest entire dorsal shield known to me. It was found by Mr. G. K. Gilbert of the Wheeler Survey. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62754.
$1 a$. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Restoration based upon a nearly entire dorsal shield and the specimens represented by figs. I $b, \mathrm{I} c, \mathrm{I} d, \mathrm{I} f$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62755.
Ib. ( $X$ I.5.) A medium size dorsal shield, somewhat broken by compression in the shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62756.
ic. ( $\times$ 3.) Small dorsal shield with very perfect thorax and pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62757.
id. ( $\times$ 2.) Fragment of the anterior half of a cranidium, retaining its original convexity. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62758.
ie. (Natural size.) This is a photograph of one of the type specimens illustrated by fig. Ic, plate 2 (Geog. and Geol. Explor. and Surv. west of 100th Merid., 1875, Vol. 4, Pt. 1). U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $15460[=8576]$.
if. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Interior of a pygidium showing very clearly the anchylosed segments of the axis and pleural lobes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62759.
Ig. ( $\times$ 2.) A convex pygidium, showing characters similar to those of the pygidium of Dolichometopus productus (pl. 53, fig. 3). U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62760.

The specimens illustrated by figs. $1,1 a-g$, are from localities 3 s and 4, Upper Cambrian: Wheeler formation; east of Antelope Springs, House Range, Utah.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 59

PAGE<br>Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott .................................................... 386<br>Fig. I. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Dorsal shield flattened in argillaceous shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 57586.<br>Ia. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Cranidium, from limestone associated with the shale mentioned under fig. I. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58269. (Locality 35r.)<br>Ib. ( $\times$ 3.) A smaller cranidium, associated with the specimen represented by fig. ia. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 58270.

The specimens represented by figs. $1,1 a-b$, are from localities $35 r$ and 36e: Middle Cambrian; Fu-chóu series; shale interbedded in limestone, Liau-tung, Manchuria.

These figures were published, pl. 23, figs. I, $1 a-b$ (Research in China, Vol. 3, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Pub. No. 54, Cambrian Faunas of China).

Asaphiscus (?) capella Walcott
Fig. 2. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Restoration based on a nearly entire specimen of the dorsal shield and the specimens represented by figs. $2 a, 2 b$, ac. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6276r.
2a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Cranidium outlining the slightly concave frontal border. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62762.

2b. (Natural size.) Matrix of a crushed and broken dorsal shield, showing wavy doublure of cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62763.
2c. (Natural size.) Impressions of pygidium in fine-grained shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62764.

The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-c$ are from locality 54 z , Middle Cambrian: Wolsey shale; Half Moon Pass, Big Snowy Mountains, Montana.



## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 60

PAGE

Asaphiscus calemus Walcott ..................................................... 384
Fig. I. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Entire dorsal shield. The right free cheek and frontal limb are restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62765.

Ia. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Interior of a dorsal shield with the right free cheek restored. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62766.
Ib. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium and attached thoracic segments. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62767.
ic. ( $\times 2$ 2.) A broken cephalon preserving the strong palpebral (ocular) ridge and glabella furrows. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62768.

The specimens represented by figs. $\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I} a-\mathrm{C}$ are compressed in a fine argillaceous shale at locality $\mathbf{5 f}$, Middle Cambrian: Wolsey shale; II miles south of Neihart, in Meagher County, Montana.

Asaphiscus camma Walcott ....................................................... 384
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 3.) A small dorsal shield illustrating the character of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62769.
2a. ( $\times 2$.) A cranidium preserving strong palpebral ridges. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62770.
2b. (Natural size.) Pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62771.
2c. ( $\times 4$.) Hypostoma associated with this species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62772.

The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-c$ are compressed in a fine argillaceous shale at locality $\mathbf{4 g}$, Middle Cambrian: Wolsey shale; 5 miles east-northeast of Logan, Gallatin County, Montana.

Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa Walcott (see pl. 57, fig. Ia)
Figs. 3, 3'. ( $\times$ 3.) Top and side views of a broken cranidium that retains its convexity. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62773.
$3 a, 3 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Top and side views of a small, finely preserved pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $62 / 74$.
3b. ( $\times$ Io.) Surface of axial lobe of pygidium of specimen represented by fig. $3 a$.
3c. $(X 8$.) Surface of glabella of specimen represented by fig. 3 .
The specimens represented by figs. $6,6 a-c$ occur in a compact gray limestone at locality 2 o, Lower Cambrian: Bic Harbor, Province of Quebec, Canada.


CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 61

page:
Asaphiscus? unispinus WalcottFig. I. ( $\times$ 3.) An unusually perfect dorsal shield, partially flattened inshaly limestone. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No.62775.
From locality zon, Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; Weeks Canyon, House Range, Utah.
Asaphiscus? gramulatus Walcott ..... 385Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 3.) Thorax and pygidium partly crushed in the calcareousshale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62776.2a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Nearly entire dorsal shield, which is the type specimenof the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No.62777.

The specimens represented by figs. 2 and $2 a$ are from locality 3 on, Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; Weeks Canyon, House Range, Utah.
Asaphiscus ? minor Walcott ..... 388Fig. 3. ( $\times$ 3.) Very perfect dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62778.
3a. ( $\times 3$.) Interior of a dorsal shield, showing the doublure of the cephalon and pygidium and position of hypostoma. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62779.
3b. ( $\times$ 3.) Group of interiors of the dorsal shield, showing hypostoma in place. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62780.

The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-b$, are from locality $30 n$, Upper Cambrian: Weeks formation; Weeks Canyon, House Range, Utah.

## Blountia mimula Walcott

Figs. 4, 4'. ( $\times 8$.) Dorsal and side views of a dorsal shield without the free cheeks. This is the type of the genus Blountia. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6278 r.
4a. (×4.) A small pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62782.
$4 b, 4 b^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal and side views of a small cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62783.
$4 c$. ( $\times 2$ 2.) A free cheek associated with $4 b$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62784.
The specimen represented by fig. 4 is from locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone; 2 to 3 miles south of New Market, Jefferson County, and those represented by figs. $4 a, 4 b$, and $4 c$ in same limestone at locality ro7c, iI miles northwest of Knoxville, both in - Tennessee.

PAGE
Blountia alc.ras Walcott ..... 398
Figs. 5, 5a. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal and side views of the type cranidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 62785.The specimen represented by fig. 5 is from locality $\mathbf{1 2 5}$, UpperCambrian: Maryville limestone; 4 miles northeast of Rogersville,Hawkins County, Tennessee.
Blountia ? alemon Walcott ..... 397
Figs. 6, $6 a$. ( $\times 5$.) Dorsal and side views of the type cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62786.The specimen represented by fig. 6 is from locality $\mathbf{1 1 9}$, UpperCambrian: Maryville limestone ; I. 5 miles southeast of Morristown,Hamblen County, Tennessee.
Blountia anser Walcott ..... 399)
Figs. $7,7 a$. ( $\times 5$.) Dorsal view and side outline of type cranidium.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62787.
7b. ( $\times 5$.) Pygidium associated with cranidium represented byfig. 7. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62788.
The specimens represented by figs. $7,7 b$ are from locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone; 2 to 3 miles south of New Market, Jefferson County, Tennessee.
Asaphiscus calanus Walcott ..... 384Fig. 8. (Natural size.) Cast of interior of a broken cranidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 62789.
8a. (Natural size.) Pygidium associated with the cranidium represented by fig. 8. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62790.
The specimens represented by figs. $8,8 a$ are from a fine shaly sandstone at locality $\mathbf{4 7} \mathbf{h}$, Middle Cambrian: Wolf Creek, 6 miles below Rocky Gap, Bland County, Virginia.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 62

PACE
Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius Walcott ..... 394Fig. I. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Dorsal views of a small, imperfect dorsal shield thathas a convex cranidium. U. S. National Museum, CatalogueNo. 62791.r $a, 1 a^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a dorsal shieldwith a well-preserved pygidium. The free cheeks are re-stored from another specimen. U. S. National Museum,Catalogue No. 62792.
ib. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of a somewhat broken up dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62793.
I $b^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Side view of a broken dorsal shield, showing the profile of the cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62794.
IC, Ic'. (X4.) Associated hypostoma and side outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62795.
Id, Id ${ }^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a finely preserved pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62796.
1c. ( $\times$ 3.) A small dorsal shield partially concealed in the matrix ; the covered parts are restored in outline. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62797.
If. ( $\times$ 2.) Interior of a smaller pygidium with a broad, striated doublure. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62798.
$1 g, 1 g^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a finely preserved pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62799.
ih. ( $\times 2$ 2.) An enrolled dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62800.
ii. (Natural size.) A group of small dorsal shields adhering to the surface of a siliceous concretion. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62801.

## Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula Walcott

Figs. 2, 2a. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of an almost entire dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62802.
$2 b, 2 b^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a fine cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62803.

The specimens represented by figs. 1, I $a-i, 2,2 a-b$ are attached to the outer surface of siliceous nodules that are embedded in a dark argillaceous shale of the lower Conasauga formation: Middle Cambrian; (90x) 3 miles east of Center, near Blaine, Cherokee County, Alabama.


## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 63

PAGE
Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra Walcott ..... 394
Figs. i, ia. ( $\times$ I.5.) Dorsal and side views of a convex cranidium.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62804.I $b, \mathrm{I} b^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a large, partiallyexfoliated pygidium. U. S. National Museum, CatalogueNo. 62805.
ic, Ic'. ( $\times$ 3.) Dorsal and side views of a small pygidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 62806.Id, Id $d^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal and side views of a natural cast of theinterior of the test of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum,Catalogue No. 62807.
Ie. (Natural size.) Fragment of a thoracic segment. U. S. Na-tional Museum, Catalogue No. 62808.
The specimens represented by figs. r , $\mathrm{I} a-e$ were associated in a block of the Maryville limestone at locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 x}$, Upper Cambrian: II miles northwest of Knoxville, Tennessee.
Asaphiscus ? anaxis Walcott ..... 392Figs. 2, 2a. ( $\times$ 2.) Dorsal view and side outline of a broken cra-nidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62809.
The specimen represented by fig. 2 is from locality $\mathbf{1 1 9}$, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone ; I. 5 miles southeast of Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee.
-Isaphiscus ? sp. undt. (2) ..... 391
Figs. 3, 3a. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 628io. From locality 119, see fig. 2.
Asaphiscus (Blainia) clongatus Walcott ..... 393Fig. 4. (Natural size.) Dorsal view of the type cranidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 628ir.4a. (Natural size.) A nearly entire cranidium. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. 628ı2.
5, 5a. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a large pygidiumassociated with the specimens represented by figs. 4, $4 a$.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62813 .
The specimens represented by figs. 4, 4a, 5, 5a are attached to the outer surface of siliceous nodules that are embedded in a dark argillaceous shale of the lower Conasauga formation: Middle Cambrian: ( $\mathbf{9 0 x}$ ) 3 miles east of Center, near Blaine, Cherokee County, Alabama.

PAGE
Asaphiscus ? florus Walcott ..... 392
Figs. 6, 6'. ( $\times 5$.) Dorsal view and side outline of the type cranidium.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62814.
6a. ( $\times 5$.) A small cranidium without glabellar furrows. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62815.
6b. (X2.) An associated pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 628ı6.
The specimens represented by figs. 6, $6 a-b$ are from locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 g}$, Upper Cambrian ?: Kittatinny ? limestone at Drab, Blair County, Pennsylvania.
Asaphiscus ? cf. Alorus Walcott ..... 393
Fig. 7. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of cranidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. $62 \mathrm{~S}_{17} 7$.
The specimen represented by fig. 7 is from locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 e}$, Upper Cambrian ?: Kittatinny ? limestone; southwest of Ore Hill, 4 miles south of Roaring Spring, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
Asuphisius .'duris Walcott ..... 39.2Figs. 8, 8a. ( $\times 3$.) Dorsal view and side outline of the type crani-dium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62818.
The specimen represented by fig. 8 is from locality $\mathbf{x} \mathbf{7} \mathbf{f}$, Upper Cambrian ?: 2 miles north of Bakers Summit, Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
Isaphiscus ? agutho Walcott ........................................................ . . 391
Figs. 9, 9'. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of type cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 628 r9.
$9 a$. ( $\times 4$.) Pygidium associated in same piece of limestone with cranidium represented by fig. 9. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62820.
The specimen represented by figs. $9,9 a$ is from locality $\mathbf{1 2 3 a}$, Maryville limestone; 4 miles northeast of Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 64

PAGE
The specimens represented are from locality $\mathbf{1 2 3 b}$, Upper Cam-
brian: Maryville limestone; Rogersville, Hawkins County, Ten-
nessee.
The specimen represented is from locality $\mathbf{1 0 2 a}$, Upper Cambrian:
Maryville limestone; 1.25 miles east of Rogersville, Hawkins
County, Tennessee.
Blountia amage Walcott ..... 398Figs. 3, 3. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal view and side outline of the type cranidium.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62824.3a. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Pygidium associated with the cranidium represented by fig. 3. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62825.
The specimens represented are from locality $\mathbf{1 0 7}$, Upper Cambrian: Conasauga formation (Maryville limestone) ; II miles northwest of Knoxville, Tennessee.
Maryvillia arion Walcott ..... 400
Figs. $4,4^{\prime}$. ( $\times 2$.) Dorsal view and side outline of the type cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62826.

$4 a, 4 a^{\prime}$. (Natural size.) Dorsal view and side outline of pygidium
associated with the cranidium fig. 4. U. S. National Mu
seum, Catalogue No. 62827.

4b. Natural size view of fig. 4 .

4c. (Natural size.) A small pygidium. U. S. National Museum,
Catalogue No. 62828.

The specimens represented are from locality $\mathbf{x 2 3} \mathbf{b}$, Upper Cam
brian: Maryville limestone; Rogersville, Tennessee.

Maryvillia ariston Walcott . .................................................... 401
Figs. 5, 5'. ( $\times$ 1.5.) Dorsal view and side outline of the type cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62829.
5a. (Natural size.) Pygidium associated with the cranidium fig. 5. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62830.

The specimens represented are from locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$, Upper Cambrian: Naryville limestone; north of Bays Mountain, 2 to 3 miles south of New Market, Jefferson County, and I8 miles east-northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee.


## PAGE

Coryncxochus (Bomia) parvulus (Billings). (See plate 57.) ............ 328
Fig. 6. ( $\times 8$.) Enlargement of the surface of the occipital ring and posterior portion of the glabella. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62744.
(Note description and locality from plate 57, fig. Ib.)
Dorypye richthofini Dames ......................................................... 32
Fig. 7. ( $\times$ I.5.) Cranidium with finely granulated surface and side outline. From locality Cr, Middle Cambrian: Kiu-lung group; south of Yen-chuang, Shan-tung. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 57876.
7a. ( $\times$ I.5.) Central parts of a cephalon showing glabellar furrows and coarse granulations. From locality C19, Middle Cambrian: Ch'ang-hia limestone at Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 57878.

7b. ( $\times 2$ 2.) Thoracic segment showing straight pleural groove. From locality C29, Middle Cambrian: Ch'ang-hia limestone; west of Ch'ang-hia, Shan-tung. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 57881.
7c. ( $X$ I.5.) Top and side views of pygidium associated with $6 a$. (C19) U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 57879.
The above figures are reproduced from plate 8 , figs. I, I $a, I d$ and rc, respectively, Research in China, Vol. 3, Cambrian Faunas of China, 1913, Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

## DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 65

PAGE
Dolichometopus (Housia) varro Walcott ..... 374Fig. I. (Natural size.) Broken cranidium. U. S. National Museum,Catalogue No. 62831.
$\mathrm{I} a, \mathrm{I} b$. ( $\times 2$.) Free cheeks associated with the cranidium fig. I.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 62832, 62833.
Ic. (Natural size.) Associated thoracic segment. U. S. NationalMuseum, Catalogue No. 62834.
Id. ( $\times$ 2.) Distorted pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Cata-logue No. 62835 .ic. (Natural size.) Pygidium with the posterior segment of thethorax attached. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No.62836 .
The specimens represented by figs. 1, I $a-d$ are from locality 30y (=301), Upper Cambrian: Orr formation; on Orr Ridge, about 5 miles south of Marjum Pass, House Range, Millard County, Utah.
Buthyuriscus (Policllu) probus Walcott ..... $35 t$
Figs. 2, 2'. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal and side view of the type cranidium. U. S.National Museum, Catalogue No. 62837.$2 a, 2 a^{\prime}$. ( $\times 5$.) Pygidium associated with the cranidium of fig. 2.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62838.
The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a$ are from locality $\mathbf{1 1 0} \mathbf{0}$, Middle Cambrian: Marjum formation ; 4 miles southeast of Antelope Springs, House Range, Utah.
Marjumia callas Walcott ..... 402
Fig. 3. ( $\times$ i.5.) Dorsal view and side outline of the type cranidium.U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62839.
3a. ( $\times$ 3.) Free cheek associated with cranidium fig. 3. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62840.
3b. ( $\times$ 3.) Group of three pygidia and one broken cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 6284i.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-b$ are from locality $3 \mathbf{r r}$, Middle Cambrian: Marjum formation; I mile southeast of Marjum Pass, House Range, Utah.
Marjumia typa Walcott ..... 402
Fig. 4. (Natural size.) Entire dorsal shield. The type of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62842.

4a. (X3.) Pygidium with test partly exfoliated. U. S. National
Museum, Catalogue No. 62843.


CAMBRIAN TRILOBITES
Marjumia typa Walcott-Continued.

4b. ( $\times$ 2.) Under side of a pygidium showing doublure and four spines. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62844.
The specimens represented by figs. $4,4 a-b$ are from locality $\mathbf{x q}$,
Middle Cambrian: Marjum formation; hard calcareous shales, 2.5 miles east of Antelope Springs, Millard County, Utah.

Bathyuriscus ? sp. undt. (2)348

Fig. 5. (Natural size.) Pygidium with a single antero-lateral spine, as in Marjumia callas, fig. 3b. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $628+5$.
The specimen represented is from locality inp, Middle Cambrian: Marjum formation; 2.5 miles southeast of Marjum Pass, House Range, Utal.

Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger) ................................................... 377
Fig. I. (Natural size.) Large, nearly perfect, compressed specimen of the dorsal shield. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. $628+6$.
This figure is the same as that on plate 4, fig. 4, Canadian Alpine Journal [Vol. I, 1908].
$1 a$. (Natural size.) Outline of a small specimen illustrating the proportionally smaller pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62847.
1b. (Natural size.) An hypostoma, associated with figs. I and $\mathrm{I} a$. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62848 .

The specimens represented by figs. $1,1 a-b$ are from locality $\mathbf{1 4 s}$, Middle Cambrian: Stephen formation; Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Canada.

Orria clegans Walcott
Fig. 2. (Natural size.) Dorsal shield and the type specimen of the genus and species. The free cheeks have been restored from other specimens. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62849.
$2 a, 2 a^{\prime}, 2 b, 2 b^{\prime}$. Natural size and enlarged figures of free chesks, associated in the same rock with the specimen represented by fig. 2. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue Nos. 62850, 62851.

The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-b$ are from locality inq, Middle Cambrian: Marjum formation; hard calcareous shales, 2.5 miles east of Antelope Springs, Millard County, Utah.

Lisania ? breviloba Walcott
Figs. 3, 3a. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of broken cranidium with portions of nine thoracic segments attached. This is the type specimen of the species. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62852.
$3 b, 3 b^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal and side views of a small cranidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62853.
$3 c, 3 c^{\prime}$. ( $\times 4$.) Dorsal and side views of a small associated pygidium enlarged to show the segmentation of the axis and pleural lobes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. ${ }_{6} 2854$.
The specimens represented by figs. $3,3 a-c$ are from locality $\mathbf{1 1 8 a}$, Upper Cambrian: Maryville limestone ; I.5 miles south of Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee.


DESCRIPTION OF PLATE 67
Pasetia bootes IValcott .................................................................... 108
Fig. I. $(\times 8$.) Specimen showing palpobral ridge, eye lobe and facial suture on right side, "occipital spine and caudal spine which is partially turned over so as to indicate that it is slightly angular on the upper side. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62855.
Ia. ( $\times 8$.) Specimen with palpebral ridge, traces of two pairs of short glabellar furrows, right eye and facial suture. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62856.
Ib. ( $\times 8$.) Dorsal shield with free cheeks displaced. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62857.
ic. ( $\times 8$.) A broken cephalon with glabella and a large occipital spine that is as long, if not longer than the glabella. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62858.
id. ( $\times 8$.) Dorsal shield with the right free cheek and eye detached from the fixed cheek. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62859.
ic. $(\times 8$.) A fine dorsal shield with the palpebral ridges, facial suture on right side, and base of caudal spine. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62860.
$1 \epsilon^{\prime} .(X 8$.) Side outline view based on the specimens represented by figs. I and $I e$.
If. $(\times 8$.) Matrix of a dorsal shield from which the free cheeks have been displaced. This specimen is on the same piece of shale as that represented by fig. Ic. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62861.
The specimens represented by figs. I, I $a-f$ are from locality $\mathbf{3 5 k}$, Middle Cambrian: Burgess shale; Burgess Pass, British Columbia, Canada.

Pagetia clytia Walcott
Fig. 2. ( $\times$ 10.) Two specimens of the dorsal shield with the lower one preserving the free cheeks and elevated palpebral lobes. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62862.

2a. ( $\times$ Io.) Cephalon with palpebral lobes and free cheeks displaced or crushed down in the soft shale. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62863.
2b. ( $\times 10$.) Dorsal view and side outline of a cephalon with base of occipital spine, slight traces of glabellar furrows, left side palpebral lobe and faint trace of palpebral ridge; free cheeks displaced. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62864.

2c. (XII.) Wash drawing based on photograph of a cephalon with free cheeks displaced. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62865.
2d. (XII.) Wash drawing based on photograph of a pygidium. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62866.

2e. ( XIII .) Wash drawing based on a photograph of a dorsal shield. The eyes and facial sutures are too diagrammatic. This drawing was made in 1907 before the discovery of Pagetia bootes in 1909. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62867.
The specimens represented by figs. $2,2 a-e$ are from locality 55 c , Middle Cambrian: Spence shale; 15 miles ( 24.2 km .) west of Montpelier, Idaho.


## INDEX

The references in heavy-faced type refer to the locality numbers and the pages upon which the genera and species are described and figured.
acadicus, see Dolichometopus. ..... PAGE
Acrothele colleni Walcott, listed ..... 339, 353
panderi Walcott, listed ..... 339
subsidut (White), listed ..... 403
subsidua lavis Walcott, listed. ..... 403
yorkinsis Walontt, listed ..... 350
ATrotreth, listed ..... 350
attenuata Meek, listed ..... 403
cmmonsi Walcott, listed ..... 316
ophirensis Walentt, listed ..... 403
sagittalis tucomica (Walcott), listed ..... 317. 322.353
socialis, associated with Coryncxochus bornholmiensis Grönwall ..... 313
adaus, see Bathyuriscus.
agatho, see Asaphiscus.

- Ignostus, listed ..... $3=0$
bidens Meek, listed ..... $3(x)$
desideratus Walcott, listed ..... 317
nathorsti, associated with Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall. ..... 313
parvifrons, associated with Corynexochus bornholmiensis Grönwall. ..... 313
sp.. listed ..... 317
3 spp., listed ..... 403
Agraulos, listed ..... 322
unlike Lisumiu ..... 404
stator Walcott, associated with Bathyuriscus (Policlla) primus. ..... 353
Alberta, Lower Cambrian localities, Mount Whyte formation. ..... 354
Allortilla sp.. listed. ..... 353
alceste, see Dolichometopus.
alemon, see Blowntia.
alethes, see Blountia.alcras, see Blountia.. Hokistocure altheu Walcott, listed373. 374
amage, see Blountia.
Amphoton, referred to Dolichometopus (synonymy) ..... 356
stcinmanni Lorenz, compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366
synonymic reference ..... 365
anax, see Bathyuriscus.anaxis, see Asaphiscus.
Andrarum, Sweden, Middle Cambrian locality 8w ..... 373andreas, see Blountia.
PAGE
Anomocare, Bathyuriscus derived from (synonymy) ..... 330
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 382
Dolichometopus acadicus ..... 360
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366
$=$ Dolichometopus hyrie Walcott ..... 359
unlike Lisania ..... 404
lave Angelin, compared with Asaphiscus whecleri ..... 382
? Parzum Walcott, listed. ..... 409
Anomocarella Walcott, compared with Asaphiscus ..... 382
compared with Blountia ..... 397
type of Lisunia bura ..... 404
bura Walcott, genotype. ..... 403
anser, see Blountia.
Antelope Springs, House Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 3v ..... 371
anteros, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
Archaocyathus dwighti Walcott, listed ..... 317
Arctlusina ? ? americana Walcott, listed. ..... 409
arion, see Maryvillia.ariston, see Maryvillia.atossa, see Bathyuriscus.
Asaphidæ Burmeister, family named. ..... 375
Dolichometopus in accord with ..... 358
Asaphiscus Meek, genus described. ..... 381
compared with Anomocare, Anomocarella, Liostracus, and Ptychoparia ..... 382
Bathyuriscus ..... 383
Blainia ..... 393
Marjumia ..... 401
doubtful species ..... 391
genotype, Asaphiscus whecleri Meek. ..... 382
observations ..... 382
species discussed ..... 383
listed ..... 383
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 382
synonymy ..... 381
under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
? agatho, new species, described ..... 391
figured, pl. 63, figs. 9, $9 a$ ..... 449
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus? florus ..... 391
? anaxis, new species, described ..... 392
figured, pl. 63, figs. 2, 2 a ..... 448
characterized ..... 383
calantus, new species, described ..... 384
figured, pl. 6r, figs. $8,8 a$. ..... 445
related to Asaphiscus (?) capella ..... 384
calenus, new species, described ..... 384
figured, pl. 60, figs. I, $1 a-c$ ..... 442
compared with Asaphiscus camma ..... 384
Asaphiscus wheeleri and $A$. (?) capella ..... 385
related species ..... 383
related to Asaphiscus camma. ..... 383
Asaphiscus-Continued. ..... PAGE
camma, new species, described ..... 384
figured, pl. 60 , figs. $2,2 a-c$ ..... $44^{2}$
compared with Asaphiscus (?) capclla and A. calenus ..... 384
Asaphiscus iddingsi ..... 385
related species ..... 383
(?) capella, new species, described ..... 385
figured, pl. 59, figs. 2, 2a-i ..... 440
compared with Asaphiscus calenus ..... 384
Asaphiscus camma ..... 384
Asaphiscus wheeleri ..... 385
Asaphisius sp. undt. (1) ..... 390
Asaphiscus sp. undt. (3) ..... 39I
related species ..... 383
related to . 1 saphiscus calonus ..... $38+$
? duris, new species, described ..... 392
figured, pl. 63 , ligs. $\&$, $8 a$ ..... 449
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus ? florus ..... 392
? Alorus, new species, described ..... 392
figured, pl. 0.3. Higs. (i) Gia-b) ..... 449
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus ? agatho ..... 391
Isaphiscus .' duris ..... 392
Ptychoparia and Liostrans ..... 392
related to . Asaphisius ? cf. florus ..... 393
$\therefore$ cf. florus, new species, described ..... 393
figured, pl. 63, fig. 7 ..... 449
related to Asaphiscus? florus ..... 393
? granulatus, new species, described ..... 385
figured, pl. 6I, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 444
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus ? minor ..... 385. 388
iddingsi Walcott, described ..... 386
figured, pl. s9, figs. I, $1(a-1)$ ..... 440
compared with Asaphiscus camma ..... 385
Asaphiscus whecteri ..... 388
related species ..... 383
synonymy ..... 386
? minor, new species, described ..... 388
figured, pl. 6f, figs. 3. 3at-b) ..... 444
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus ? gramulatus ..... 385, 388
Asaphiscus ? unispinus ..... 388
synonymy ..... 388
? unispinus, new species, described ..... 389
figured, pl. 6I, fig. I ..... 444
associated with Asaphiscus ? granulatus ..... 389
characterized ..... 383
compared with Asaphiscus ? minor ..... 388, 389
A. ? granulutus ..... 389
Asaphiscus-Continued. ..... PAGE
wheeleri Meek, species described ..... 390
figured, pl. 58, figs. I, $1 a-g$ ..... 438
compared with Anomocare lave Angelin ..... 382
Asaphiscus (?) capella. ..... 385
Asapliiscus calenus ..... 384
Asaphiscus iddingsi ..... 388
Blainia ..... 393
other species ..... 383
genotype ..... 382
synonymic reference ..... 38 I
synonymy ..... 390
sp. undt. (I), described. ..... 390
compared with Asaphiscus (?) capella. ..... 390
sp. undt. (2), described ..... 391
figured, pl. 63, figs. $3,3 a$ ..... 448
sp. undt. (3), described ..... 391
compared with Asaphiscus (?) capella ..... 391
(Blainia) clongatus, new species, described ..... 393
figured, pl. 63, figs. $4,4 a, 5,5 a$ ..... 448
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula ..... 393
(Blainia) glabra, new species, described ..... 394
figured, pl. 63, figs. I, Ia-e ..... 448
associated fauna, named ..... 394
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula. ..... 394, 395
(Blainia) gregarius, new species, described ..... 394
figured, pl. 62, figs. 1 , $1 a-i$ ..... 446
associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula. ..... 395
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) paula ..... 395
genotype ..... 393
(Blainia) paula, new species, described ..... 395
figured, pl. 62, figs. $2,2 a-b$ ..... 446
associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius ..... 395
compared with Asaphiscus (Blainia) elongatus ..... 393
Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra. ..... 394
Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius and Asaphiscus (Blainia) slabra ..... 395
Asaphus palpebrosus, genotype of Symphysurus ..... 405
balus, see Batlyyuriscus (Policlla). bantius, see Bathyuriscus.
Barn Bluff (La Grange), Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x} 3$ ..... 406
Bathyurellus wheeleri, compared with Dolichometopus productus. ..... 370
Bathyurellus (Asaphiscus) wheeleri Meek, synonymic reference. ..... 390
Bathyuridæ, descent discussed ..... 308
PAGE
Bathyuriscus Meek, genus described ..... 330
as a subgenus of Dolichometopus (synonymy) ..... 330, 356
subgenus of Dolichometopus ..... 358
characterized ..... 357
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 383
Corynerechus ..... 311
Dolichometopus ..... 362
(synonymy) ..... 372
Ogygia producta Hall and Whitfield. ..... 332
Orria ..... 380
(footnote) ..... 379
Paradurides (synonymy) ..... 319
other genera ..... 333
dimensions of species compared ..... 331
distinguished from Dolichometopus ..... 357
distribution ..... 309
Dolichometopus identical with ..... 358
Dolichometopus productus formerly referred to. ..... 371
$=$ Dolichometopus occidentalis Matthew ..... 359
genotype, Bathyuriscus haydeni Meek ..... 332
may have developed from Corynexochus. ..... 308
observations ..... 332
related to Dolichometopus, Corynexochus, and Bonnia ..... 333
species, listed ..... 33+
otherwise reierred ..... 3.34
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
suggested derivation from Anomocare (synonymy) ..... 330
synonymy ..... 330
adaus, new species, described ..... 334
figured, pl. 47, figs. 3, $3 a-c$ ..... 416
related to Bathyuriscus rotundatus. ..... 334
related to Bathyuriscus ? sp. undt. (2) ..... 348
anax. new species, described. ..... 335
figured. pl. 48 , figs. I, I $a-d$ ..... 418
compared with Bathyuriscus atossa ..... 335, 336
Bathyuriscus belus ..... 339
Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 335
Dolichometopus productus ..... 335
length ..... 331
synonymy ..... 335
asiaticus Lorenz, compared with Dolichometopus acadicus ..... 358
compared with Dolichometopus acadicus (synonymy) ..... 360
Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366
$=$ Dolichometopus ..... 3.34
synonymic reference ..... 365
Bathyuriscus-Continued. PAGE
atossa, new species, described ..... 336
figured, pl. 48, figs. 2, $2 a-b$ ..... 418
compared with Bathyuriscus anax- ..... 335, 336
Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
Bathyuriscus belus ..... 339
Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 336
Bathyuriscus sp. undt. (1) ..... 348
length ..... 331
bantius, new species, described ..... 336
figured, pl. 49, figs. 2, 2a-c ..... 420
approaches Dolichometopus bessus ..... 333
associated fauna, listed ..... 337
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 336
Dolichometopus? bessus ..... 362
batis, new species, described ..... 337
figured, pl. 48, figs. 4, $4 a$ ..... 419
associated with Mesonacis gilberti ..... 332, 338
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni and B. atossa ..... 338
Protypus hitchcocki (Whitfield), Dorypyge, and Bathy'- uriscus primus ..... 338
belesis, new species, described ..... 338
figured, pl. 50, figs. I, Ia-i ..... 422
associated fauna, listed ..... 339
compared with Dolichometopus productus, Bathyuriscus haydeni, Bathyuriscus belus, and B. ana.x ..... 338
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
belus, new species, described ..... 339
figured, pl. 50, figs. 2, 2a-d ..... 422
associated species ..... 340
compared with Bathyuriscus anax, $B$. atossa, and $B$. belesis ..... 339
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 332
? bithus, new species, described ..... 340
figured, pl. 47, figs. 4, $4 a$ ..... 417
compared with Dolichometopus tontoensis ..... 340
haydeni (Meek), described ..... 341
figured, pl. 46, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 414
characterized ..... 333
compared with Bathyurriscus bantius ..... 336
Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 344
Bathyuriscus ornatus ..... 342
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) pozversi ..... 351
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) probus ..... 354
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla ..... 354
Zacanthoides spinosus Walcott ..... 333
Bathyuriscus-Continued.
haydeni-Continued ..... PAGE
genotype ..... 332
length ..... 331
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
synonymy ..... 341
howelli Walcott, described ..... 343
figured, pl. 47 , figs. I, $1 a-b$ ..... 416
characterized ..... $33 I$
compared with Bathyuriscus ornatus, B. haydeni, and B. (Poliella) powersi ..... 344
Bathyuriscus rotundatus ..... 347
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla ..... 355
distinguished from Bathyuriscus manchuriensis ..... 346
listed ..... 409
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
synonymic references ..... 346, 347
synonymy ..... 343
manchuricnsis Walcott, described ..... 344
figured, pl. 49, figs. 4. $\ddagger$ (t-i ..... 421
distinguished from Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 346
= Dolichometopus ..... $33+$
synonymy ..... $3+4$
occidentalis Matthew, referred by Frech to Dolichometopus ..... 358
Bathyuriscus pupa, a probable synonym of ..... 358
occidentalis Walcott, synonymic reference ..... $35 I$
ornatus Walcott, clescribed ..... 346
figured, pl. 46 . figs. $4, ~ 4 a-b$ ..... 414
characterized ..... 33 I
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 342
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 344
length ..... 33 I
synonymy ..... $3+6$
primus, compared with Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
productus (Hall and Whitfield) (= Dolichometopus) ..... 334
synonymic reference ..... 363
productus Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 369
pupa Matthew (= Bathyuriscus occidentalis Matthew) ..... 334
probable synonym of Bathyuriscus occidentalis ..... 358
referred to Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis. ..... 351
synonymic reference ..... 351
rotundutus (Rominger), described ..... 346
figured, pl. 47, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 416
compared with Bathyuriscus atossa ..... 336
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 343, 347
Bathyuriscus stolicakai ..... 348
length ..... 3.31
related to Bathyurisius adaus ..... 334
Bathyuriscus anar- ..... 335
synonymy ..... $3+6$
Bathyuriscus-Continued. PAGE
senectus Matthew ( $=$ Corymexochus) ..... 334
synonymy ..... 319
stoliczkai Reed, described ..... 347
synonymy ..... 347
compared with Bathyuriscus rotundatus. ..... 348
sp. undt. (I), described. ..... 348
figured, pl. 49, figs. 3, $3 a$ ..... 420
compared with Bathyuriscus atossa ..... 348
? sp. undt. (2), described ..... 348
figured, pl. 65, fig. 5 ..... 453
related to Bathyuriscus adaus ..... 348
sp. undt. Walcott ( $=$ Anomocare ?) ..... 334
sp. undt. Walcott ( $=$ Dolichometopus) ..... 334
(Kootenia) dazesoni Walcott (= Kootenia) ..... 334
(Poliella) anteros, new species, described ..... 349
figured, pl. 46, fig. 5 ..... 415
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) caranus ..... 351
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) occidentalis. ..... 351
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sylla ..... 354
genotype ..... 349
(Poliella) balus, new species, described ..... 350
figured, pl. 49, figs. r, $1 a-g$ ..... 420
associated species, listed ..... 350
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) powersi and B. (P.) primus ..... 350
length ..... $3+9$
(Poliella) caranus, new species, described ..... 350
figured. pl. 46, fig. S ..... 415
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros ..... $35 I$
number of segments ..... 349
(Poliella) occidentalis (Matthew), described ..... 351
figured, pl. 46, fig. 3 ..... 414
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) anteros. ..... 349
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus. ..... 352
synonymy ..... 351
(Poliella) powersi, new species, described ..... 351
figured, pl. 46, fig. I ..... 414
characterized ..... 349. ..... 359
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni ..... 35 I
Bathyuriscus howvelli ..... 344
Bathyuriscus (Policlla) balus ..... 350
Bathyuriscus (Policlla) probus ..... 35.
(Policlla) primus (Walcott), described ..... 352
figured, pl. 46, figs. 6, 6a-d ..... 415
associated with Agraulos stator ..... 353
characterized ..... 359
Bathyuriscus-Continued.
(Poliella) primus-Continued. PAGE
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni, B. (Poliella) anteros and $B$. (P.) occidentalis ..... 352
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) balus ..... 350
Bathyuriscus (Poliella) sp. undt. (I) ..... 355
length ..... 33I, 349
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
(Policlla) probus, new species, described ..... 354
figured, pl. 65, figs. 2, $2 a$ ..... 452
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni and B. (Poliella) powersi ..... 354
Coosia ..... 354
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 332
(Poliella) sylla, new species, described. ..... 354
ligured, pl. fs, figs. 3. 3a-f. ..... 418
compared with Bathyuriscus (Policlla) anteros and $B$. haydeni ..... 354
Bathyuriscus howelli ..... 355
(Poliella) sp. undt. (1), described ..... 355
ligured, pl. 46, fig. 7. ..... 415
compared with Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus. ..... 355
Bathyurus ? haydeni Meek, synonymic reference. ..... 341
parvulus Billings, genotype of Bonnia ..... 325
synonymic references ..... 328
senectus Billings, in synonymy ..... 319
batis, see Bathyuriscus.baton, see Dolichometopus.
Bays Mountain, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 0}$ ..... 399, 40I
Bays Mountains, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0}$. ..... 371
belesis, see Bathyuriscus.
belus, see Bathyuriscus.bessus, see Dolichometopus.
Bic, Quebec, Canada, Lower Cambrian locality 20 ..... $315,323,327,329$
associated fatma ..... 322
Lower Cambrian locality 2 r . ..... 314, 329
Bicia gemma (Billings), listed ..... 322
Big Cedar Bridge, Georgia, Middle Cambrian locality 142 a . ..... 372
Big Cottonwood Canyon, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 30a ..... 336
Big Snowy Mountains, Half Moon Pass, Montana, Middle Cambrian lucality 54 z ..... 385
Billingsella obscura Walcott, listed. ..... 373
Billingsella salemensis (Walcott), listed ..... 317
Billingsella whitfieldi (Walcott), listed ..... 369
bion, see Dolichometopus.
Bird Bridge road, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 1 8 a}$ ..... 404
bithus, see Bathyuriscus.Blainia, new subgenus, described393
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 393
Asaphisius whecleri ..... 393
A. (Blainia) gregarius ..... 393
genotype, Asaphiscus (Blainia) gregarius Walcott ..... 393
horizon ..... 393
see Asaphiscus.
Blountia, new genus, described ..... 396
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 397
Anomocarclla and Liostracus ..... 397
Maryvillia ..... 400
genotype, Blountia mimula Walcott ..... 396
observations ..... 397
provisionally referred to Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
species listed ..... 397
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 397
? alcmon, new species, described ..... 397
rigured, pl. 6i, figs. 6. 6 . ..... 445
alethes, new species, described ..... 397
figured, pl. 6ł, figs. I, Ia-c ..... 450
compared with Blountia amage ..... 398
Blountia anser ..... 399
Blountia mimula ..... 397
alexas, new species, described ..... 398
figured, pl. Gr, figs. 5.51 ..... 445
reiated to Bleuntia anser ..... 398
amage, new species, described ..... 398
figured, 11. 64. figs. 3. 3a ..... 450
compared with Blountia alethes and B.andreas ..... 398
andreas, new species, described ..... 398
figured, pl. 64, fig. 2 ..... 450
compared with Blountia amage ..... 398
anser, new species, described ..... 399
figured, pl. 6I, figs. 7, 7a-b ..... 445
characterized ..... 397
compared with Blountia mimula and B. alethes ..... 399
related to Blountia alexas ..... 398
mimulu, new species, described. ..... 399
figured. pl. cif, figs. +. ftec ..... 444
characterized ..... 397
compared with Blountia alethes ..... 397
Blountio ulsir ..... 309
genotype ..... 396
boccar, see Dolichometopus.
Bolbocephalus Whitfield? (= Dolichometopus (?) convexus Billings) ..... 359
$=$ Dolichometopus (?) rarus Billings ..... 359
Bonne Bay, Newfoundland, Lower Cambrian locality 4 I 1 ..... 323
PAGE
Bonnia, new subgenus of Corynexochus, described ..... 325
characterized ..... 309
compared with Dorypyge ..... 326
genotype, Bathyurus parvulus Billings ..... 325
related to Bathyurriscus ..... 333
species referred to, listed ..... 326
subgenus of Corynexochus ..... 309
see Corynexochus.
bootes, see Pagetia.
Bornemannia Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 330
prima Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 352
footnote ..... 332
Bornholm Island, Denmark, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 324
bornholmiensis, see Corync.rochus.
Borregaard, Bornholm Island, Denmark, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 314
Botsfordia calata (Hall), listed ..... 322
brennus, see Corynexochus.
breviloba, see Lisania.
Bright Angel shale, Arizona, Middle Cambrian locality 74 e ..... $37 \mathrm{I}, 374$
British Columbia, Middle Cambrian localities 14s, 57j, 35k ..... 347
locality 6rd, fanna listed ..... 322
Lower Cambrian localities, Mount Whyte formation ..... 354
Stephen formation, Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{1 4 s}, 58 \mathbf{r}$ ..... 378
Brögger, Dr. W. C., cited on Symphysurus incipiens ..... 405
cited ..... 360
bubaris, see Coryncxochus.
Bull Run Knobs, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $107 x$ ..... 39.4
Bull Run Ridge, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 107 ..... 398
Burgess shale, Stephen formation, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3 5 k}$ ..... 347,408
Burlingia, correspondence to Pagetia. ..... 407
busa, see Corynexochus (Bonnia).
calanus, see Asaphiscus.
calenus, see Asaphiscus.
callas, see Marjumia.
Callavia bicensis Walcott, associated with Corynexochus brennus ..... 314
associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 320
Callavia sp., associated with Corynexochus (Bomnia) parvulus ..... 329
Cambrian Trilobites, No. 5, Vol. 64, third in series ..... 303
Cameron, Niles J., acknowledgments ..... 373
camma, see Asaphiscus.Canadian Rocky Mountain region, compared with St. Lawrence-New-foundland area308
capella, see Asaphiscus.
capito, see Coryncxochus.
caranus, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
Castle Mountain section, Stephen formation, Alberta, Middle Cambrianlocality $\mathbf{5 8 m}$364
PAGE
Ch'ang-hia limestone, Shan-tung, Middle Cambrian locality Ci9 ..... 366
Middle Cambrian locality C24 ..... 368
Chetang formation, Alberta, Middle Cambrian locality 61 o ..... 355
Chisholm Mine, Nevada, type locality of Chisholm shales ..... 409
Chisholm shales, new formation name, described ..... 409
House Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality $3 v$ ..... 371
Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality $3 \mathbf{r}$ ..... 371
typical fauna, listed ..... 409
Chuangia, compared with Lisania.. ..... 403
clavatus, see Corynexochus.
clytia, see Pagetia.
Conasauga formation, Alabama, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 6 e}$ ..... 348
Alabama, Middle Cambrian locality gox ..... 394, 395
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 1 2}$ ..... 395
Upper Camhrian locality $139 a$ ..... +00
Georgia, Middle Cambrian locality 14 ..... 372
Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 x}$ ..... 394
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ ..... 398
locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 u}$ ..... 399
Conaspis sp. undt., listed. ..... 409
Conception Bay, Newfoundland, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{x}$ ..... 319
Coosa Valley, Alabama, Middle Cambrian locality gox ..... 395
Coosia, compared with Bathyuriscus (Policlla) probus ..... 354
unlike Lisania ..... 404
Copper Ridge, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7} \mathbf{c}$ ..... 401
Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{x 0 7} \mathbf{c}$, $\mathbf{1 0 7 u}$ ..... 399
Corynexochidæ Angelin, described. ..... 308
compared with Oryctocephalidæ Beecher ..... 308
subfamily Dolichometopinæ ..... 309
synonymy ..... 308
typical genus, Corynerochus. ..... 309
Coryncrachuts Angelin, described ..... 309
characterized ..... 309
compared with Bathyuriseus ..... 31I, 3,33
Dolichometopus ..... 309, 311
discussed ..... 307
generic reference of species referred otherwise ..... 312
olservations ..... 311
primitive type of Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus ..... 308
related to Bathyuriscus ..... 333
species listed ..... 312
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 311
synonymy ..... 309
lumhelmionsis fromwall, described ..... 313
figured, pl. 55, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 432
associated with Paradorides tessini and Agnostus parvifrons. ..... 313
Agnostus nathorsti, Hyolithes socialis, Acrotreta social- is, and Raphistoma ? bröggeri. ..... 313-314
compared with Corynexochers delagei ..... 318
Corynerochus spinulosus Angelin ..... 323
synonymy ..... 313


## INDEX

Corynexochus-Continued. ..... PAGE
brennus, new species, described ..... 314
figured, pl. 57, figs. 3. 3a-b ..... 436
associated with Callavia bicensis and Zacanthoides ..... 314
compared with Corynexochus senectus, C. (Bonnia) parvulus, and $C$. bubaris ..... $31+$
bubaris, new species, described ..... 314
figured, pl. 56, figs. 2, 2a-b, 3, 3a-f ..... 434
characterized ..... 310
compared with Coryncxochus brennus ..... 314
Corynerochus senectus ..... 321
Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa ..... 327
dimensions ..... 3 It
listed ..... 322
pygidium compared to Eurycare and Peltura ..... 315
capito, new species, described ..... 315
figured, pl. 57, figs. 2, $2 a-c$ ..... 436
compared with Corynexochus senectus ..... 315
synonymy ..... 315
clacutus (WValcott), described ..... 316
figured, pl. 55, figs. 4, $4 a-b$ ..... 432
associated fauna listed .....  31 :
compared with Corynexochus spinulosus ..... 316
syllonymy ..... 316
delagei Miquel, described ..... 317
figured, pl. 55, figs. 3, $3^{a}$ ..... 432
compared with Coryncxochus minor. ..... 318
Corynexochus spinulosus, C. romingeri, and C. born- holmicnsis ..... 318
synonymy ..... 317
miner (IValcott), described ..... 319
figured, pl. 55, figs. 6, $6 a-d$ ..... 433
characterized ..... 310, 31 I
compared with Corynexochus delagei ..... 318
dimensions ..... 311
synonymy ..... 318
rocmingeri Matthew, synonymic reference ..... 32.4
romingeri, compared with Corynexochus delagei ..... 318
sonectus (Billings), described ..... 319
figured, pl. 55, figs. 7, 7a-c ; pl. 56, figs. I, Ia-g ..... 433,434
associated fauna, listed ..... 321, 322
associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 329
characterized ..... 310
compared with Coryncxochus brennus ..... 314
Corynexochus bubaris ..... 3I-4, 32I
(oryme.rochus capite ..... 315
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 320, 328
discussed ..... 307.308
horizon of ..... 322
listed ..... 32I, 322
synonymy ..... 310

## INDEX

Corynerochus-Continued. PAGE
spinulosus Angelin, described ..... 323
figured, pl. 55, figs. I, Ia-b ..... 432
characterized ..... 310
compared with Corynexochus bornholmicnsis ..... 323
Corynerochus clavatus (Walcott) ..... 316
Corynexochus delagei ..... 318
Protypus senectus (in synonymy) ..... 315
genotype ..... 3II
genus founded on ..... 312
symonymy ..... 323
stephenensis (Walcott), described ..... 324
figured, pl. 55, figs. 5, 5a-c ..... 432
characterized ..... 311
correction of error ..... 324
synonymy ..... 324
umbonatus, genus founded on ..... 312
does not belong to Corynexochus ..... 312
(Bonnia) busa, new species, described ..... 326
figured, pl. 57, fig. 1a; pl. 60, figs. 3, $3 a-c$ ..... 436, 442
compared with Corynexochus bubaris ..... 314, 327
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 326, 327
(Bonnia) fieldensis (Walcott), described ..... 327
figured, pl. 57, figs. 4, $4 a-b$ ..... 437
above Bathyuriscus (Policlla) primus ..... 353
associated fauna listed ..... 327
associated with Mesonacis gilberti and Olenellus canadensis ..... 327
compared with Corynerochus (Bonnia) parvulus (Billings) ..... 327
discussed ..... 308
Rocky Mountain representative of Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 328
synonymy ..... 327
(Bonnia) parvulus (Billings), described ..... 328
figured, pl. 57, figs. I, $1 b-c$; pl. 64, fig. 6 ..... 436, 45 I
associated fauna named ..... 329
characterized ..... 326
compared with Corynexochus brennus ..... 314
('oryue.rochus senectus ..... 321, 328
Corynexochus (Bonnia) busa ..... 326
Corynexochus (Bonnia) fieldensis. ..... 327
Dorypyge and Pagodia ..... 328
Marjumia callas ..... 402
Menocephalus salteri Devine ..... 329
discussed ..... 307, 308
listed ..... 322
Matthews' variety angifrons ..... 329
represented in Rocky Mountain fauna by Corynexochus (Bonnia) fildinsis ..... 328
synonymy ..... 328
PAGE
Coulouma, " Montagne Noire," Hérault, France, Middle Cambrian local- ity 152 d ..... 319
Cub Creek, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality 119 ..... 401
Cystid plates, listed ..... 350
Dalman, cited on Asaphus palpebrosus ..... 405
Danish Flat, Idaho, Middle Cambrian locality 55c ..... 408
Dearborn River section, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 3j ..... 362
Lower ? Cambrian localities 4 v and 4 q ..... 339
Lower ? Cambrian localities 4 w and 8 j ..... 340
Deecke, Dr., acknowledgments ..... 366
delagei, see Corynexochus.
deois, see Dolichometopus.
derceto, see Dolichometopus.
Dicellocephalus ? quadriceps Hall and Whitfield (Walcott), synonymic reference ..... 368
Dikelocephalus cf. D. minnesotensis Owen, listed ..... 409
dirce, see Dolichometopus.
Discinella sp., listed ..... 322
Dolichometopinæ, subfamily named ..... 330
characterized ..... 302
typical genera, Bathyuriscus and Dolichometopus ..... 309
Dolichometopus Angelin, genus described ..... 355
Asiatic species ..... 3511
Bathyuriscus as a subgenus of (synonymy) ..... 330
characterized ..... 309. 357
compared with Bathyuriscus ..... 362
Bathyuriscus (synonymy) ..... 372
Corynexochus ..... 3II
Housia ..... 374
distinguished from Bathyuriscus ..... 357
genotype, Dolichometopus suecicus Angelin ..... 357
Greek derivation, synonymy ..... 355
guide fossil for uppermost Middle Cambrian, Sweden ..... 358
identical with Bathyuriscus ..... 35 ?
may have developed from Corynexochus ..... 308
observations ..... 357
related to Bathyuriscus ..... 33.3
species characterized ..... 356
listed ..... 350
referred elsewhere ..... 359
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 355
acadicus liatthew, described ..... 360
figured, pl. 53, figs. I, ia-c ..... 428
compared with Inomocare ..... 36
Bathyurisus asiutious .....  358
synonymy ..... 360
Dolichometopus succiius ..... 360
Dolichometopus-Continued.
acadicus-Continued. PAGE
sculpture ..... 360
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 357
surface ..... 357
(?) alceste Walcott, described ..... 361
figured, pl. 54, figs. 3, $3 a-b$ ..... 431
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 361
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 361
baton, new species, described ..... 362
figured, pl. 51, figs. 2, 2a-b ..... 424
compared with Dolichometopus ? bcssus ..... 362
Dolichometopus succicus, D. productus, D. boccar, and D. bion ..... 362
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
? bessus, new species, described ..... 362
figured, pl. 51, figs. 3, 3a-c. ..... 425
approaches Bathyuriscus bantius ..... 333
characterized ..... 359
compared with Bathyuriscus bantius ..... 362
Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
bion, new species, described ..... 363
figured, pl. 52, figs. 2, 2a-c ..... 426
compared with Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus productus ..... 363
Dolichometopus tontoensis ..... 373
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 363
boccar, new species, described ..... 363
figured, pl. 52, figs. I, ia-f ..... 426
compared with Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus? expansus. ..... 369
Dolichometopus productus ..... 363,371
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
(?) convexus Billings (= Bolbocephalus Whitfield?) ..... 359
(?) deois Walcott, described ..... 365
figured, pl. 54, figs. I, 1a-m, 2 ..... 430
characterized ..... 359
compared with Dolichometopus (?) alceste. ..... 361
Dolichometopus (?) dirce. ..... 368
Dolichometopus succicus, $D$. (?) dirce, D. (?) derceto, Bathyuriscus asiaticus, Amphotor steinmanni, and Anomocare ..... 366
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 365
(?) derceto Walcott, described ..... 367
figured, pl. 54, figs. 4, $4 a$. ..... 431
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 367
Dolichometopus-Continued. ..... pAge
(?) dirce Walcott, described ..... 368
figured, pl. 54, figs. $5,5(t-l)$ ..... 431
compared with Dolichometopus (?) deois ..... 366, 368
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 368
? expansus (Walcott), described ..... 368
figured, pl. 53, figs. 5, $5 a$ ..... 429
associated fauna ..... 369
compared with Dolichometopus boccar ..... 369
synonymic reference ..... 30.5
synonymy ..... 368
(?) gibberulus Billings (= Platycolpus Raymond ?) ..... 359
hyrie Walcott ( $=$ Anomocare) ..... 359
occidentalis Matthew ( $=$ Bathyuriscus) ..... 359
synonymic reference ..... 351
productus (Hall and Whitfield), described ..... 369
figured, pl. 53, figs. 2, 2a-e, 3, 3a-b, 4. fu ..... 428
characterized ..... $35(1)$
compared with Bathyuriscus ana.r ..... 335
Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus bion ..... 303
Dolichometopus boccar ..... 363, 371
Dolichometopus suecicus and Bathyurellus wheeleri. ..... 370
Dolichometopus tontoensis, formerly referred to Bathy- uriscus ..... 371
listed ..... 374, 409
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 369
(?) rarus Billings ( $=$ Bolbocophalus Whitfield ?) ..... 359
succicus Angelin, described ..... 372
figured, pl. 50, figs. 3, $3 a-b, 4,4 a$ ..... 422
compared with Dolichometopus acadicus ..... 360
Dolichometopus baton ..... 362
Dolichometopus? deois ..... 366
Dolichometopus productus ..... 370
length ..... 357
specimens in U. S. National Museum (footnote) ..... 356
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
synonymy ..... 372
tatei Woodward (=Redlichia Cossmann) ..... 359
tontocnsis, new species, described ..... 373
figured, pl. 5I, figs. I, Ia-h ..... 424
associated fauna, listed ..... 373, 374
characterized ..... 356
compared with Bathyuriscus ? bithus ..... 340
Dolichometopus productus and D. bion ..... 373
length ..... 357
listed ..... 374
reversion to primitive characters ..... 37.3
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 357
Dolichometopus-Continued. ..... PAGE
(Housia) varro, new species, described ..... 374
figured, pl. 65, figs. I, Ia-e ..... 452
genotype of Housia ..... 374
Dorypyge, compared with Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
compared with Bonnia ..... 326
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 328
parvula Matthew, synonymic reference ..... 328
richthofeni Dames, compared with Bonnia (footnote) ..... 326
Drab, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I O} \mathbf{g}$ ..... 392
duris, see Asaphiscus.
Eldorado limestone, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 55b ..... 369
elegans, see Orria.
Elliptocephala asaphoides Emmons, listed ..... 317
clongatus, see Asaphiscus (Blainia).
Embolimus rotundata Rominger, synonymic reference ..... 346
rotundatus Rominger, cited in synonymy and discussion ..... 343
Emigsville, York County, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality 49 w ..... 323
Eocystites ? longidactylus Walcott, listed ..... 409
? undt. sp., listed ..... 374
Eodiscidæ Raymond, family described ..... 407
synonymy ..... 407
genus Pagetia discussed ..... 407
Eodiscus connerus Walcott, listed. ..... 317
punctatus Salter, compared with Pagetia bootes. ..... 408
related to Pagetia ..... 407
scanicus, related to Pagetia ..... 407
speciosus Ford, listed. ..... 317
Eoortlis remnicha (N. H. Winchell), listed ..... 403
thyone Walcott, listed. ..... 403
Esmeralda, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality 16 g ..... 323
Eurekia dissimilis (Walcott), listed ..... 409
Eurycare, compared with Coryncxochus bubaris. ..... 3I5
crpansus, see Dolichometopus.
ficldensis, see Coryncrochus (Bonnia).
First Gap Creek, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality 14 a ..... 337
Flathead sandstone, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality $62 \mathbf{i}$ ..... 362
florus, see Asaphiscus.
Formation name, new ..... 409
Forteau Bay, Labrador, Lower Cambrian localities $4 \mathbf{x k}$, $4 \mathbf{i x}, 4 \mathbf{I m}$ ..... 329
Frech, Dr. Fritz, cited ..... 358
Fu-chóu series, China, Middle Cambrian localities ..... 346
Liau-tung, Manchuria, Middle Cambrian localities 35r, 36e. ..... 388
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{p}, \mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{r}$. ..... 367
Gatlatin limestone, Montana, Niddle Cambrian locality ..... 352
Middle Cambrian locality 302 ..... 342
Gallatin River, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality 62j ..... 384

## INDEX

PAGE
Gap Creek section, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $126 \mathbf{a}$ ..... 401
Georgia, Vermont, Lower Cambrian locality ..... 316
gilberti, see Mesonacis.
glabra, see Asaphiscus (Blainia).
Goniodiscus lobutus (Hall), listed ..... 317
Grand Canyon of Colorado River, Arizona, Middle Cambrian localities
74, 74 e ..... 374
granulatus, see Asaphiscus.
Greenback, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $56 y$ ..... 395
Greeneville, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality ix $\mathbf{y b}$ ..... 400
gregarius, see Asaphiscus (Blainia).
Grönwall, Dr. Karl A., acknowledgments ..... 312
cited on corynciochus. ..... 3II, 312
cited ..... 323
Half Moon Gulch, Nevada, type locality of Chisholm shales ..... 409
Half Moon Pass, Big Snowy Mountains, Montana, Middle Cambrian lucality 54 z ..... 355
Hall, Dr. James, cited ..... $+4$
Harlan Knob, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality 9 ..... 337
Hastings Cove, New Brunswick, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 361
haydeni, see Bathyuriscus.
Helcionclla rusesa (Hall), listed ..... 321
Holm, Prof. Gerhard, acknowledgments ..... 312
quoted ..... 323
House Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3x, 11q, $3 \mathbf{0 g}$ ..... 403
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{3 s}$, $\mathbf{3 t}$, $8 \mathrm{~g}, \mathbf{4}, \mathbf{1 5}$ b, $\mathbf{1 0 y}$, $\mathbf{1 0 z}$ ..... 390
locality $1 \mathbf{x} 0$ ..... 354
localities $30 \mathbf{I}$, 30y ..... 374
locality $3 \mathbf{I r}$ ..... 402
Upper Cambrian lucality ras ..... 389
locality $30 n$ ..... 386, 389
locality 30 o ..... 389, 391
Housia, new sulgenus, described ..... 374
compared with Dolichometopus. ..... 374
genotype, Dolichometopus (Housia) varro Walcott ..... 374
see Dolichometopus.
Howell formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 3of, $3 \mathbf{I S}$ ..... 371
howelli, see Bathyuriscus.
Hyolithcllus micans ( Billings), listed ..... 321
Hyolithellus micans rugosa Walcott, listed ..... 317
Hyolithes, associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 394
listed ..... 374
americanus Billings, listed ..... 317
attenuatus Walcott, listed. ..... 409
billingsi Walcott, listed ..... 321, 353, 409
communis Billings, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvu-lus3-9
listed ..... 317. 321

## [NDEX

Hyolithes-Continued. ..... PAGE
? corrugatus Walcott, listed ..... 409
curatus 17 alcott, listed ..... 409
impar Ford, listed ..... 317
princeps Billings, listed ..... 321
socialis, associated with Corynexochuts bornholmiensis Grönwall ..... 313
Iddings, J. P., acknowledgments ..... 346
specimens collected by ..... 388
iddingsi, see Asapliiscus.
Illænidæ Corda, family named ..... 404
Illantrrus Hall, genus described ..... 404
compared with Illauus ..... 405
Symphysurus Goldfuss ..... 405
Psiloceplualus Salter ..... 405
not found in Chisholm shale ..... 410
species otherwise referred, listed ..... 405
synonymy ..... 404
canens Walcott ( $=T$ sinania Walcott) ..... 405
ceres W alcott $(=T$ sinania Walcott) ..... 405
columbiana Weller ( $=$ Platycolpus Raymond) ..... 405
convexa Whitfield ( $=$ Platycolpus Raymond) ..... 405
? dia Walcott ? (二? ) ..... 405
dictys Walcott ( $=$ Tsinania Walcott) ..... 405
curckcnsis Walcott ? (= Platycolpus Raymond) ..... 405
quadratus Hall, described. ..... 406
figured, pl. 45, figs. $1,1 a-c$ ..... 412
named in synonymy. ..... 404
synonymy ..... 406
spp. $a$ and $b$ Walcott (= Asaphus) ..... 405
sp. Walcott (二 Asaphuts?) ..... 406
( $=T$ sinania $\backslash$ alcott) ..... 406
( $=$ Undt.) ..... 406
Illamus, compared with Illanurus ..... 405
Karlia Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 309, 310
stephencnsis Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 324
Kittatinny ? limestone, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian ? locality ro7e.392, 393
Upper Cambrian ? locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 g}$ ..... 392
Kiu-lung group, Shan-tung, Middle Cambrian localities Cr, C2 ..... 366, 367
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ ..... 361, 366
locality C57 ..... 366
klotzi, see Ogygopsis.
Kutorgina cingulata (Billings), listed ..... 321, 322
La Grange Mountain (Barn Bluff), Minnesota, Upper Cambrian locality 113 ..... 406
Lakes Louise and Agnes Cambrian section, Alberta, locality 35e ..... 355
L'Anse au Loup, Labrador, Billings' type locality of Corynexochussincitus32 I
Lower Cambrian locality ..... 323

## INDEX

PAGE
Liau-tung, Manchuria, Middle Cambrian localities 35r, 36 e ..... 388
Lingulclla arguta (Walcott), listed ..... 403
disiderata (Walcott), listed ..... 337
dubia (Walcott), listed ..... 409
granvillcnsis Walcott, listed ..... 316
ino (Walcott), listed ..... 337
lineolata (Walcott), listed ..... 373
perattcmuata (Whitfield), listed ..... 373
similis (Walcott), listed ..... 337
tarpa (Walcott), listed. ..... 337
sp. undt., listed ..... 350
sp., listed ..... 316
Liostracus Angelin, compared with Blountia ..... 397
compared with Asaphiscus ..... 382
1suphisius? Alorus ..... 392
Li San, acknowledgments. ..... $3 \nmid 6$
specimens collected by ..... 388
I.isunia Walcott, genus described ..... 403
compared with Pagodia and Chuangia ..... 403
genotype, Anomocarella bura Walcott ..... 403
synonymy ..... 403
unlike Agraulos, Anomocare, Ptychoparia, Coosia, and Solen- opleura ..... 404
alala, compared with Lisania ? breviloba ..... 404
? breviloba, new species, described ..... 404
figured, pl. 66. figs. 3. $3 a-c$. ..... 454
compared with Lisania bura, Anomocarella, and Lisania alala ..... 404
bura, compared with Lisania ? breviloba ..... 404
Lorent. Dr. Th., cited ..... 358
Low Hampton, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 39 ..... 317
Lower Cambrian faunas, compared ..... 308
Lower Cambrian locality, l'Anse au Loup, Labrador ..... 323
locality 2 0, Bic, Quebec, Canada ..... 329
fauna listed ..... 322
2r, Bic, Quebec, Canada ..... 329
? $\mathbf{4 v}$ and $\mathbf{4 q}$, Powell County, Montana ..... 339
fauna listed ..... 339
? 4w and 8 j , Powell County, Montana ..... 340
16 g , Esmeralda, Nevada ..... 323
25, Georgia, Vermont ..... 316
33, North Greenwich, New L'ork ..... 317
famna listed ..... 316-317
35e, Mount Whyte formation, Alberta ..... 355
associated fauna listed ..... 353
$\mathbf{3 5 h}$, fauna listed ..... 327
35f, 35 I, 37h, and $\mathbf{5 7}$ i, British Columbia and Alberta ..... 328
35 m , Albertella zone, Alberta ..... 354
35n, Mount Whyte formation, British Columbia ..... 407
Lower Cambrian locality-Continued. ..... PAGE
locality 38a, North Granville, New York. ..... 317
39, Low Hampton, New York ..... 317
38a, 39, fauna listed ..... 316-317
41 1, Bonne Bay, Canada. ..... 323
fauna listed ..... 321
4 $\mathbf{I k}$, $4 \mathbf{I I}, 4 \mathbf{I m}$, Canada ..... 329
43a, Salem, New York ..... 317
fatura listed ..... 316-317
48 b ..... 316
49, 49a, York County, Pa ..... 315
49 w, York County; Pennsylvania ..... 323
$\mathbf{5 7 e}, \mathbf{5 7 r}, 58 \mathrm{t}, \mathbf{5 8 s}$, associated fauna listed. ..... 353
$58 \mathrm{~d}, 58 \mathrm{t}, 58 \mathrm{k}, 57 \mathrm{e}, 57 \mathrm{r}, 57 \mathrm{t}, 58 \mathrm{~s}$, Mount Whyte formation, Canada ..... 354
59p, Nevada ..... 338
6Id, British Columbia ..... 323
fauna listed ..... 322
McAnnallys Ridge, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I 2 b}$ ..... 337
McDowell Mountains, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 5 2}$. ..... 37 I
Manchuria, China, Middle Cambrian localities 35 o, 35p, 35r. ..... 367
mancluriensis, see Bathyuriscus.
Manuels Brook, Newfoundland, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I}$ ..... 319
Marjum formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 3x ..... 403
Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{x o y}, \mathbf{x o z}$ ..... 300
locality $\mathbf{I x} \mathbf{O}$ ..... 354
locality IIp ..... 348
locality $\mathbf{I I q}$ ..... 403
locality $\mathbf{3 0 g}$ ..... 403
locality $3 \mathbf{I r}$ ..... 402
Marjumia, new genus, described ..... 401
compared with Asaphiscus, Ptychoparia, Peltura scarabcoides Wahlenberg and Parabolina megalops Moberg. ..... 401
genotype, Marjumia typa Walcott ..... 402
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 402
callas, new species, described ..... 402
figured, pl. 65, figs. 3. 3a-b ..... 452
characterized ..... 402
compared with Corynexochus (Bomia) parvula ..... 402
Marjumia typa ..... 402
typa Walcott, described. ..... 402
figured, pl. 65, figs. 4, $4^{a-b}$ ..... 452
associated fauna ..... 403
compared with Marjumia callas. ..... 402
genotype ..... 402
synonymy ..... 402
PAGE
Maryville limestone, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality ioza ..... 399
Upper Cambrian locality 107 ..... 398
locality $\mathbf{x i 7 b}$ ..... 400
118a ..... 404
119 ..... 401
120 ..... 401
123b ..... 401
125 ..... 398
Maryvillia, new genus, described. ..... 400
compared with Blountia ..... 400
Tsinania ..... 400
senotype, Marvillia arim Walectt ..... 400
provisionally referred to Ogygiocarinæ. ..... 375
arion, new species, described. ..... 400
figured. pl. 64, figs. f. fu-i ..... 450
compared with Maryvillia ariston ..... 401
pygidia, characterized ..... 400
ariston, new species, described ..... 401
figured. pl. 64. figs. 5. 5 ..... 450
compared with Maryvillia arion ..... 401
prgidia characterized ..... 400
Matthew, Dr. George F., acknowledgments ..... 361
cited on Dorypyge ..... 326
Ogygopsis ..... 378
cited ..... 325,372
Meek, cited ..... 341,342
Melinda Ferry, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality 9a ..... 337
Menocophalus salteri ? Billings, synonymic reference. ..... 324
mentioned ..... 325
salteri Devine, synonymic reference ..... 328
compared with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 329
Mesonacidæ Walcott, family named ..... 406
associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) ..... 308
Mesonacis Walcott, genus named ..... 406
synonymy ..... 406
gilberti (Meek). described ..... 406
figured, pl. 45, fig. 3 . ..... 412
above Bathyuriscus (Policlla) primus ..... 353
associated with Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
Corynerochus (Bonnia) fieldensis ..... 327
compared with Mesonacis vermontana ..... 407
listed ..... 322
synonymy ..... 406
vermontana, figured, pl. 45 , fig. 2 . ..... 412
compared with Mesonacis gilberti (Meek) ..... 407
Micromitra, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 329
alabamaensis (Walcott), listed ..... 337
pealci Walcott. listed ..... 373
sculptilis (Meek), listed ..... 403
Micromitra-Continued. PAGE
(Iphidella) nyssa Walcott, listed ..... 339
(Iphidella) panmula (White), listed ..... 409
(Iphidella) pannula ophirensis (Walcott), listed ..... 403
(Paterina) bella (Billings), listed ..... 322
(Paterina) crenistria (Walcott), listed. ..... 373
(Paterina) labradorica (Billings), listed ..... 32I, 322
(Paterina) labradorica var., listed ..... 353
(Paterina) superba (Walcott), listed ..... 37.3
(Paterina) wapta Walcott, listed. ..... 353
Middle Cambrian, Dolichometopus a guide fossil for uppermost. ..... 358
locality, Bornholm Island, Denmark. ..... 3I4. $32+4$
locality 1, Mânuels Brook, Newfoundland. ..... 319
3j, Dearborn River section, Montana ..... 362
3s, 3t, $8 \mathrm{~g}, 4,15 \mathrm{~b}$, 10y, 10z, Utah. ..... 390
$\mathbf{3 x}, \mathbf{I X q}, \mathbf{3 0 g}$, Marjum formation, Utah ..... 403
4d, Teton Range, Wyoming ..... 391
5g, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 384
8w, Andrarum limestone, Sweden ..... 37.3
9, $\mathbf{1 0}$, Tennessee ..... 371
9, 9a, 11b, 12b, and $\mathbf{4 4}$, Tennessee. ..... 337
fauna listed ..... 337
II 0, Marjum formation, Utah ..... 35t
ixp, Marjum formation, Utah ..... $3+8$
IIq, Marjum formation, Utah ..... 38 I
14, 142 a , Georgia ..... 372
$\mathbf{1 4 s}$, Stephen formation, British Columbia..325, 346, 347, 351, ..... 378
16e, Conasauga formation, Alabama. ..... 348
30a, 55e, Utah ..... 336
3I, Chisholm shale, Nevada ..... $3+4,371$
fauna listed ..... 409
3Ir, Marjum formation, Utah ..... +02
35k, Burgess shale, British Columbia ..... 408
35 o, 35p, 35r, Liau-tung, Manchuria ..... 367
$350,36 \mathrm{~g}$, and $\mathbf{3 6 h}$, Fu-chóu series, China ..... 346
35 r and $\mathbf{3 6 e}$, Fu-chóu series, China ..... 388
47h, Wolf Creek, Virginia ..... $3^{8}+$
48, 48d, York, Pemnsylvania ..... 350
fauna listed ..... 350
54z, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 385
55b, Eldorado limestone, Nevada ..... $3(19)$
55c, Spence shale, Idaho ..... 408
$\mathbf{5 5}$ e, Spence shale, Ute formation, Utah ..... 378
$\mathbf{5 6 y}$, Tennessee ..... 395
$57 \mathrm{~g}, 57 \mathrm{u}, \mathrm{x}_{4} \mathrm{~s}, 58 \mathrm{~m}, 6 \mathrm{rr}^{\prime}$, Alberta and British Columbia ..... 364
57j, Stephen formation, Britísh Columbia ..... 347
$58 \mathbf{j}$ and $\mathbf{6 1 j}$, British Columbia ..... 335
$58 \mathbf{r}$, Stephen formation, British Columbia ..... 378
$6 \mathbf{0} \mathbf{0}$, Chetang formation, Alberta ..... 355
62i, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 362
Middle Cambrian-Continued. PAGE
localities $\mathbf{5 f}$, 62j, Wolsey shale, Montana ..... 384
74, Grand Canyon, Arizona ..... 374
fauna listed ..... 373
74e, Bright Angel shale, Arizona ..... 374
fanna listed ..... $37+$
88 , fauna listed ..... 409
90x, Conasauga formation, Alabama ..... 395
$\mathbf{1 0 7 x}$, Conasauga formation, Tennessee ..... 394
112, Cherokee County, Alabama. ..... 396
152d, Coulouma, " Montagne Noire," Hérault, France ..... 319
302, Gallatin limestone, Montana ..... 342
$329 \mathrm{e}, 3 \mathrm{c}, 152 \mathrm{c}, 1 \mathrm{Is}, 3 \mathrm{f}, 3 \mathrm{v}, 3 \mathrm{f}, 3 \mathrm{ss}$, Utah ..... 371
Ci, C2, Shan-tung, China $^{\text {I }}$ ..... 367
$\mathrm{C}_{4}$, Shan-tung, China ..... 366
$\mathrm{C}_{19}, \mathrm{C}_{57}$, Shan-tung, China ..... 366
C24, Ch'ang-hia formation, Shan-tung ..... 368
unnumbered locality: India ..... 34
Gallatin limestone, Montana ..... 352
New Brunswick ..... 361
Millers Mountain, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality 59p ..... 338
mimula, see Blountia.
minor, see Asaphiscus and Corynexochus.
Miquel, M. J., acknowledgments ..... 318
Moose Pass, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality $6 \mathbf{r r}^{\prime}$ ..... 364
Mount Bosworth, Continental Divide, Middle Cambrian localities 57g, 574 ..... 364
Continental Divide, Lower Cambrian locality 37h ..... 328
Mount Bosworth section, Dolichometopus boccar from ..... 363
Mount Field, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality 35k ..... 325
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{6 r j}$ ..... 335
Mount Odaray, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 35n ..... 407
Mount Shaffer, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 6rd ..... 323
Mount Stephen, British Columbia, Lower Cambrian localities 35 f and $57 i$ ..... 328
Middle Cambrian locality 145 ..... 325
localities $\mathbf{1 4} \mathbf{s}, 57 \mathrm{j}$ ..... $3+7$
locality 58j ..... 335
Mount Whyte formation, Alberta, Lower Cambrian locality 35e ..... 353, 355
Lower Cambrian localities $\mathbf{3 5} \mathbf{1 , 3 5 f}$, 57i, and $\mathbf{3 7} \mathrm{h}$ ..... 328
British Columbia, Lower Cambrian locality 35n ..... 407
locality 6rd ..... 32.3
Neolenus, compared with Olenoides and Oryctocephalus. ..... 308
inflatus Walcott, listed ..... 403
intermedius Walcott, listed. ..... 403
serratus, associated with Ogygopsis klotzi. ..... 378
superbus Walcott, listed ..... 403
Niobe, connected with Dolichometopus ..... 358
related to Dolichometopus and Bathyuriscus, synonymy ..... 356
producta Brögger, synonymic reference ..... 369
PAGE
Nisusia, associated with Corync.rochus (Bonnia) parvulus. ..... 320)
festinata (Billings), listed. ..... 322
(Jamesella) lowi Walcott, listed. ..... 322
Nolichucky shale, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian localities 119, $\mathbf{1 2 3} \mathbf{b}$ heneath ..... 392
zone. Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 u}$ ..... 399
North Granville, New Iork, Lower Cambrian locality 38a ..... 317
North Greenwich, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 33 ..... 317
Nunkoweap Valley, Grand Canyon, Arizona, Middle Cambrian locality
74 ..... 374, 424
Obolella, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 329
chromatica Billings, listed. ..... 321
crassu (Hall). listed ..... 322
Obolus meconnelli pelias (Walcott), listed ..... 403
parius Walent. listed ..... 353
prindlci (Walcott), listed. ..... 316
rotundatus (Walcott), listed ..... 403
aillisi (Walcott), listed ..... 337
zctus (Walcott), listed ..... 373
(Westonia) chuarcnsis (Walcott), listed. ..... 373, 374
(Westonia) clla (Hall and Whitfield), listed ..... 409
(IV estonia) cuglyphus (Walcott), listed ..... 373
occidentalis, see Bathyuriscus (Policlla).
Ogygia klotzi Rominger, synonymic reference ..... 377
parabola Hall and Whitfield, synonymic reference ..... 369
producta Hall and Whitfield, compared with Bathyuriscus. ..... 332
synonymic reference ..... 369
(Ogygopsis) klotzi Natthew, synonymic reference ..... 377
Ogygiocarinæ Raymond, subfamily described ..... 375
genera included, named ..... 375
synonymy ..... 375
Ogygiocaris Angelin, compared with Ogygopsis. ..... 376
compared with Orria ..... 380
under Ogygiocarinre ..... 375
buchii (Brongniart), compared with Ogygopsis ..... 376
Ordovician form of Osyopsis ..... 377
suggested by Orria ..... 380
dilitata (Brunn), compared with Ogygopsis ..... 376
Ogygopsis Walcott, genus described ..... 375
compared with Ogygiocaris Angelin ..... 376
Orria ..... 380
genotype, Ogygia klotzi Rominger. ..... 376
observations ..... 376
relation to Orria ..... 380
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 376
synonymy ..... 375
under ()gygiocarinæ ..... 375
Ogygopsis-Continued. ..... PAGE
b:Intsi (Remineer), deecrited ..... 377
figured, pl. 66. figs. I, $1 a-b$ ..... 454
compared with Orria clegans ..... 377
most abundant fossil at Mount Stephen locality ..... 377
referred by Frech to Dolichometopus ..... 35
synonymy ..... 377
Ogygopsis shale, Stephen formation, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian If cality 148 ..... : 1
Dolichometopus productus from ..... 363
Ogygopsis zone, Stephen formation, British Columbia, Middle Cambrian locality 14s ............................ 346, 347. 364 ..... 378
Olenellus, in association with Salterella ..... 321
canadensis, above Bathyuriscus (Poliella) primus ..... 353
associated with Coryncrochus (Bonnia) ficldensis ..... 327
listed ..... 353
gilberti Meek, synonymic reference ..... 405
thompsoni Hall, associated with Corynexochus (Bonnia) parzulus. ..... 329
listenl ..... 222
thompsoni crassimarginatus Walcott, listed ..... 321
Olenide Burmeister, family namerl ..... 4 I)
Olenoides, associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 39.4
compared with Neolcuus and Oryctocephalus. ..... 308
fordi Walcott, listed ..... 317
Olenopsis agnesensis Walcott, listed ..... 35.3
Olenopsis americanus Wakentt, li-ted ..... 8.3;
Onaqui Mountains, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 3 f ..... 371
Ophir City, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 329e, 3c ..... 371
Opisthoparia, described under Corynexochidæ ..... 308
Ogygiocarinre ..... 375
Proparia not evolved through ..... 107
Oquirrh Range, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 329e, 3c ..... 371
Ordovician genera of Ogygiocarinæ, foreshadowed in Ogygopsis and Orria ..... 376
Ore Hill, Pennsylvania, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 7 e}$ ..... 392, 393
ornatus, see Bathyuriscus.
Orr formation, Utah, Middle Cambrian localities 30 I, zoy ..... 374
()rria, new genus, described ..... 379
compared with Bathyuriscus (footnote) ..... 379
Bathyuriscus, Ogygopsis, and Ogygiocaris ..... 380
genotype, Orria clegans Walcott ..... 380
relation to Ogygopsis ..... 380
strątigraphic and geographic range ..... 380
suggests Ogygiocaris buchii (Brongniart) ..... 380
under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
clegans, new species, described ..... 381
figured, pl. 66. figs. 2. 2a-b ..... 454
associated fauna, listed under Marjumia typa ..... 402
compared with Ogygopsis klotzi (Rominger) ..... 377
genotype of Orria ..... 380
listed ..... 403
PAGE
Orusia ? eurekensis (Walcott), listed ..... 369
lenticularis (Wahlenberg), listed ..... 369
Oryctocephalidæ Beecher, compared with Corynexochidæ ..... 308
Oryctocephalus, compared with Olenoides and Neolenus. ..... 308
Osceola, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 78 ..... 406
()icinella antiquata (Whitfield). listed ..... 409
typa Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 402
Pack, F. J., cited ..... 344
Pagetia, new genus, described ..... 407
correspondence to Burlinsiu ..... 407
genotype. Pascitia bootes Walcott ..... 407
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution ..... 407
bootes. new species. described ..... 408
figured, pl. 67. figs. I, ia-f ..... 456
compared with Eodiscus punctatus ..... 408
Pagetio ilytiu ..... 408
discussed ..... 407
Proparia type ..... 408
related to Eodiscus punctatus and E. scanicus ..... 407
ilytio, new species, described ..... 408
figured, pl. 67, figs. 2, 2ati. ..... 456
compared with Pugetia bootes. ..... 408
discussed ..... 407
related to Eodiscus punctatus and E. scanicus ..... 407
Pagodia, compared with Coryncrochus (Bonnia) parvulus ..... 328
compared with Lisania ..... 403
Parabolina megalops Moberg, compared with Marjumia ..... 401
Paradorides, compared with Bathyuriscus (synonymy) ..... 319
forchhammeri zone, Sweden, Middle Cambrian locality 8w ..... 373
tessini, associated with Corymc.rochus bornholmiensis Grönwall ..... 313
Parahio. Kashmir. India, Middle Cambrian lucality. ..... 348
parvulus, see Corynexochus (Bonnia). paula, see Asaphiscus (Blainia).Paymaster Mining Camp, Nevada, Lower Cambrian locality $16 g$323
Pilasiilla primaz'um Billings, listed. ..... 321
Pela;iella sp. undt., listed ..... 322
Peltura, compared with Coryncrochus bubaris ..... 315
scarabcoides Wahlenberg, compared with Marjumia ..... 401
Pioche, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality 3 I ..... 344
type locality of Chisholm shales ..... 409
Platyceras primcevum Billings; listed ..... 317
Platycolpus Raymond ? (= Dolichometopus (?) gibberulus Billings) ..... 359
Pole Creek, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality ..... 352
Policlla, new subgenus, described ..... 349
compared with Dolichometopus. ..... 359
genotype, Bathyurriscus (Poliella) anteros Walcott ..... 349
observations ..... 349
species, named ..... 349
compared ..... 349
stratigraphic range and geographic distribution. ..... 330
PAGE
Post Oak Springs, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{I I}$ ..... 337
Powell County, Montana, Lower ? Cambrian localities 4 v and 4 q ..... 339
Lower ? Cambrian localities 4 w and $8 \mathbf{j}$ ..... 340
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{3} \mathbf{j}$ ..... 362
Powers, Sydney, specimen collected by ..... 352
powersi, see Batliyuriscus (Poliella).
Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian locality 85 ..... 406
primus, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
probus, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
productus, see Dolichometopus.
Proparia Beecher, order named ..... 407
not evolved through Opisthoparia ..... 407
Protospongia sp., listed ..... 317
Protypus, mentioned ..... 324
specimen measured by error for Corynexoclus stcphenensis. ..... 32.4
hitclicocki (Whitfield), compared with Bathyuriscus batis ..... 338
scnectus Billings, synonymic references ..... 315
sencctus parvulus Walcott, synonymic reference ..... 328
Psilocephalus Salter, compared with Illanurus ..... 405
Ptarmigan Pass, Alberta, Lower Cambrian locality 351 ..... 328
Ptychaspis sp. undt., listed ..... 337
Ptychoparia, compared with Asaphiscus ..... 382
compared with Asaphiscus? florus ..... 392
listed ..... 403
cf. adamsi (Billings), listed ..... 317
fitihi Walcott, listed ..... 317
piochinsis Walcott, listed ..... 409
striata, compared with Asaphiscus ..... 382
sp. undt., associated with Bathyuriscus belus. ..... 340
listed ..... 3.37
2 spp.. listed ..... 322
3 spp., listed ..... 353
sp., associated with Asaphiscus (Blainia) glabra ..... 394
listed ..... 353
unlike Lisania ..... 404
quadratus, see Illanurus.
Quebecia n. sp., listed ..... 321
Rainbow Valley, Utah, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{~ 4} \mathbf{v}$ ..... 389
Raphistoma ? bröggeri, associated with Corynexochus bornholmicnsis Grönwall ..... 314
Raymond, Dr., genera included by, under Ogygiocarinæ ..... 375
Redlichia Cossmann ( $=$ Dolichometopus tatei Woodward) ..... 359
cited in synonymy ..... 355
Reed, F. R. C., cited ..... 347
richthofeni, see Dorypyge.
Rogersville, Tennessee, Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0 2 a}$ ..... 399
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 2 1 a}$ ..... 390
locality $\mathbf{1 2 3}$ b ..... 401
125 near ..... 399
PAGE
Rome formation, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian localities. ..... 337
Middle Cambrian locality 9 ..... 371
rotundatus, see Batluyuriscus.
St. Lawrence formation, Wisconsin, Upper Cambrian localities $\mathbf{7 8}, \mathbf{8 5}$ ..... 406
St. Lawrence-Newfoundland area, compared with Canadian Rocky Moun- tain region ..... 308
Salem, New York, Lower Cambrian locality 43 a. ..... 317
Salterella, in association with Olcnellus. ..... 321
pulchella Billings, from Point Levis limestones. ..... 329
listed ..... 321
rugosu Billings, listed. ..... 32 I
Sankia pepinensis (Owen), listed. ..... 409
Scenella varians Walcott, listed. ..... 353
Secret Canyon, Nevada, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 5}$ b. ..... 369
scnectus, see Corynexochus.
Shan-tung, China, Middle Cambrian localities CI, C2 ..... 366, 367
Middle Cambrian locality $\mathrm{C}_{4}$ ..... 361, 366
localities $\mathrm{C}_{\mathbf{9}}, \mathrm{C}_{57}$. ..... 366
C24 ..... 368
Shooks Gap, Tennessee, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 0}$. ..... 371
Simpson Spring, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality ifs. ..... 371
Simuopet, 3 undt. spp., listed. ..... 409
Sixteen Mile Canyon, Montana, Middle Cambrian locality $6 \mathbf{2 i}$. ..... 362, 425
Sulenopleura, unlike Lisumia. ..... 404
tumida Walcott, listed ..... 317
Spence shale, Wasatch Canyon, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 55 e ..... $335,3+1,378$
Idaho, Middle Cambrian locality 55c. ..... $336,341,350,35$ I, 363,408
spimulosus, see Coryanexochus.
Stenotlieca elongata Walcott, listed ..... 317, 353, 369
Stenotheca rusosa (Hall), listed. ..... 317
Stephen formation, Alberta and British Columbia, Niddle Cambrian locali- ties ..... 364
Ogygopsis zone, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{4} 4 \mathbf{s}$ ..... 351
Middle Cambrian locality 35k. ..... 408
locality $57 \mathbf{j}$ ..... 347
58 j ..... 335
58 r ..... 378
stephenensis, see Coryncrochus.
stoliczkai, see Bathyuriscus.
suecicus, see Dolichometopus.
sylla, see Bathyuriscus (Poliella).
Symphysurus Goldfuss, compared with Illanurus. ..... 405
Syntrophia ? unviia Walcott, listed. ..... 403
Swinnerton, cited ..... 407
Tapeats sandstone, Arizona, Middle Cambrian locality 74 ..... 374
Teton Range, Wyoming, Middle Cambrian locality 4 d. ..... 391
PAGE
Tonto sandstone, Dolichometopus tonioensis from ..... 373
tontoonsis, see Dolichometopus.
Trilobites, genera and species described ..... 308
Tschang-hsing-tau Island, Manchuria, Middle Cambrian localities ..... 346
Middle Cambrian localities 35r, 36e ..... 388
Tsinania, transition from Blonutia ..... 400
canens Walcott, transition from Blountia ..... 400
ceres Walcott, transition from Blountia ..... 400
dictys Walcott, transition from Blountia ..... 400
typa, see Marjumia.
unispinus, see Asaphiscus.
Upper Cambrian locality $\mathbf{1 4 v}$, Utah ..... 389
localities $\mathbf{3 0} \mathbf{I}$, $\mathbf{3 0 y}$, Orr formation, Utah ..... 374
3on, Weeks formation, Utah ..... 386, 389
зо о, Weeks formation, Utah ..... 389, 391
78, 78b, St. Lawrence formation, Wisconsin ..... 412
78, 85, St. Lawrence formation, Wisconsin ..... 406
ro2a, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 399
ro7, Conasauga formation, Tennessee ..... 398
ro7c, 107u, 121 a , Tennessec. ..... 399
107c, Tennessee ..... for
ro7e, Kittatinny ? limestone, Pennsylvania ..... 392, 393
107g, Kittatinny ? limestone, Pennsylvania ..... 391, 392
113, Minnesota ..... 406
117b (Tennessee), r39a (. Vabama) ..... 400
if8a, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 404
119, Maryville limestone, Tennessee......391, 392, 397, 399, ..... 401
$\mathbf{1 2 0}$, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 401
123b, Maryville limestone, Tennessee ..... 401
125, Maryville limestone, Tennessee. ..... 398
Ute formation, Idaho, Middle Cambrian locality 55c.........341, 351, 363, 408
Spence shale, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{5 5}$ e ..... 378
Vanuxemella, compared with Bathyuriscus. ..... 333
contraitu Wialcott, listed ..... 339
varro, see Dolichometopus (Housia).vermontana, see Mesonacis.
Wades Gap, Alabama, Upper Cambrian locality r39a ..... 400
Wasatch Canyon, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality 55e ..... 341
Wasatch Mountains, Utah, Middle Cambrian locality zoa ..... 336
Weeks formation, referred to Upper Cambrian (footnote) ..... 354
Utah, Upper Cambrian locality 3 on ..... 386, 389
Upper Cambrian locality 30 o ..... 389, 391
Wheeler formation, Ltah, Middle Cambrian localities 3s, $\mathbf{3 t}, 8 \mathrm{~g}, \mathbf{4}, \mathbf{x 5}$. ..... 390
wheeleri, see Asaphiscus.
White, cited, description of Asaphiscus wheceleri ..... 390
Il imanellat saffurdi (Walcott), listed ..... 3.37
PAGE
Wimanella simplex, associated with Bathyuriscus belus ..... 340
listed ..... 339
Wolf Creek, Virginia, Middle Cambrian locality $\mathbf{4 7 h}$ ..... 384
Wolsey shale, Montana, Middle Cambrian localities $\mathbf{5 f}$, $62 \mathbf{j}$ ..... 384
Middle Cambrian locality $5 \mathbf{g}$ ..... 384
locality $54 z$ ..... 385
62 i ..... 362
? 3 j ..... 424
York, Pennsylvania, Middle Cambrian localities 48, 48d ..... 350
York County, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{4 8 b}$ ..... 316
Lower Cambrian localities 49, 49a, 49w ..... 315
York formation, Pennsylvania, Lower Cambrian locality $\mathbf{4 8 b}$ ..... 316
Middle ? Cambrian localities 48, 48d ..... 350
Yorkia wanneri? Walcott, listed ..... 322
Jorkia ? a'ashingtoninsis Walcott. listed ..... 316
Zacanthoides, associated with Coryncrochus brennus ..... 314
compared with Buthyurisius ..... 3.3 .3
listed ..... 339
catoni Walcott, listed ..... 317
spinosus Walcott, associated with Ogygopsis klotzi ..... 378
compared with Bathyuriscus haydeni. ..... 333
listed ..... 360
? listed ..... 322
typicalis Walcott, listed ..... 409
sp. undt., associated with Bathyuriscus belus. ..... 340


39088014214555


[^0]:    "EVERY MAN IS A VALUABLE MEMBER OF SOCIETY WHO, BY HIS OBSERVATIONS, RESEARCHES, AND EXPERIMENTS, PROCURES KNOWLEDGE FOR MEN" -SMITHSON

[^1]:    * By error printed "Glacial" in text instead of Glacier National Park.

[^2]:    * By type error, spelled continua in text.

[^3]:    By type error, spelled continua in text.

[^4]:    * By type error listed as Drepanura ketteleri in the second reference.

[^5]:    * By oversight, correlated with the Upper Cambrian Maryville limestone, in second reference.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Mém. du Service géol. de l'Indo-Chine, Vol. I, 1912, Etude géologique du Yun-Nan oriental, Pt. I, Géologie géneral ; Pt. 2, Paléontologie.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cambrian Faunas of China, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, Vol. 57, 19ir, No. 4.
    ${ }^{2}$ Other papers that I have published on the Cambrian faunas of eastern Asia are as follows:

    The Cambrian fauna of India, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., Vol. 7, 1905, pp. 25I-256.

    Cambrian faunas of China, Proc. U. S. National Museum, Vol. 29, 1905, pp. 1-106.

    Idem, Vol. 30, 1906, pp. 563-595.
    ${ }^{3}$ China, by Baron von Richthofen, I882, Vol. 2, Das Nordliche China.
    ${ }^{4}$ China, by Baron von Richthofen, 1883, Vol. 4, Palæontologischer Theil, Cambrische Trilobiten, pp. I-33.
    ${ }^{5}$ Idem, pp. 34-36.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., Vol. 58, 1906, pp. 53-108, pls. 4-6, and 55 text figs.: Beiträge zur Geologie und Palæontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China; II: Palæontologischer Teil.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ China, Vol. 4, Palæontologischer Theil, I. Abhand., pp. 3I-33, pls. I, 2 : Cambrische Trilobiten von Liau-tung.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ China, Vol. 4, Palæontologischer Theil, pp. 34-35; Cambrische Brachiopoden von Liau-tung.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pp. 7-29; Cambrische Trilobiten von Liau-tung.

[^11]:    ${ }^{1}$ China, von Richthofen, 1883, Vol. 4, Palæontologischer Theil, I. Abhand., pp. 31-33, pls. 1, 2: Cambrische Trilobiten von Liau-tung.
    ${ }^{2}$ Gottsche, C. Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1886, zw. halb-bd. (June-Dec.), pp. 865, 867: Geologische Skizze von Korea.
    ${ }^{3}$ Bull. Soc. géol. France, 3d ser., Vol. 17, I889, Paris, Notes paléontologiques, pp. 499-516.
    ${ }^{4}$ Mélanges physiques et chimiques tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie imperiale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, Vol. 12, I886, pp. 407-424: Ueber einige neue ostsibirischen Trilobiten und verwandte Thierformen.

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ Mém. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, Sth ser., Vol. 8, No. io, I899, pp. 21-57: Beiträge zur Kenntniss des sibirischen Cambrium.
    ${ }^{2}$ Beiträge zur Geologie von Schantung: I. Obercambrische Trilobiten von Yen-tsy-yai. Jahrb. königl. preuss. geol. Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, Vol. 23, Pt. I, 1903, pp. 103-15I.

[^13]:    ${ }^{1}$ Centralblatt für Min., Geol. und Pal., 1904, No. 7, pp. 193-194: Ascosomaceæ, eine neue Familie der Siphoneen aus dem Cambrium von Schantung.
    ${ }^{2}$ Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., Vol. 58, 1905: Beiträge zur Geologie und Palæontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China, I. Teil, pp. 12-I3.
    ${ }^{3}$ Proc. U. S. National Museum, Vol. 29, 1905, pp. I-Io6; Idem, Vol. 30, 1906, pp. 563-595.
    ${ }^{4}$ Research in China, Pt. I, pp. 19-43, I36-147, 272.
    ${ }^{5}$ On a collection of trilobites from the Upper Cambrian of Shantung, North China. Geological Magazine, London, new ser., Dec. V, Vol. 2, 1905, pp 211-215, 25I-255, plate I3.

[^14]:    ${ }^{2}$ Beiträge zur Geologie und Palæontologie von Ostasien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China, Vol. 58, 1906, II, Palæontologischer Teil. Von Herrn Th. Lorenz in Marburg a. d. Lahn. Hierzu Taf. $4^{-6}$ u. 55 text fig.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 91.
    ${ }^{3}$ Blackwelder, Eliot. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, Part I, 1907, Chap. 2, p. 40: Stratigraphy of Shantung.
    ${ }^{\text {' Idem, p. I45: }}$

[^15]:    ${ }^{1}$ The plate references in this paper are to be found in "The Cambrian Faunas of China," C. D. Walcott, 1913. Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 3.
    ${ }^{2}$ Mém. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8th ser., Vol. 8, No. 10, I899, pp. 1-57, pls. I-8, and 9 text figs.: Beiträge zur Kenntniss des sibirischen Cambrium.

[^16]:    ${ }^{1}$ Records Geol. Surv. India, Vol. 40, plate I, I9IO, p. 10.
    ${ }^{2}$ Mém. service géol. l'Indo-Chine, Vol. I, 1912 (received May 8, 1913), fasc. 2, Étude géologique du Yun-Nan oriental, IIe partie, pp. I-I46, pls. I-25: Paléontologie.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, Pt. I, pp. 47-62.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, Pt. 2, pp. I, 2.

[^17]:    ${ }^{1}$ For description of new genus Tsinania, see page 43, this paper.

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ Willis and Blackwelder, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, 1907, Pt. I, pp. I-353, figs. I-65: Descriptive topography and geology.

[^19]:    ${ }^{1}$ The fossils from this locality are not listed, but the presence of Cambrian strata at the locality is mentioned by Willis and Blackwelder [1907, p. I46]).

[^20]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, C. D. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. I, 1910, Abrupt appearance of the Cambrian fauna on the North American continent, p. I4.

[^21]:    ${ }^{1}$ Willis, Bailey. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, pp. 4-20.
    ${ }^{2}$ Pre-Cambrian fossiliferous formations, C. D. Walcott, Bull. G. S. A., Vol. 10, p. 199, 1899.
    ${ }^{3}$ Willis, Bailey. Research in China, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, p. 7.
    ${ }^{4}$ Walcott, C. D. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. I, 1910, Abrupt appearance of the Cambrian fauna on the North American continent, pp. 14, 15.

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ Willis, Bailey. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, pp. 35, 49.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 3 r.
    ${ }^{5}$ Idem, p. 32.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, p. 35.

[^23]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, C. D. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. I, 1910, Abrupt appearance of the Cambrian fauna on the North American continent, pp. 2-3.
    ${ }^{2}$ Willis, Bailey. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, p. 38.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, pp. 38-39.

[^24]:    ${ }^{1}$ Willis, Bailey. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, pl. 4.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 40.
    ${ }^{3}$ The Cambrian portion of the Sinian is described in detail with sections and distributions of faunas by Dr. Eliot Blackwelder in his description of the stratigraphy of Shan-tung [Blackwelder, Stratigraphy of Shan-tung, 1907, Vol. r, part I, pp. 19-58], and in the description of the stratigraphy of Chï-li in Shan-si [Reconnaissance in southwest Liau-tung, 1907, pp. 136-147], so that it will not be necessary for me to go further into the details of sedimentation and stratigraphy.

[^25]:    ${ }^{1}$ Blackwelder, Eliot. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, Pt. I, 1907, Stratigraphy of Shan-tung, pp. 36-37.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pp. 34, 35.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 44.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, pp. 44-46.
    ${ }^{5}$ Ulrich, E. O. Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 22, 1911, Revision of the Paleozoic systems, p. 627.

[^26]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, C. D. Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 10, 1884, On the Cambrian faunas of North America; Preliminary studies, p. 3.
    ${ }^{2}$ By error the Gasconade fauna was inserted in this place. The Gasconade is a later fauna. Neither the Eminence nor the Gasconade fauna includes the genus Dikelocephalus.
    ${ }^{3}$ Ulrich, E. O. Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 22, 19Ir, Revision of the Paleozoic systems, p. 63I.

[^27]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Publication No. 54, Vol. III, 1913, p. 222, pl. 23, fig. 3.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pp. 222-224.
    ${ }^{3}$ Illcenurus Walcott. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 175, ia of Notch Peak formation of the Upper Cambrian, House Range, Utah.

[^28]:    * Occurs at Wang-tschuang, Shan-tung, China.

    Note.-The columns "Near Sin-t'ai-hién," "Near Wu-t'ai-hién," and "Near Ting-hiang-hién," are omitted in this page, as the species recorded in the first column were not collected in these localities.

[^29]:    ${ }^{1}$ Willis and Blackwelder, 1907. Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I.

[^30]:    ${ }^{1}$ The plate numbers refer to plates accompanying the large memoir on "The Cambrian Faunas of China," Pub. No. 54, Vol. 3, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913.
    ${ }^{2}$ Mém. de l'Acad. imp. des sci. de St. Pétersbourg, Sth ser., Vol. 8, No. io, 1899, Beiträge zur Kentniss des sibirischen Cambrium.

[^31]:    ${ }^{1}$ The plate numbers refer to plates accompanying the large memoir on "The Cambrian Faunas of China."

[^32]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, C. D. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. 6, 1910, pp. 231-422, pls. 23-44: Olenellus and other genera of the Mesonacidæ.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pl. 44.

[^33]:    ${ }^{1}$ Blackwelder, Eliot. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 1, Pt. I, 1907, Chap. 5, Reconnaissance in southwest Liau-tung, p. 87.
    ${ }^{2}$ Walcott, C. D. Monogr. U. S. Geol. Survey, Vol. 51, 1912, Cambrian Brachiopoda, p. 588.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. 6, 1910, Olerellus and other genera of the Mesonacidæ, p. 254.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, pl. 23.
    ${ }^{5}$ Idem, pl. 30.

[^34]:    ${ }^{1}$ Mém. service géol. l'Indo-Chine, Vol. 1, 1912 (received May 8, 1913), fasc. 2, Étude géologique Paléontologie, pp. 27-30.
    ${ }^{2}$ Mem. Geol. Surv. India, n. ser., Vol. I, Igoi, p. 2; also Idem, series 15, Vol. 7, Ňo. i, igio, p. 7.
    ${ }^{3}$ Geol. Mag., London, Dec. III, Vol. 7, 1890, p. 199, plate 4, figs. 2, 2a-b.
    ${ }^{4}$ Trans. Roy. Soc. South Australia, Vol. 29, 1905, plate 25, fig. I. (See Tate, idem, Vol. 15, 1892, Cambrian fossils of South Australia, pl. 2, p. 183.)

[^35]:    ${ }^{2}$ Willis, Bailey. Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, p. 40.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pl. 4.
    ${ }^{3}$ Reed, F. R. C. Mem. Geol. Survey India, Palæontologia Indica, ser. I5, Vol. 7, 1910, No. r, The Cambrian fossils of Spiti, p. 66.
    ${ }^{4}$ Toll, E. von. Mém. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8th ser., Vol. 8, No. 10, 1899, Beiträge zur Kentniss des sibirischen Cambrium, pp. I-57, pls. I-8, and 9 text figs.

[^36]:    ${ }^{2}$ Walcott, C. D. The Canadian Alpine Journal, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1908, Mount Stephen rocks and fossils, pp. 243-244, pls. 1-4.
    ${ }^{2}$ Grönwall, K. A. Danmarks geol. Unders., Række 2, No. 13, 1902, Bornholms Paradoxideslag og deres fauna, pls. 3, 4.

[^37]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, C. D. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, Cambrian Geology and Paleontology, No. 5, 1908, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area, pp. 175, 177, 192, 204, 205.
    ${ }^{2}$ Reed, F. R. C. Mem. Geol. Survey India, Palæontologia Indica, ser. I5, Vol. 7, 1910, No. I, The Cambrian fossils of Spiti, pp. 62-70.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 63.
    ${ }^{4}$ Walcott, C. D. Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey No. 8r, 189r, Correlation papers, Cambrian, pp. 313-330, pl. I.

[^38]:    ${ }^{1}$ The geographic distribution of the Shan-tung, Manchuria, and Shan-si Cambrian rocks is shown by Willis: Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 2, 1907, Systematic geology, plate 4.
    ${ }^{2}$ Reed, F. R. C. Mem. Geol. Survey India, Palæontologia Indica, ser. 15, Vol. 7, 1910, No. i, The Cambrian fossils of Spiti, pp. 64, 65.
    ${ }^{3}$ Toll, E. von. Mém. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8th ser., Vol. 8, No. 10, 1899, Beiträge zur Kentniss des sibirischen Cambrium, p. 53.
    ${ }^{4}$ Walcott, C. D. Tenth Ann. Rept. U. S. Geol. Survey, i890, Pt. I, The fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus zone, pp. 599-602, pls. 50-55.
    ${ }^{5}$ Toll, E. von. Mém. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8th ser., Vol. 8, No. 10, 1899, Beiträge zur Kentniss des sibirischen Cambrium, p. 53.

[^39]:    ${ }^{1}$ Toll, E. von. Mém. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 8th ser., vol. 8, No. 10, 1899, Beiträge zur Kentniss des sibirischen Cambrium, p. 54.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 56.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, pl. I, fig. I.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, pl. I, fig. 2.

[^40]:    ${ }^{1}$ Toll, E. von. Mem. l'Acad. imp. Sci. St. Petersbourg, Sth ser., vol. 8, No. 10, 1899, Beiträge zur Kenntniss des sibirischen Cambrium, p. 3.

[^41]:    ${ }^{1}$ Van Hise and Leith, Monogr. U. S. Geol. Survey, Vol. 52, igir. Table facing p. 598. Also see map I, accompanying Bull. No. 360, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1909.

[^42]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 17, 1906, p. 7.
    ${ }^{2}$ Daly has placed the Siyeh limestone of the Algonkian in the Cambrian, but, in the absence of direct areal stratigraphic relations and all Cambrian fossils in the Siyeh limestone, I do not see my way clear to accept his conclusions based on lithologic similarity of the Siyeh and the Middle Cambrian limestones of the Bow Valley and Kicking Horse Canyon.

    Rept. Chief Astronomer for year 1910, Ottawa, 1913, Geol. North American Cordillera, Pt. I, R. A. Daly, pp. 174-178 and accompanying table.
    ${ }^{3}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 5, 1908, p. 169.
    ${ }^{4}$ See map of Van Hise and Leith (Bull. No. 360, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1909, p. I).

[^43]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, 1910, p. 14 (footnote).
    Lipalian ( $\lambda \epsilon \iota \pi a+a \lambda s$ ) is proposed for the era of unknown marine sedimentation between the adjustment of pelagic life to littoral conditions and the appearance of the Lower Cambrian fauna. It represents the period between the formation of the Algonkian continents and the earliest encroachment of the Lower Cambrian sea.
    ${ }^{2}$ In this connection the theory of Chamberlin and Salisbury on the cause of the disappearance of the coastal or fringing deposits should be carefully considered by the student. Their conclusion is that " The theoretical continental fringe of sediments has been borne downward and thrust landward by each general deformation, and has crept outward and downward with each relaxation. The whole series is to be regarded as present in the continental shelf and the coast border tract, but as largely concealed by this combination of disturbing processes. When the great depth of the ocean-basins at the edge of the continental shelf is considered, it is obvious that the volume of sediment required to build the shelf seaward is large in proportion to the extension of the shelf, and hence the fringing zone is not very broad." (Geology, Vol. 3, 1906, p. 529.)
    ${ }^{3}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 360, 1909, pp. 45, 46.
    ${ }^{4}$ This movement began some time before the Lower Cambrian transgression, but how long we have no means of determining, as it is not until the beginning of the Upper Cambrian that we find transgressing Cambrian deposits. It also undoubtedly raised the Sierran geanticline west of the Cordilleran area and kept this barrier intact throughout Cambrian time.

[^44]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, 1899, p. 239, pls. 25-27.
    ${ }^{2}$ Willis, Research in China, Vol. 2, 1907, p. 39.
    ${ }^{5}$ Cryptozoan ? occidentale Dawson, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. io, 1899, pp. 232-234, pl. 23, figs. 1-4.

[^45]:    ${ }^{1}$ Geol. Survey Michigan, Vol. 8, part 3, 1903, pp. 65-96.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 69.

[^46]:    ${ }^{1}$ Which is only very slightly soluble, 100 parts to the million.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. N. Y. State Mus., No. 39, Vol. 8, 1900, pl. 14, pp. 195-198, pls. 12-15.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 197.

[^47]:    ${ }^{1}$ Proc. Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1886, Vol. 13, pp. 845-848, pl. XXX.
    ${ }^{2}$ Cambridge Univ., Press, Vol. I, 1898, pp. 122, 123.
    ${ }^{3}$ Rothpletz, A.; Über die Bildung der Oolithe, Bot. Cent., Vol. 5I, p. 265 , 1802.

[^48]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walther, J., Die Korallenriffe der Sinaihalbinsel, Abh. math. phys. C. K. Sächs. Ges., Vol. 14, 1888.
    ${ }^{2}$ Geology, Chamberlin and Salisbury, Vol. I, 1904, p. 102.
    ${ }^{3}$ Lake Superior has an estimated area of 32,060 square miles. It is 400 miles long and 160 miles wide. The combined area of the five great lakes is estimated at 94,605 square miles.
    ${ }^{4}$ For the areas of the known Algonkian deposits see plate I accompanying report of Van Hise and Leith on pre-Cambrian Geology of North America, Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 360, 1909.

[^49]:    ${ }^{1}$ Geol. Mag. n. s., Dec. 5, Vol. ı0, 19I3; pp. 440-446, 490-498, 545-553.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 49 I.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, pp. 552-553.

[^50]:    ${ }^{1}$ Science, n. s., Vol. 35, 1912, pp. 837-842.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 842.
    ${ }^{3}$ Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2 d ser., Vol. 12, pp. 177, 178, 1907. Also, Nature, Vol. 72, pp. 571, 572, where a photograph of this Lithothamnion reef is published.

[^51]:    ${ }^{1}$ Gardiner, " The Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagos," Vol. 2, pp. 10-26.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 24, pp. 607-624, pls. 28-35.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 624.
    ${ }^{4}$ Papers from the Tortugas Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 5, 1914. p. 5.

[^52]:    ${ }^{1}$ Papers from the Tortugas Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 5, 1914, p. 44.
    ${ }^{2}$ Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., Vol. 3, 1913. p. 302-304.

[^53]:    ${ }^{2}$ Ency. Brit., IIth ed., Vol. 20, 19II, P. 525.

[^54]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 22, 1911, p. 227.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pp. 229-230.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 23 I.

[^55]:    ${ }^{1}$ Van Hise, C. R., A treatise on metamorphism; U. S. Geol. Survey, Monogr. 47, 1904, p. 806.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 350, 1909, pp. 42-46.
    ${ }^{3}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, 1899, pp. 199-244.

[^56]:    ${ }^{1}$ Appendix to Memoir No. 28, Geol. Survey, Canada, 1912, p. 4.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, 1899, pp. 232-239.
    ${ }^{3}$ I do not know a true Cryptozoön older than the Cambrian fauna.
    ${ }^{4}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 17, 1906, pp. 4-5.
    ${ }^{5}$ Idem, p. 6.

[^57]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10; 1899, pp. 201-215.

[^58]:    ${ }^{1}$ Thirty-second Ann. Rept., New York State Mus., Nat. Hist., 1883, Description of pl. 6.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 17, 1906, pl. ir.
    ${ }^{3}$ Geologische Algenstudien, Jahrb. k. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berkakad., 1886, p. 126, pls. 5 and 6.
    ${ }^{4}$ Fossil Plant, Cambridge Press, Vol. 1, 1898, pp. 129, i30.

[^59]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. IIo, 1893, p. I7.

[^60]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc., New Brunswick, No. 9, 1901, pp. 38, 39.

[^61]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 110, 1893 , p. 17.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. American Museum Nat. Hist., Vol. 33, pp. 237-260.

[^62]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1913, Vol. 3, Pub. No. 54, pp. 1-276, pls. I-24.
    ${ }^{2}$ Cambrian Trilobites, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 2, 1908, p. I4.
    ${ }^{3}$ Nomenclature of some Cambrian Cordilleran Formations, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. i, 1908, p. 10.

[^63]:    ${ }^{1}$ A provisional name suggested by Mr. E. F. Moore.

[^64]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 178.

[^65]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll.; Vol. 53, 1908, p. 178.

[^66]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. III, 19I3, pl. I4.

[^67]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Vol. 3, Pub. No. 54, 1913. pl. 2, fig. 4 .

[^68]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 196.

[^69]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, pp. 194-196.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 194.

[^70]:    ${ }^{1}$ Pal. Scand., p. 27.
    ${ }^{2}$ Geology Tennessee, 1869, p. 212.

[^71]:    ${ }^{1}$ Shumard, Trans. St. Louis Acad. Nat. Sci., Vol. 2, p. 105.

[^72]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 178.

[^73]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1913, Vol. 3, Pub. No. 54, pl. 12, figs. 5, $5 a$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Syst. Sil. du Bohême, Vol. I., I852, pl. 29, fig. 39.

[^74]:    ${ }^{1}$ Monogr. 32, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1899, p. 46 r.

[^75]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. 3, 1913, pp. 140-142, pl. I3, fig. $16 b$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pl. 13 , fig. $14 b$.
    ${ }^{3}$ Rept. Geol. Surv. Wis., Iowa, Minn., 1852, p. 575, pl. I, fig. 4 ; pl. IA, fig. 13.

[^76]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, 1886, p. I4I.
    ${ }^{2}$ Rept. Geology and Resources of the Black Hills (Jenney), 1880, pp. 341-3ł3.
    ${ }^{3}$ Geol. Wisconsin, Vol. 4, 1882, p. 182.

[^77]:    ${ }^{1}$ Crepicephalus etheridgei Chapman.
    ${ }^{2}$ Text-book of Palæontology, Zittel-Eastman, 1913, Vol. i, p. 717.

[^78]:    ${ }^{2}$ American Jour. Sci., 2d ser., Vol. 32, 186i, p. 219.

[^79]:    ${ }^{1}$ Monogr. No. 32, U. S. Geol. Survey, p. 460.

[^80]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 6, 1910, pl. 31, figs. 12 and 13.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pl. 39, figs. IO, II.

[^81]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, pls. I and 2.
    ${ }^{2}$ Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 1888, Vol. ir, 1889, p. 445. See plate 36, fig. 8, of this paper.

[^82]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 15. pl. I, fig. 8.

[^83]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cambrian Faunas of China, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Pub. No. 54, 1913, p. 222, pl. 23, fig. 3.
    ${ }^{2}$ I6th Ann. Rept. New York State Cab. Nat. Hist., 1863, pl. 7, fig. 56.

[^84]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Vol. 3, Pub. No. 54, 1913, p. 222 , pl. 23, fig. 3 .
    ${ }^{2}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, 1914, p. 367, pl. 64, figs. I, Ia, 2, 3, 4, 4a, 5.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 366.

[^85]:    ${ }^{1}$ Die Fauna der Beltformation bei Helena in Montana. Munich, 1915, pp. I-46, with 3 plates.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 1о, 1899, Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations, by Charles D. Walcott, pp. 210-213.

[^86]:    ${ }^{1}$ Ore Deposits of the Helena Mining Region, Montana. By Adolph Knopf, 1913.
    ${ }^{2}$ Professional Paper 74, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1912, pl. I.

[^87]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. io, p. 211.
    ${ }^{2}$ The lettering used is the same as that on the map (pl. 39).

[^88]:    ${ }^{1}$ Ore Deposits of the Helena Mining Region, Montana. Knopf, 1913, pp. S6-94.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. $86 . \quad{ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 87.

[^89]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. 527, U. S. Geol. Surv., pp. 88-89.
    ${ }^{2}$ Twentieth Ann. Rep., U. S. Geol. Surv., Pt. 3, pp. 284-287.
    ${ }^{3}$ Knopf, Bull. 527, U. S. Geol. Surv., 1913, pp. 89-90.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem.

[^90]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. 527, U. S. Geol. Surv., p. 90.
    ² Idem, pp. 90-9I.
    ${ }^{3}$ The reference now is to Obolus (Westonia) ella. (Monogr. 51, U. S. Geol. Surv.. I912, p. 455.)

[^91]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. 527, U. S. Geol. Surv., p. 91.

[^92]:    ${ }^{1}$ Twentieth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., Pt. 3, 1900, pp. $284-287$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 283.
    ${ }^{3}$ Published by permission of the Director of the U. S. Geological Survey.

[^93]:    ${ }^{1}$ Weed, W. H., The Little Belt Mountains Folio, Geol. Atlas of the U. S., No. 56, 1899.

[^94]:    ${ }^{1}$ Names of species are as identified by Walcott.

[^95]:    ${ }^{2}$ Bulletin 527 (" Ore deposits of the Helena Mining Regrion in Montana") of the United States Geological Survey, with a detailed geological section and map of Helena and vicinity, was availalle for examination in six libraries in Munich in the fall of 1913, and it must have been accessible to Rothpletz on his return to Munich from the United States in 1913. It was issued in Washington May I, IgI3, and its receipt for the libraries of the Central-Bibliothek des Deutschen und Oesterreichen Alpen-Vereins, Geologisch-Paläontologische Sammlung des Staates, Königl. Bayerische Akademic der Wissenschaften, Königl. Bayerisches Oberbergamt., Petrographisches Institut der Universität, Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie was acknowledged by the America-Institut, August 30, 1913. It was catalogued as received by the Königl. Bayerische Akademic der Wissenschaften, Math.-Physikalische Klasse, 1913. Heft 3. p. $76^{5}$, by which institution the Rothpletz paper was published, June, 1915.
    ${ }^{2}$ Rothpletz, p. 10.
    ${ }^{3}$ Rothpletz evidently did not at any time see an outcrop of the Spokane shale as it is exposed northeast of the railroad tracks over three miles ( 4.8 km .) east of the city. (See As on map.)
    ${ }^{4}$ Rothpletz, pp. 10-11.
    ${ }^{\text {E }}$ Idem, p. Ir. This is the Cambrian Flathead quartzite which is described in the section of Mount Helena taken by Weed.

[^96]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz, p. 8, first new paragraph.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 9, line 37, to p. 10.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 10, line 3.

[^97]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz, p. II, line 15.
    ${ }^{2}$ See section, p. 263.
    ${ }^{3}$ Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations, Bull. Geol. Soc. of America, Vol. 10, 1899, p. 21 I.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem.

[^98]:    ${ }^{1}$ Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations, Bull. Geol. Soc. of America, Vol. 10, 1899 , p. 21 I.

[^99]:    ${ }^{1}$ Geology and Ore Deposits of Butte District, Montana. Prof. Paper 74, U. S. Geol. Surv., 1912.
    ${ }^{2}$ Rothpletz, p. 7, line 9.

[^100]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz, p. 4.
    ${ }^{2}$ Walcott, Fourteenth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., I895, pp. 507-519. Idem, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. I, 1889, pp. 51-56, figs. I-9.
    ${ }^{3}$ Powell, Exploration Colorado River of the West, 1875, p. 212, fig. 79.
    Walcott, 1895, Fourteenth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., pp. 507-517.
    Noble, Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 549, 1914, p. 65, plates 9 and 18.
    ${ }^{+}$Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1910, p. 426.

[^101]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz, p. 22.
    ${ }^{2}$ Pre-Cambrian Rocks of the Bow River Valley, Alberta, Canada. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., V.ol. 53, 1910, pp. 426-427.

[^102]:    nconformable contact on line $(A a)$ between Archean ( $V=$ Vishmu series) ( $T$ ) rests uncont side of view on line (Arc). In center and left side on lime $A c$ the Cambrian (1sight . Ingel One of the linest of the exposures showing the pre-Cambrian surface graded by ervestore $(R)$.
    Nuav limestone (M) form terraces up to base of Carboniferous Red Wall limestone

[^103]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, pp. 210-215.

[^104]:    ${ }^{2}$ Walcott, American Jour. Sci., 3d Ser., Vol. 28, 1884, p. 432.
    ${ }^{2}$ Problems of Geology, Chap. 4, Yale Univ. Press, 1914, pp. 170-171.

[^105]:    ${ }^{1}$ Tenth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., I891, p. 55I, fig. 48.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, 1899, pp. 210-2I3.
    ${ }^{3}$ Tenth Ank, Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., I891, pl. 44, pp. 56i-562.
    ${ }^{4}$ 'Twelfth Añn. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., I892, pp. 546-557.
    ${ }^{5}$ Tenth Ann. Rept., U. S. Geol. Surv., 1891, pp. 5I5, 549.
    ${ }^{*}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, 1912, p. 305.
    ${ }^{7}$ Problems of Geology, Yale Univ. Press, 1914, Chap. 4: The Cambrian and its Problems in the Cordilleran Region, p. 167.

[^106]:    ${ }^{1}$ Darton has described coarse conglomerates at the base of the Cambrian of the Black Hills, South Dakota, but this is in an early Upper Cambrian formation and far east from the Cordilleran region. It seems to be a local deposit. (Prof. Paper, U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 65, 1909, pp. 12, 13.)
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Vol. 10, 1899, pp. 235-238.
    ${ }^{8}$ Idem, p. 232.
    ${ }^{4}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, No. 2, 1914.
    ${ }^{5}$ Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., Vol. I, p. 256, 1915.
    ${ }^{6}$ Problems of American Geology, Yale Univ. Press, 1914, Chap. 4: The Cambrian and its Problems, pp. 164-167.
    ${ }^{7}$ Problems of American Geology, Yale Univ. Press, 1914, Chitap. 4: The Cambrian and its Problems, pp. 166-167.
    ${ }^{8}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, 1910, p. I4 (footnote).
     mentation between the adjustment of pelagic life to littoral conditions and the appearance of the Lower Cambrian fauna. It represents the period between the formation (beginning) of the Algonkian continents and the earliest encroachment of the Lower Cambrian sea.

[^107]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz, p. 4I.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 41 .
    ${ }^{3}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1910, pp. 426-427.

[^108]:    ${ }^{1}$ Geol. Soc. of America, Vol. io, Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations.

[^109]:    ${ }^{1}$ The stratigraphic position of the beds containing this fauna in northern Montana is open to discussion. I have long considered them as doubtfully Lower Cambrian or Middle Cambrian. They may be claimed for either until more detailed studies are made at the typical localities where they occur.

[^110]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rothpletz, p. 27, middle of last paragraph, going over to p. 28.
    ${ }^{2}$ Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surv., Vol. 5I, 1912, pl. 54.

[^111]:    ${ }^{1}$ Monogr. U. S. Geol. Surr:, Vol. 51, 1912, pl. 66, figs. 8, $8 a-c$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Rothpletz, p. 8.

[^112]:    ${ }^{1}$ Problems of Geology, Yale Univ. Press, 1914, Chap. 4: The Cambrian and its Problems, p. 165.

[^113]:    ${ }^{1}$ See lists accompanying description of Corynexochus senectus (pp. 321-322).

[^114]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bornholms Paradoxideslag, Danmarks Geol. Undersǿgelse, Vol. 2, No. I3. 1902, p. 136 .

[^115]:    ${ }^{1}$ Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, 1897, p. 197.

[^116]:    ${ }^{1}$ Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, 1897, pl. 4, fig. $5 b$.

[^117]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, 1916, pl. 36, fig. 8.
    ${ }^{2}$ Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, 1899, p. 47.

[^118]:    ${ }^{1}$ Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, Sec. 4, 1897, p. 197.
    ${ }^{2}$ See Dorypyge richthofeni Dames, figs. $1, \mathrm{I} a-c$, pl. 8, Research in China, Vol. 3, Cambrian Faunas of China, 1913, Carnegie Inst. of Washington.

[^119]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 214.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, Vol. 57, 1912, pl. 44, figs. 13. 14.

[^120]:    ${ }^{1}$ Canadian Nat. and Geol., Vol. 8, I863, p. 210, text fig.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, 1886, p. 144, pl. 13, figs. 3, 3 a.

[^121]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Survey, No. 30, pp. 215-216.

[^122]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bornemannia prima: Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, pp. 213, 214.

[^123]:    ${ }^{1}$ American Jour. Sci., Vol. 36, 1888, p. 165. Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 26.
    ${ }^{2}$ Canadian Alpine Jour., Vol. I, No. 2, 1908, pl. 4, fig. I.
    ${ }^{3}$ Pal. Scandinavica, Angelin, 1854, p. 59, pl. 33, fig. 9.
    ${ }^{4}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., 1916, Vol. 64, No. 3, p. 220.
    ${ }^{5}$ Pal. Scandinavica, Angelin, 1854, p. 72.

[^124]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. American Mus. Nat. Hist., Vol. 1, 1884, p. 148, pl. 14, fig. I3.
    ${ }^{2}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 5, 1908, Walcott, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area, pp. 202-203.

[^125]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 5, 1908, Walcott, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area, p. 202.

[^126]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 5, 1908, Walcott, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area, p. 202.

[^127]:    ${ }^{1}$ Quoted from Meek's description, p. 483.

[^128]:    ${ }^{1}$ American Jour. Sci., 3d ser., Vol. 36, I888, p. 165.
    ${ }^{2}$ Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 1887, pp. 12-19, pl. I.

[^129]:    ${ }^{1}$ Jour. Geol., Vol. 14, 1906, p. 297.

[^130]:    ${ }^{1}$ For general section giving stratigraphic relations, see Blackwelder, Research in China, Vol. I, Pt. I, 1907, p. 92.

[^131]:    ${ }^{1}$ Canadian Alpine Journal, Vol. i, No. 2, (Sept.) 1908, pp. 240-242. .

[^132]:    ${ }^{1}$ This distance is given as 1,650 feet ( 502.9 m .) [Monogr. 5I, U. S. Geol. Surv., 1912, p. 179], but since that reference was published the Weeks formation has been referred to the Upper Cambrian [Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 64, 1916, p. 16r], which removes 1,390 feet of strata from the Middle Cambrian to the Upper Cambrian in the House Range section.

[^133]:    ${ }^{1}$ Specimens of the cranidium of $D$. suecicus from the Andrarum limestone at Andrarum are now in the collection of the United States National Museum (C. D. W.).

[^134]:    ${ }^{1}$ Leth. geog., Pt. I, Leth. Pal., Vol. 2, 1897, p. 65.
    ${ }^{2}$ Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft, Vol. 58, Pt. 2, 1906, p. 74.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 75.

[^135]:    ${ }^{1}$ Pal. Scand., pl. 37, figs. 9, 9b-c.
    ${ }^{2}$ Om Paradox. skifrene v. Krekling, Nyt Mag. for Naturvidensk., 1879, pl. 3, figs. 12, $12 a$.

[^136]:    - ${ }^{1}$ Blackwelder, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Vol. I, Pt. I, 1907, Chap. 2, Stratigraphy of Shan-tung, pp. 37 and 40 (second list of fossils), and fig. Io (bed 4), p. 38.

[^137]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, No. 5, 1908, Walcott, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area, p. 202.

[^138]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 210.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, p. 211 .

[^139]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 198. List under $1 a$ and $\mathrm{x} b$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, Cambrian sections of the Cordilleran area, p. 21 I.

[^140]:    ${ }^{1}$ Blackwelder, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Vol. I, Pt. I, 1907, pp. 37 and 40 (part of the third list of fossils), and fig. Io (beds 4 and 5), p. 38.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, second list of fossils.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, p. 33 (part of last list of fossils).
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, pp. 37 and 40 (first list of fossils).

[^141]:    ${ }^{1}$ Blackwelder, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Vol. I, Pt. I, 1907, p. 92, for general section giving stratigraphic relations.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pp. 37 2nd 40 (part of the third list of fossils), and fig. io (beds 4 and 5), p. 38.

[^142]:    ${ }^{1}$ Blackwelder, Research in China, Pub. No. 54, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Vol. I, Pt. I, 1907, p. 33 (part of last list of fossils).
    ${ }^{2}$ Walcott, Monographs U. S. Geological Survey, Vol. 8, 1884, pp. 45-46.

[^143]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 184.

[^144]:    ${ }^{1}$ Geog. and Geol., Expl. West 100th Meridian, Vol. 3, 1875, p. i81.

[^145]:    ${ }^{1}$ Trans. Royal Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 3, 1897, Sec. 4, pl. 3, figs. 7a, $7 b$.

[^146]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 176.

[^147]:    ${ }^{1}$ Monogr. British Trilobites, Salter, Pal. Soc., 1864-1883, p. 125, pls. 14, 15 .

[^148]:    ${ }^{1}$ Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada, 2d ser., Vol. 5, Sec. 4, 1899, p. 58. Specimens in Museum of University of Toronto, Canada.

[^149]:    ${ }^{1}$ The glabella is very much like that of Bathyuriscus, see plate 46 .

[^150]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, pp. 179-180.

[^151]:    Asaphiscus calenus Walcott, Middle Cambrian, Montana (pl. 60, fig. 1). Asaphiscus camma Walcott, Middle Cambrian, Montana (pl. 60, fig. 2).
    Asaphiscus (?) capella Walcott, Middle Cambrian, Montana (pl. 59, fig. 2).
    Asaphiscus? granulatus Walcott, Upper Cambrian, Utah (pl. 61, fig. 2).
    Asaphiscus iddingsi Walcott, Middle Cambrian, Manchuria, China (pl. 59, fig. I).
    Asaphiscus ? minor Walcott, Upper Cambrian, Utah (pl. 6I, fig. 3).
    Asaphiscus? unispinus Walcott, Upper Cambrian, Utah (pl. 6I, fig. I).
    Asaphiscus wheeleri Meek, Middle Cambrian, Utah (pl. 58, fig. r).
    Asaphiscus sp. undt. (3), Upper Cambrian, Utah.
    Asaphiscus sp. undt. (I), Middle Cambrian, Wyoming.
    Asaphiscus ? sp. undt. (2), Upper Cambrian, Tennessee (pl. 63, fig. 3).
    Asaphiscus ? agatho Walcott, ${ }^{1}$ Upper Cambrian, Pennsylvania; Tennessee (pl. 63, fig. 9).
    Asaphiscus ? anaxis Walcott, Upper Cambrian, Pennsylvania (pl. 63, fig. 2).
    Asaphiscus calanus Walcott, Middle Cambrian, Virginia (pl. 61, fig. 8).
    Asaphiscus ? duris Walcott, Upper Cambrian ?, Pennsylvania (pl. 63, fig. 8).

[^152]:    ${ }^{1}$ Arranged alphabetically after dividing into western and eastern series.

[^153]:    ${ }^{1}$ Walcott, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 178.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, pl. I3.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, pl. 178.
    ${ }^{4}$ Idem, pl. I.3.

[^154]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Vol. 3, The Cambrian Faunas of China, 1913, pl. 23, figs. $3 b, 3 c, 4^{a}, 5 a, 6$.

[^155]:    ${ }^{1}$ Research in China, Vol. 3. The Cambrian Faunas of China, p. 165, pl. 15 , figs. 19,19 '.

[^156]:    ${ }^{1}$ Ueber die Palæaden, Trilobiten, Nürnberg, 1828, p. 48, pl. 4, figs. 2a-c.
    ${ }^{2}$ Sil. Etagen 2 und 3. Kristiania, 1882, p. 58, pl. I, figs. I, 2.
    ${ }^{3}$ Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Britain, Vol. 3. 1866, p. 315, pl. 6, figs. 9-12.
    ${ }^{4}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 57, 1913. p. 336.

[^157]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 175, $1 a$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Idem, Vol. 53, 1908, p. 177, $2 a$.
    ${ }^{3}$ Idem, Vol. 53, 1908, p. 192, I.

[^158]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, p. 14.
    ${ }^{2}$ Geol. Mag., Dec. 6, Vol. 2, 1915, p. 545.

[^159]:    ${ }^{\text {' Raymond, Ottawa Naturalist, Vol. 27, 1913, p. } 102 .}$

[^160]:    ${ }^{1}$ Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., No. 8i, 1891, p. 318, Bed No. 21.
    ${ }^{2}$ New genus.

[^161]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smithsonian Misc. Coll., Vol. 53, 1908, pp. 7, 8, and 197.

[^162]:    PAGE

[^163]:    Dolichometopus succicus Angelin 372
    Figs. 3, 3'. (Natural size.) Dorsal and side views of a cranidium retaining a portion of the outer test. U. S. National Museum, Catalogue No. 62682.

